

START

PROJECT ROLL

#

1

5

MASTER
NEGATIVE

1 0 7 0 1

MASTER NEGATIVE

10710

**FILMED
AS BOUND**

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

POTTERS FIELD

RECORD OF BURIALS
1881-1985 (with gaps)

VOLUME

VOL.45

.NOV.1938

DEC. 1939

CITY RECORD

Stock No. 18000

Empire State Printing Corp.
480 Canal Street, New York

NO. 2320

ANNUAL REPORT OF
INTERMENTS IN CITY CEMETERY AT
HARTS ISLAND
FOR
YEAR ENDING*** DECEMBER 31, 1939.

352,102.

Month	Babies	Adults	Totals	Disinterments.
January	506	213	719	3
February	442	208	650	5
March	544	234	778	4
April	485	222	707	5
May	480	236	716	13
June	581	221	802	5
July	454	169	623	7
August	546	182	728	2
September	510	172	682	4
October	492	209	701	8
November	402	153	555	11
December	514	194	708	6
Totals	5956	2443	8369	73

DISINTERMENTS DURING YEAR OF 1939----- 73

TOTAL NUMBER OF BURIALS PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1939----- 352,102.

" " " " DURING THE YEAR OF 1939----- 8369

" " " " IN CITY CEMETERY TO DATE----- 360,471

Jan. 1, 1940.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DISINTERMENT PERMIT
No. 45

OCT 9 1939

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral.

New York, 19__

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to D of H of N.Y.C.

to disinter the remains of Unidentified Human Remains in trench

who died at # 131 on 19

now buried in CITY CEMETERY Crematory* Cemetery and to reinter* them at CITY CEMETERY Crematory* Cemetery*

N.Y.C. N.Y. on or before 19

(Borough, or City and State)

Cause of death

John T. Walsh, M.D.

Assistant Registrar of Records

Per 73

*Cross out one.

 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DISINTERMENT PERMIT
No. 46

OCT 9 1939

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral.

New York, 19__

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to D of H of N.Y.C.

to disinter the remains of Unidentified human remains in trench

who died at # 132 on 19

now buried in CITY CEMETERY Crematory* Cemetery and to reinter* them at CITY CEMETERY Crematory* Cemetery*

N.Y.C. N.Y. on or before 19

(Borough, or City and State)

Cause of death

John T. Walsh, M.D.

Assistant Registrar of Records

Per 73

*Cross out one.

 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DISINTERMENT PERMIT
No. 47

OCT 9 1939

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral.

New York, 19__

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to D of H of N.Y.C.

to disinter the remains of Unidentified human remains in trench

who died at # 133 on 19

now buried in CITY CEMETERY Crematory* Cemetery and to reinter* them at CITY CEMETERY Crematory* Cemetery*

N.Y.C. N.Y. on or before 19

(Borough, or City and State)

Cause of death

John T. Walsh, M.D.

Assistant Registrar of Records

Per 73

*Cross out one.

 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DISINTERMENT PERMIT
No. 48

OCT 9 1939

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral.

New York, 19__

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to D of H of N.Y.C.

to disinter the remains of Unidentified human remains in trench

who died at # 134 on 19

now buried in CITY CEMETERY Crematory* Cemetery and to reinter* them at CITY CEMETERY Crematory* Cemetery*

N.Y.C. N.Y. on or before 19

(Borough, or City and State)

Cause of death

John T. Walsh, M.D.

Assistant Registrar of Records

Per 73

*Cross out one.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DISINTERMENT PERMIT
No. 49

OCT 9 1939

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral.

New York, _____ 19__

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to D of H. of N.Y.C.

to disinter the remains of Unidentified human remains in trench
 who died at # 135 on _____ 19__

now buried in CITY CEMETERY Crematory* Cemetery and to reinter* them at CITY CEMETERY Crematory* Cemetery*
N.Y.C. N.Y. on or before _____ 19__

(Borough, or City and State)

Cause of death _____

John T. Walsh, M.D.

M.D.

Assistant Registrar of Records

Per 43

*Cross out one.

 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DISINTERMENT PERMIT
No. 50

OCT 9 1939

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral.

New York, _____ 19__

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to D of H. of N.Y.C.

to disinter the remains of Unidentified human remains in trench
 who died at # 136 on _____ 19__

now buried in CITY CEMETERY Crematory* Cemetery and to reinter* them at CITY CEMETERY Crematory* Cemetery*
N.Y.C. N.Y. on or before _____ 19__

(Borough, or City and State)

Cause of death _____

John T. Walsh, M.D.

M.D.

Assistant Registrar of Records

Per 43

*Cross out one.

 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DISINTERMENT PERMIT
No. 51

New York, _____ 19__

OCT 9 1939

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral.

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to D of H. of N.Y.C.

to disinter the remains of Unidentified human remains in
trench # 137 on _____ 19__

now buried in CITY CEMETERY Crematory* Cemetery and to reinter* them at CITY CEMETERY Crematory* Cemetery*
N.Y.C. N.Y. on or before _____ 19__

(Borough, or City and State)

Cause of death _____

John T. Walsh, M.D.

M.D.

Assistant Registrar of Records

Per 43

*Cross out one.

 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DISINTERMENT PERMIT
No. 52

OCT 9 1939

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral.

New York, _____ 19__

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to D of H. of N.Y.C.

to disinter the remains of Unidentified human remains in trench
 who died at # 138 on _____ 19__

now buried in CITY CEMETERY Crematory* Cemetery and to reinter* them at CITY CEMETERY Crematory* Cemetery*
N.Y.C. N.Y. on or before _____ 19__

(Borough, or City and State)

Cause of death _____

John T. Walsh, M.D.

M.D.

Assistant Registrar of Records

Per 43

*Cross out one.

No. 53DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DISINTERMENT PERMIT

OCT 9 1939

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral.

New York, _____ 19____

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to D of H. of N.Y.C.

to disinter the remains of Unidentified human remains

who died at in trench # 139 on _____ 19____

now buried in CITY CEMETERY Crematory* Cemetery and to reinter* them at CITY CEMETERY Crematory* Cemetery* _____ 19____

(Borough, or City and State)

Cause of death _____

John T. Walsh, M.D. M.D.

Assistant Registrar of Records

Per 13

*Cross out one.

No. 54DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DISINTERMENT PERMIT

OCT 9 1939

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral.

New York, _____ 19____

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to D of H. of N.Y.C.

to disinter the remains of Unidentified human remains

who died at in trench # 140 on _____ 19____

now buried in CITY CEMETERY Crematory* Cemetery and to reinter* them at CITY CEMETERY Crematory* Cemetery* _____ 19____

(Borough, or City and State)

Cause of death _____

John T. Walsh, M.D. M.D.

Assistant Registrar of Records

Per 13

*Cross out one.

No. 55DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DISINTERMENT PERMITNew York, OCT 9 1939 19____

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral.

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to D of H. of N.Y.C.

to disinter the remains of Unidentified human remains

who died at trench # 141 on _____ 19____

now buried in CITY CEMETERY Crematory* Cemetery and to reinter* them at _____ 19____

(Borough, or City and State)

Cause of death _____

John T. Walsh, M.D. M.D.

Per 13

*Cross out one.

No. 56DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DISINTERMENT PERMIT

OCT 9 1939

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral.

New York, _____ 19____

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to D of H. of N.Y.C.

to disinter the remains of Unidentified human remains in trench

who died at # 142 on _____ 19____

now buried in CITY CEMETERY Crematory* Cemetery and to reinter* them at _____ 19____

(Borough, or City and State)

Cause of death _____

John T. Walsh, M.D. M.D.

Per 13

*Cross out one.

14HH 388

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DISINTERMENT PERMIT

No. 44 OCT 9 1939

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral.

New York, 19__

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to D of H. of N.Y.C. to disinter the remains of Unidentified human remains in trench who died at # 135 on 19__ cremate* CITY CEMETERY Cemetery and to reinter* them at CITY CEMETERY Cemetery* now buried in CITY CEMETERY on or before 19__ (Borough, or City and State)

Cause of death N.Y.C. N.Y. John T. Walsh, M.D. Assistant Registrar of Records M.D.
Per 13

*Cross out one.

14HH 388

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DISINTERMENT PERMIT

No. 50 OCT 9 1939

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral.

New York, 19__

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to D of H. of N.Y.C. to disinter the remains of Unidentified human remains in trench who died at # 136 on 19__ cremate* CITY CEMETERY Cemetery and to reinter* them at CITY CEMETERY Cemetery* now buried in CITY CEMETERY on or before 19__ (Borough, or City and State)

Cause of death N.Y.C. N.Y. John T. Walsh, M.D. Assistant Registrar of Records M.D.
Per 13

*Cross out one.

14HH 388

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DISINTERMENT PERMIT

No. 51 OCT 9 1939

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral.

New York, 19__

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to D of H. of N.Y.C. to disinter the remains of Unidentified human remains in trench who died at # 137 on 19__ cremate* CITY CEMETERY Cemetery and to reinter* them at CITY CEMETERY Cemetery* now buried in CITY CEMETERY on or before 19__ (Borough, or City and State)

Cause of death N.Y.C. N.Y. John T. Walsh, M.D. Assistant Registrar of Records M.D.
Per 13

*Cross out one.

14HH 388

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DISINTERMENT PERMIT

No. 52 OCT 9 1939

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral.

New York, 19__

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to D of H. of N.Y.C. to disinter the remains of Unidentified human remains in trench who died at # 38 on 19__ cremate* CITY CEMETERY Cemetery and to reinter* them at CITY CEMETERY Cemetery* now buried in CITY CEMETERY on or before 19__ (Borough, or City and State)

Cause of death N.Y.C. N.Y. John T. Walsh, M.D. Assistant Registrar of Records M.D.
Per 13

*Cross out one.

14HH 388

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DISINTERMENT PERMIT

No. 53 OCT 9 1939

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral.

New York, 19__

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to D of H. of N.Y.C. to disinter the remains of Unidentified human remains in trench who died at # 139 on 19__ cremate* CITY CEMETERY Cemetery and to reinter* them at CITY CEMETERY Cemetery* now buried in CITY CEMETERY on or before 19__ (Borough, or City and State)

Cause of death N.Y.C. N.Y. John T. Walsh, M.D. Assistant Registrar of Records M.D.
Per 13

*Cross out one.

14HH 388

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DISINTERMENT PERMIT

No. 54 OCT 9 1939

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral.

New York, 19__

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to D of H. of N.Y.C. to disinter the remains of Unidentified human remains in trench who died at # 140 on 19__ cremate* CITY CEMETERY Cemetery and to reinter* them at CITY CEMETERY Cemetery* now buried in CITY CEMETERY on or before 19__ (Borough, or City and State)

Cause of death N.Y.C. N.Y. John T. Walsh, M.D. Assistant Registrar of Records M.D.
Per 13

*Cross out one.

14HH 388

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DISINTERMENT PERMIT

No. 55 OCT 9 1939

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral.

New York, 19__

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to D of H. of N.Y.C. to disinter the remains of Unidentified human remains in trench who died at # 141 on 19__ cremate* CITY CEMETERY Cemetery and to reinter* them at CITY CEMETERY Cemetery* now buried in CITY CEMETERY on or before 19__ (Borough, or City and State)

Cause of death N.Y.C. N.Y. John T. Walsh, M.D. Assistant Registrar of Records M.D.
Per 13

*Cross out one.

14HH 388

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DISINTERMENT PERMIT

No. 56 OCT 9 1939

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral.

New York, 19__

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to D of H. of N.Y.C. to disinter the remains of Unidentified human remains in trench who died at # 142 on 19__ cremate* CITY CEMETERY Cemetery and to reinter* them at CITY CEMETERY Cemetery* now buried in CITY CEMETERY on or before 19__ (Borough, or City and State)

Cause of death N.Y.C. N.Y. John T. Walsh, M.D. Assistant Registrar of Records M.D.
Per 13

*Cross out one.

REGULAR BABIES
 REGULAR ADULTS
 CATHOLIC ADULTS
 SPECIAL TRENCH
 " "

REFUGEE TRENCH
 Bones

Cont. on page 502 to page 548
 " " 424 " " 476 PAGE #2 TRENCH #20 4#2
 " " 398 " #250 " #112 5#2
 To page 412 " #400 " #27 S.#1
 " " 552 " " 587

LIMBS

TORSOS

Regular Babies

TRENCH #20 Section #2

PERMIT NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL
641	Female Sullivan	F 1 hr.	11/14/38	11/10/38	Prematurity	Dr. Lynn	Queens General Hosp.	11/18/38
642	Male Hadley	M 20 hrs.	9/26/38	9/24/38	Congenital Malformation	"	"	"
643	Male Gabriel	M 2 1/2 "	11/12/38	11/9/38	Pulm. Atelectasis	"	Hushing Hosp.	"
644	Female De Rosa	F 12 hrs.	11/12/38	11/10/38	Prematurity	"	Mary Imm. Hosp.	"
645	Adrienne Minnikello	F 9 "	11/12/38	11/10/38	Asphyxia	"	"	"
646	Anna Koppe	M	11/14/38	11/11/38	Still born	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"
647	Julie Wade	M 30 wks.	11/14/38	11/13/38	"	"	"	"
648	Louise Jarvis	M 24 "	11/15/38	11/11/38	"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"
649	Catherine Ryan	F 24 "	11/15/38	11/11/38	"	"	"	"
650	Eileen Wild	F 40 "	11/14/38	11/8/38	"	"	Womans Hosp.	"
651	Julia Lowden	F 20 "	11/14/38	11/11/38	"	"	French Hosp.	"
652	Colored Female Fetus	F 5 1/2 mo.	11/15/38	11/8/38	"	"	101 West 40 St.	"
653	Margaret Feeney	M 28 wks.	11/15/38	11/10/38	"	Dr. Lynn	1425 - 29 Ave.	"
654	Francis Zuckerman	M 28 "	11/14/38	11/13/38	"	Dr. Williams	Royal Hosp.	"
655	Frances Peck	M 22 "	11/10/38	11/7/38	"	"	Bronx Hosp.	"
656	Florence Rower	M 10 "	11/11/38	11/9/38	"	"	Bronx Mat. Hosp.	"
657	Angelina Cardilla	F 40 "	11/14/38	11/11/38	"	"	Royal Hosp.	"
658	Clara Marken	M 20 "		11/13/38	"	Dr. Rozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"
659	Elizabeth Gillespie	F 16 "	10/31/38	10/21/38	"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"
660	Gertrude Roder	F 16 "	11/11/38	11/9/38	"	"	L.I.C. Hosp.	"
661	Molly Albala	M 40 "	11/12/38	11/11/38	"	"	Beth El Hosp.	"
662	Mae Diaz	F 39 "	11/12/38	11/11/38	"	"	Samaritan Hosp.	"
663	Victoria Corno	F 40 "	11/12/38	11/11/38	"	"	Unity Hosp.	"
664	Rosal Monicello	M 40 "	11/12/38	11/9/38	"	"	"	"
665	Frieda Born	F 40 "	11/12/38	11/10/38	"	"	Vict. Mem. Hosp.	"
666	Sarah Richman	M 40 "		11/10/38	"	"	Madison Pk. Hosp.	"
667	Ruth Wasserman	F 40 "		11/9/38	"	"	Jewish Hosp.	"
668	John Teris	M 30 "	11/14/38	11/12/38	"	"	"	"
669	Katherine Gemmill	F 40 "	11/14/38	11/10/38	"	"	Crotona Hosp.	"
670	Augusta Gelf	M 5 mo.	11/14/38	11/12/38	"	"	St. Marys Hosp.	"
671	Ann Cerasco	M 40 wks.	11/15/38	11/13/38	"	"	Mt. Eden Hosp.	"
672	Sarah Troiano	M 22 "	11/15/38	11/9/38	"	"	Bushwick Hosp.	"
673	Pauline Weber	F 6 "	11/14/38	11/13/38	"	Dr. Lynn	132-37 M. Hempstead	"
674	Margaret Dupre	F 40 "	11/13/38	11/12/38	"	"	107-36 122 St.	"
675	Catherine Zahrk	F 6 1/2 "	11/13/38	11/10/38	"	"	144-16 158 St.	"
676	Walter Cobb	F 25 "	11/7/38	11/6/38	"	"	108-15 W. 4. Blvd.	"
677	Clare Brennan	M 6 mo.	11/7/38	11/7/38	"	"	104-21 Rosita Pl.	"
678	Anna M. ...	M 6 mo.	11/7/38	11/7/38	"	"	107-36 156 St.	"

REGULAR BARRIERS

TRENCH #20 Section #2

NAME	PERMIT NUMBER	NAME	AGE	PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
679	433	Helen Reid	?	12 wks.	11/15/38	11/13/38	Stillborn	Dr. Lynn	Queens General Hosp	11/15/38
680	411	Antoinette Lagola	M	40 "	11/1/38	10/30/38	"	"	"	"
681	420	Mary Boogran	?	"	11/9/38	11/5/38	"	"	"	"
682	414	Mary Boeckeler	M	40 wks	11/4/38	11/2/38	"	"	Mary Imm. Hosp	"
683	422	Antoinette Ruggio	F	40 "	11/9/38	11/7/38	"	"	152-11-89 St.	"
684	415	Leona Eisenstein Weiner	F	40 "	11/5/38	11/3/38	"	"	"	"
685	426	Emma Miller	F	19 "	11/13/38	11/8/38	"	"	Jamaica Hosp	"
686	425	Charlotte Marella	F	35 "	11/13/38	11/9/38	"	"	"	"
687	431	Rosa Lombardi	M	30 "	11/15/38	11/11/38	"	"	Boulevard Hosp.	"
688	421	Mattie Berrington	M	34 "	11/9/38	11/7/38	"	"	"	"
689	416	Julia Brown	M	20 "	11/9/38	11/4/38	"	"	Flushing Hosp.	"
690	412	Mary Stamoulis	M	40 "	11/3/38	10/31/38	"	"	Rockaway Beach Hosp.	"
691	23138	Madeline Reed		1 mo.	11/19/38	11/13/38	Prematurity	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	11/22/38
692	23144	Sarah Johnson		3 DAS	11/19/38	11/13/38	Congenital Heart Disease	"	Booth Mem. Hosp	"
693	23221	Baby Boy McClellan	M	18 hrs	11/20/38	11/16/38	Polycyst. Osteosclerosis	"	Polyclinic Hosp.	"
694	23222	Eleanora Gallela		21 "	11/20/38	11/17/38	Prematurity	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"
695	23014	Male Child Blakey		1 DAY	11/17/38	11/14/38	"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"
696	23220	Female Child Christman		1 hr	11/20/38	11/18/38	"	"	"	"
697	23217	Moselle Little		1 "	11/20/38	11/13/38	Asphyxia	"	"	"
698	23091	Robert Kent		4 "	11/18/38	11/15/38	Prematurity	"	N.Y. Infirmary for W. & B.	"
699	23219	Dolores Demers		2 mo.	11/20/38	11/11/38	Acute Bronchitis	"	135 W. 60 St.	"
700	23218	Unknown Female White Infant		FEW MIN.	11/20/38	11/7/38	Abandonment	"	370 Manhattan Ave.	"
701	21749	Carol Sheldon		2.5 DAS	11/11/38	11/8/38	Lobar Pneumonia	Dr. Rozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"
702	9944	Alice Kuehn		6 "	11/16/38	11/12/38	Carditis	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	"
703	9968	Male Slodky	M	2 "	11/17/38	11/16/38	Pneumonia	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"
704	9967	Margaret Ritz		2 "	11/17/38	11/14/38	"	"	"	"
705	22068	Schenzer	F	34 "	11/16/38	11/15/38	Broncho Pneumonia	Dr. Rozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"
706	22069	Saladino	M	7 "	11/16/38	11/13/38	Hydrocephalus	"	"	"
707	22184	Female Grillo	F	12 hrs	11/18/38	11/16/38	Prematurity	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"
708	22130	Mary Simonelli		31 DAS	11/17/38	11/16/38	Cong. Malformations	"	Peck Mem. Hosp	"
709	22131	Haskell	M	4 hrs.	11/17/38	11/15/38	Prematurity	"	Meth. Episc. Hosp.	"
710	1577	Winifred Ziegler	M	16 wks.	11/20/38	11/20/38	Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"
711	1574	Helen Vankar	M	23 "	11/19/38	11/14/38	"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"
712	1580	Margaret Rakala	F	26 "	11/20/38	11/17/38	"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp	"
713	1579	Marie Cooney	M	40 "	11/20/38	11/16/38	"	"	Hydenham Hosp.	"
714	1576	Edith Brooks	M	20 "	11/20/38	11/17/38	"	"	Harlem Hosp	"
715	1569	Louise Corner	M	40 "	11/18/38	11/14/38	"	"	"	"

Retention Board

TRENCH #20 SECTION #2.

PERMIT NUMBER	NAME	AGE	PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
716	Frederia Scott	M 40 wks.	11/18/38	11/16/38	Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp	11/22/38	
717	Angelo Barulich	F 9 mos.	11/20/38	11/18/38	"	"	St. Clare's Hosp.	"	
718	Helen Simon	M 4 "	11/18/38	11/15/38	"	"	170 West 76 St	"	
719	Catherine Mathews	? 14 wks	11/17/38	11/16/38	"	"	122 West 135 St.	"	
720	Emily Dominguez	F 26 "	11/15/38	11/12/38	"	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
721	Mary Brankigan	F 34 "	11/17/38	11/15/38	"	"	"	"	
722	Celestine Gaci	? 22 "	11/16/38	11/11/38	"	"	Morrisania Hosp	"	
723	Catherine Kilzer	M 43 "	11/16/38	11/11/38	"	"	"	"	
724	Anna Garvey	M 28 "	11/18/38	11/15/38	"	"	Tordham Hosp	"	
725	Mary Bro	F 40 "	11/12/38	11/11/38	"	"	Broux Hosp.	"	
726	Beverley Cohen	F 22 "	11/16/38	11/11/38	"	Dr. Pogdena	Beth El Hosp.	"	
727	Mae Reilly	F 35 "	11/16/38	11/14/38	"	"	St. Catherine's Hosp	"	
728	Bridges Bardou	F 28 "	11/18/38	11/6/38	"	"	"	"	
729	Leila Bouse	M 26 "	11/17/38	11/15/38	"	"	St. Johns Hosp	"	
730	Marion Mackenzie	M 12 "	11/17/38	11/15/38	"	"	"	"	
731	Anna Buvo	M 40 "	11/17/38	11/16/38	"	"	Williamsburg Mat. Hosp	"	
732	Laura Adams	F 31 "	11/17/38	11/16/38	"	"	Bushwick Hosp.	"	
733	Florence Boughton	F 40 "	11/17/38	11/16/38	"	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
734	Mary A. De Bella	M 36 "	11/18/38	11/16/38	"	"	Harbor Hosp	"	
735	Bert DeMay	M 40 "	11/18/38	11/16/38	"	"	Leck Mem. Hosp	"	
736	Mary Mamillian	F 40 "	11/18/38	11/17/38	"	"	"	"	
737	Cecile Collet	M 40 "	11/15/38	11/12/38	"	"	1770 Union St.	"	
738	Rosa Cardoue	M 36 1/2 "	11/16/38	11/15/38	"	"	519 Henry St.	"	
739	Conxi	F 38 "	11/17/38	11/16/38	"	"	En route to Kings County H.	"	
740	Unknown	? 30 "	11/15/38	11/10/38	"	"	79 Stratford St.	"	
741	Dorothea McShall	F 40 "	11/21/38	11/19/38	"	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hospital	11/25/38	
742	Betty Tobias	M 5 1/2 mos.	11/22/38	11/20/38	"	"	Harlem Hosp	"	
743	Cornelia Wells	F 40 wks	11/22/38	11/20/38	"	"	"	"	
744	Wilhelmina Reddy	? 20 "	11/22/38	11/19/38	"	"	"	"	
745	Blanche Prince	M 29 "	11/16/38	11/11/38	"	"	Woman's Hosp	"	
746	Helen Harris	F 41 "	11/18/38	11/16/38	"	"	"	"	
747	Rose Cohen Boughton	M 40 "	11/21/38	11/19/38	"	"	Knickerbocker Hosp	"	
748	Catherine Meaghi	M 37 "	11/22/38	11/20/38	"	"	"	"	
749	Rose Greunir Salvadore	M 40 "	11/21/38	11/14/38	"	"	Parkway Hosp.	"	
750	Male Raimo	M 5 wks	11/23/38	11/20/38	Prematurity	"	Gowanus Hosp.	11/29/38	
751	Marcia Price	8 mos.	11/23/38	11/21/38	"	"	Bellvue Hosp	"	
752	Paul Oefelrum	20 min.	11/27/38	11/27/38	"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
753	Paul Brill	F 3 wks	11/27/38	11/27/38	"	Dr. Williams	Tordham Hosp	"	

Regular Babies

TRENCH #20 Section #2

AGE	PERMIT NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
754	10211	Female Tyoka	F 13 days	11/25/38	11/22/38	Prematurity	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	11/29/38	
755	10210	Joseph Davidowitz	12 "	11/25/38	11/23/38	"	"	"	"	
756	10209	Male Jackman	M 17 "	11/25/38	11/24/38	"	"	"	"	
757	22230	Lamb	M 1 "	11/18/38	11/17/38	"	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
758	22244	Charles Selley	18 mos.	11/20/38	11/16/38	Pulm. TB	"	"	"	
759	22369	John Anthony Volpe	1 "	11/21/38	11/19/38	Broncho Pneumonia	"	"	"	
760	22293	Genridge	M 1 day	11/21/38	11/17/38	Prematurity	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
761	22211	Mabel Slaughter	13 "	11/19/38	11/17/38	"	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
762	22288	Margaret M. Schroeder	5 mos.	11/21/38	11/17/38	"	"	Norwegian Hosp.	"	
763	22295	Edward Spinella	16 mos.	11/21/38	11/17/38	Malnutrition	"	Aged Guardian Home	"	
764	22475	Gampisi	M 1 mo.	11/23/38	11/18/38	Prematurity	"	Swedish Hosp.	"	
765	22473	Unknown White Male (child)	M NEWBORN	11/23/38	11/16/38	Exposure	"	Elfr. Erickson Park (65+5 Ave)	"	
766	2089	Eileen Sanders	1 1/2 mos.	11/23/38	11/20/38	Broncho Pneumonia	Dr. Duffield	Richmond Borough Hosp.	"	
767	1606	Beatrice Oldham	F 24 wks.	11/25/38	11/22/38	Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
768	1613	Jeramita Venzuela	M 40 "	11/27/38	11/24/38	"	"	"	"	
769	1612	Ella Pawasnik	M 44 "	11/27/38	11/25/38	"	"	"	"	
770	1611	Alice Garvey	? 30 "	11/27/38	11/25/38	"	"	"	"	
771	1605	Daisy Davis	M 16 "	11/25/38	11/22/38	"	"	"	"	
772	1602	Agnes Thomas	F 32 "	11/25/38	11/17/38	"	"	Flower Hosp.	"	
773	1607	Grace Dyer	M 40 "	11/25/38	11/23/38	"	"	Medical Arts Center Hosp.	"	
774	1615	Elvie Matthews	F 32 "	11/27/38	11/23/38	"	"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
775	1610	Patricia Welch	F 26 "	11/27/38	11/24/38	"	"	Jewish Memorial Hosp.	"	
776	1609	Lena Harris	M 30 "	11/27/38	11/26/38	"	"	45 W. 66 St.	"	
777	1603	Jane Pierce	F 40 "	11/23/38	11/24/38	"	"	Le Roy Sanitarium	"	
778	1604	Gladys Goodall	M 4 mos.	11/25/38	11/23/38	"	"	246 West 129 St.	"	
779	1596	Anne Beckrook	M 4 1/2 "	11/24/38	11/21/38	"	"	Hudson View Hosp.	"	
780	1597	Katherine Matthias	M 40 wks.	11/23/38	11/21/38	"	"	Wickersham Hosp.	"	
781	1595	Anna Rano	M 30 "	11/23/38	11/20/38	"	"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
782	549	A. Ulhelo	? 7 "	11/23/38	11/19/38	"	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
783	557	Rose Lovelle	M 20 "	11/25/38	11/23/38	"	"	"	"	
784	556	Nephre Jackman	F 40 "	11/25/38	11/23/38	"	"	"	"	
785	537	Ida Dougher	M 30 "	11/17/38	11/16/38	"	"	Bronx Hosp.	"	
786	548	Betty Sohn	F 25 "	11/22/38	11/16/38	"	"	"	"	
787	550	Henrietta Musius	F 21 "	11/23/38	11/21/38	"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
788	560	Lillian Lewis	M 42 "	11/23/38	11/20/38	"	"	Central Mat Hosp.	"	
789	561	Bert Ferguson	M 36 "	11/21/38	11/22/38	"	"	Fitch Saw Hosp.	"	
790	1815	Josephine Rodalico	M 16 "	11/21/38	11/19/38	"	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
	1816	William	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	

REGULAR BABIES

NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH
Blanche Mizell	F 22 wks.	11/21/38	11/18/38
Mary Bonanno	M 40 "	11/21/38	11/17/38
Rose De Loreta	M 37 "	11/21/38	11/19/38
Dusan Farina	F 40 "	11/18/38	11/1/38
Elizabeth Serices	M 32 "	11/21/38	11/17/38
Dyene Gaskagela	M 42 "	11/19/38	11/18/38
Alice Hanau	F 44 "	11/22/38	11/22/38
Dusan Filosa	F 28 "	11/21/38	11/18/38
Emily Dzregye	M 40 "	11/21/38	11/18/38
Lena Raimardi	M 38 "	11/23/38	11/20/38
Marion Walsh	F 40 "	11/27/38	11/17/38
Gertrude Ghased	F 20 "	11/22/38	11/20/38
Pauline Polsky	F 43 "	11/22/38	11/15/38
G. Weber	M 30 "	11/22/38	11/20/38
Dolly Saunder	F 27 "	11/22/38	11/21/38
Anna Kousel	M 17 "	11/20/38	11/19/38
Brenda Lerner	F 19 "	11/21/38	11/18/38
Golkeelia	M 6 mos	11/21/38	11/16/38
Maria Senzonini	M 40 wks	11/23/38	11/11/38
Helen Wagenslein	F 24 "	11/24/38	10/15/38
Carol Mylie	40 min.	11/28/38	11/26/38
Male Child Gatten	20 hrs.	11/30/38	11/28/38
Baby Roy Beach	1 hr.	11/22/38	11/12/38
Infant Foster	1 mo.	11/30/38	11/24/38
James Aburigan	1 mo.	11/29/38	11/27/38
Female Child Janicker	21 hrs.	11/20/38	11/16/38
Charles Booker	F 24 wks.	11/28/38	11/25/38
Lillian Monahan	M 40 wks.	11/25/38	11/21/38
Hong Pa La Lee	F 35 wks.	11/29/38	11/22/38
Alice Harvey	M 12 wks.	11/30/38	11/27/38
Nickelmina Taylor	M 20 wks.	11/20/38	11/29/38
Ruth Dell	M 40 wks.	11/30/38	11/27/38
Eva Gallup	F 28 "	11/27/38	11/26/38
Mary Manicalco	4 hrs.	12/2/38	11/29/38
Male Regero	5 3/4 hrs.	12/2/38	11/30/38
Theresa Turner	17 days	12/4/38	12/2/38
Louis Holman	1 mo. 12 d.	12/1/38	12/11/38
Male Portelli	25 min.	11/27/38	11/24/38

TRENCH #20 Section #2

CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Stillborn	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	11/29/38	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Bathune's Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	L. I. College Hosp.	"	
"	"	Riverdale Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bushwick Hosp.	"	
"	"	Shore Road Hosp.	"	
"	"	M. E. Hosp.	"	
"	"	B'klyn. Hosp.	"	
"	"	J. J. Hosp.	"	
"	"	J. J. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Prospect Hts. Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	"	4475 Kings Highway	"	
"	"	1590 West 8 St.	"	
"	"	609-10 Ave	"	
"	"	147 Hull St.	"	
"	Dr. Duffield	Staten Island Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	Dr. Hales	Bellevue Hosp.	12/2/38	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	Manhattan Hosp.	"	
"	"	132 W. 129th St.	"	
Gastric Enteritis	"	Misericordia Hosp.	"	
Pneumonia	"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	"	City Hospital	"	
Stillborn	"	Manhattan Hospital	"	
"	"	225 East 82nd St.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	135 W. 138th St.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	"	Columbus Hosp.	12/6/38	
Prematurity	"	Flower Hosp.	12/6/38	
Prematurity	"	Bellevue Hosp.	12/6/38	
"	"	Harlem	12/6/38	
"	"	Sloane Hospital	12/6/38	

REGULAR Babies

Trench #20 Section #2

18

AGE	PERMIT NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH
830	23845	Female Siegel	2 DAYS	11/29/38	11/26/38
831	23391	Valerie Young	18 HRS.	11/22/38	11/21/38
832	23638	Male Fischel	18 min	11/26/38	11/24/38
833	10378	Anna M. Porricelli	5 DAYS	11/30/38	11/29/38
834	10337	Boy Bell	26 hrs.	11/29/38	11/27/38
835	10381	Milton King	2 DAYS	11/30/38	11/26/38
836	10309	Joseph Hopkins	16 hrs.	11/28/38	11/26/38
837	10377	Baby Feinstein	1 DAY	11/30/38	11/28/38
838	22895	Mildred Reynolds	3 Mo. 25 DAYS	11/29/38	11/28/38
839	22893	F/c Asaro	1 Mo. 2 DAYS	11/29/38	11/26/38
840	22634	Chas Ehrlich	1 HOUR	11/25/38	11/23/38
841	22707	Boy Sudakin #1	1 HOUR	11/28/38	11/25/38
842	22708	" " #2	52 MIN	11/28/38	11/25/38
843	22892	M/c. Gilmartin	1 Mo. 2 HRS	11/29/38	11.27.38
844	23106	F/c. Clark	1 hr.	12/2/38	11/30/38
845	23108	Dorothy C. Reiche	" "	12/2/38	11/30/38
846	23032	F/c. Miller	3 HRS.	12/1/38	11/30/38
847	2148	Wanda M. Piper	4 DAY	12/5/38	11/30/38
848	1640	Mare Hayes	? 18 WKS	12/4/38	12/2/38
849	1642	Helen Leary	F 6 MOS	12/4/38	11/26/38
850	1638	Victoria Laboy	? 16 WKS	12/3/38	12/2/38
851	1636	Dulcie Macbeth	F 40 WKS	12/3/38	12/2/38
852	1637	Mary Maloney	F " "	12/3/38	12/1/38
853	1635	Shu Ling Chen	M 33 "	12/2/38	11/29/38
854	1631	Eloira Ortiz	M 37	12/2/38	11/29/38
855	1633	Susie Wonder	F 18 "	12/2/38	11/29/38
856	1634	Sarah Jackson	F 28 "	12/2/38	11/27/38
857	1632	Maria LaPlace	M 32 "	12/2/38	12/2/38
858	1641	Stella Roberts	M 36 "	12/4/38	12/2/38
859	1643	Elaine Zaplin	M 14 "	12/4/38	11/28/38
860	1533	Hilda Allen	M 14 "	11/9/38	11/6/38
861	1534	" " B	M " "	" "	" "
862	1496	Rose Logan	M 18 "	11/1/38	10/30/38
863	564	Mary Scott	M 40 "	11/29/38	11/28/38
864	563	Mary Poife	M 22 "	11/29/38	11/26/38
865	555	Anna Stanley	M 28 "	11/25/38	11/17/38
866	553	Gertrude Fruster	M 25	11/25/38	11/23/38
867	566	Mary	M 40 "	12/1/38	11/30/38

CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Intracranial Hemorrhage	Dr. Walsh	Sloane Hospital	12/6/38	
Prematurity	" "	" "	"	
"	" "	" "	"	
Congenital	Dr. Williams	780 E. 214th St	1 "	
Prematurity	" "	Bronx Hospital	"	
"	" "	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
"	" "	Fitch Stant.	"	
"	" "	Crotona Park Ho.	"	
In asarones	Dr. Pozdora	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	Dr. Pozdora	Greenpoint Hosp	"	
"	" "	Lutheran Hosp	"	
"	" "	Israel Zion "	"	
"	" "	" "	"	
"	" "	Upphoff Hts. Hosp	"	
"	" "	St Catherine's Hosp.	"	
"	" "	Swedish Hosp.	"	
"	" "	23 Irving Pl.	"	
Hemorrhagic purpura	Dr. Duffield	Richmond Mem. Hosp.	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	17 Manhattan Ave	12/6/38	
"	" "	501 W. 122 St	" "	
"	" "	1956 - 2 Ave	"	
"	" "	Sydenham Hosp	"	
"	" "	Misericordia Hosp	"	
"	" "	French Hosp.	"	
"	" "	Kriegerbocker Hosp	"	
"	" "	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	" "	" "	"	
"	" "	Bellave "	"	
"	" "	" "	"	
"	" "	" "	"	
"	" "	Sloane	"	
"	" "	" "	"	
"	" "	" "	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	" "	" "	"	
"	" "	Morrisania "	"	
"	" "	Forstam "	"	
"	" "	" "	"	

Regular Babies

Trench #20

Section 2

15

AGE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	
868	554	Helen Strucker	M	40 wks	11/25/38	11/21/38	Stillborn	Dr. Williams	Bronx Hospital	12/6/38
869	558	Minnie Rosenthal	F	43 "	11/26/38	11/24/38	"	"	"	"
870	569	Sarah Lery	F	40 "	12/1/38	11/28/38	"	"	"	"
871	568	Frances Brenner	F	23 "	12/2/38	11/30/38	"	"	Royal	"
872	1859	Lillian Ross	M	12 "	12/2/38	11/30/38	"	Dr. Pozdema	Cumberland Hosp	"
873	1835	Glaspel Mango	F	40 "	11/25/38	11/23/38	"	"	Greenpoint	"
874	1844	Gert. Abramowitz	F	40 "	11/28/38	11/26/38	"	"	"	"
875	1830	Mina De Tongo	M	8 "	11/25/38	11/23/38	"	"	Bay Ridge	"
876	1831	Benedetto Panson	M	22 "	11/25/38	11/23/38	"	"	St. Mary's	"
877	1838	Anna Rowensky	M	F.T.	11/28/38	11/25/38	"	"	Bensonhurst Mat. Hosp.	"
878	1839	Phoebe Weyman	M	40 "	11/28/38	11/26/38	"	"	Prospect Hts. Hosp	"
879	1834	Lillian Hicks	F	36 "	11/25/38	11/25/38	"	"	Adelphia Hosp	"
880	1843	Lillian Hicks	F	34 "	11/28/38	11/26/38	"	"	"	"
881	1841	Eleanor Hobbin	M	37 "	11/28/38	11/24/38	"	"	Swedish	"
882	1842	Bernie Wilcombe	M	36 "	11/28/38	11/25/38	"	"	Norwegian	"
883	1833	Grace Crombie	M	40 "	11/25/38	11/22/38	"	"	St. Catharine	"
884	1847	Stella Arnold	M	20 "	11/28/38	11/26/38	"	"	"	"
885	1850	Theresa Mc Gee	F	35 "	11/29/38	11/28/38	"	"	Beth Moses	"
886	1851	Pearl Shuttin	M	38 "	11/29/38	11/27/38	"	"	Williamsburg Mat	"
887	1852	Sara Hyman	M	32 "	11/29/38	11/28/38	"	"	Israel Zion	"
888	1853	Sylvia Eicolano	F	24 "	11/30/38	11/29/38	"	"	Method. Episcop. Hosp	"
889	1856	Eleanor Cherry	?	10 "	12/2/38	11/29/38	"	"	St. Johns	"
890	1857	Ruth Zweibach	M	30 "	12/2/38	11/29/38	"	"	Beth - El.	"
891	1858	Elsie Halperin	F	44 "	12/2/38	11/30/38	"	"	Bushwick	"
892	1836	Emanuele Lanto	M	12 "	11/25/38	11/24/38	"	"	425 Vanderbilt Ave	"
893	1840	Mary McGill	M	30 "	11/28/38	11/24/38	"	"	263 Prospect Pl. W.	"
894	24283	Female Shurman	F	18 hrs	11/25/38	11/25/38	Prematurity	Dr. Walsh	Seneca Hill Hosp	11/25/38
895	23637	Joseph Bourno	M	3 "	11/24/38	11/23/38	"	"	My Hospital	"
896	22877	Boy B. Boylan	M	1 "	11/15/38	11/12/38	"	"	"	"
897	22876	" a. Boylan	M	50 min	11/15/38	11/13/38	"	"	"	"
898	22878	" Schwartz	M	6 hrs	11/15/38	11/14/38	"	"	"	"
899	22466	Female Kofey	F	23 "	11/9/38	11/5/38	Art. Salivaria	"	"	"
900	10379	Boy Nadler	M	22 "	11/30/38	11/28/38	Atelctosis	Dr. Williams	Bronx Hosp.	"
901	10509	Margaret Black	F	10 "	12/5/38	11/25/38	"	"	Greenpoint	"
902	23162	2/c Asaro A	F	12 hrs	11/25/38	11/15/38	Prematurity	Dr. Pozdema	Greenpoint	"
903	23163	2/c Asaro B	F	4 hrs	11/25/38	11/24/38	"	"	"	"
904	19073	Boy Zeman	M	8 hrs	9/12/38	9/14/38	Monter	"	Williamsburg Hosp	"
905	22029	Boy Zeman	F	1 hr	11/15/38	11/14/38	Atelctosis	"	St. Peter Church	"

Regular Babies

NUMBER	Permit No.	Name	Age	Permit	Date	Height
906	23159	Concetta Constance Aguirre	F 4d	143/38	141/38	
907	23160	Arthur Hicks	M 1d	143/38	141/38	
908	23161	Henry Hicks	M 21 hrs	"	"	
909	23296	J/C Henry	F 38 mos	145/38	142/38	
910	23332	Edwin Wallace	M 21 mos	145/38	142/38	
911	1648	Eliz. Morris	? 18 wks.	12/5/38	12/2/38	
912	1649	" "	? 18 wks	12/5/38	12/2/38	
913	1655	Anna Rappa	F 42 wks.	12/7/38	12/2/38	
914	1653	Mary Stevenson	? 10 wks	12/6/38	12/5/38	
915	1545	Pro. Martinez	? 12 "	11/12/38	11/9/38	
916	1529	Julia Korea	M 41 "	11/9/38	11/6/38	
917	1522	Ruth Johnson	M 29 "	11/7/38	11/6/38	
918	1583	Elsie Pedersen	? 12 "	11/21/38	11/19/38	
919	1601	Ruth Stern	M 15 "	11/25/38	11/21/38	
920	1500	Carrie Johnson	M 18 "	11/2/38	11/1/38	
921	570	Mary Mulligan	F 28 "	12/5/38	12/5/38	
922	571	Cecelia Base	M 43 "	12/5/38	12/3/38	
923	572	Gussie Bessner	F 24 "	12/5/38	12/4/38	
924	573	Mary Hay	F 33 "	12/5/38	12/5/38	
925	576	Anna Schmidt	F 31 "	12/7/38	12/3/38	
926	1871	Sadie Solomon	? 7 "	12/5/38	12/3/38	
927	1872	Marie Di Giacomo	M 30 "	12/5/38	12/1/38	
928	1873	Emilia Vasquez	? 14 "	12/5/38	12/4/38	
929	1868	Lily Preston	F 22 "	? 12/2/38		
930	1864	Sarah Piacenti	M 40 "	12/3/38	12/1/38	
931	1749	Marietta Maloney	? 8 "	11/9/38	11/5/38	
932	1862	Leon Scotti	? 12 "	12/3/38	12/1/38	
933	1866	Katherine Calder	? 8 "	? 12/2/38		
934	1861	Lillian Ferrando	M 16 "	12/3/38	12/2/38	
935	1863	Grace McMan	M 42 "	12/3/38	12/2/38	
936	1867	Agnes Fera	M 8 mos.	" 12/2/38		
937	1874	Emilia Vasquez	? 12 wks.	12/5/38	12/4/38	
938	24547	Helen Francis	3 MOS.	12/8/38	12/6/38	
939	24548	Flo Mildred Chan	F 25 MINS	12/8/38	12/6/38	
940	24549	Helen	M 3 days	12/8/38	12/5/38	
941	24758	Darward Chamberlain	1 ypr	12/11/38	12/9/38	
942	24757	Thomas Reilly	4 days	12/11/38	12/7/38	
943	24759	Mic Carter	2 "	12/11/38	12/7/38	

Trench #20 Section 2

[illegible]

Regular Babies

Trench #20

Section 2

10

GRAVE PERMIT NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE ON CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
944	23400	M/C Allman	1 day 12/6/38 12/4/38	Prematurity	Pozderna	Kings County Hosp	12/13/38	
945	23401	Rosa Miller	3 mo. 12/6/38 12/5/38	Lobar Pneumonia	"	"	"	
946	23389	Mary Bruno	28 days 12/6/38 12/4/38	Prematurity	"	St. Katherine's "	"	
947	23560	M/C Blackburn	9 hrs 12/8/38 12/6/38	Asphyxia	"	Meth. Epic. Hosp.	"	
948	7826	F/C Perkins	3 days 11/26/38 11/23/38	Congenital Heart	Dr Lynn	Physicians "	"	
949	8063	Robert Ledler	15 hrs. 12/5/38 12/3/38	Prematurity	"	"	"	
950	7740	F/C Flume	2 " 11/22/38 11/19/38	"	"	Flushing Hosp.	"	
951	7666	Angelina Zuppa	1 hr. 11/18/38 11/16/38	"	"	Manh. Immoc. "	"	
952	8135	Bernadine Chirillo	3 Mo 11 DAY 12/7/38 12/1/38	Broncho-pneum.	"	116-39 - 139 St	"	
953	7954	Sandra Krug	7 hrs. 11/30/38 11/30/38	Congenital-	"	Park Maternity San.	"	
954	7804	F/C Jones	6 " 11/25/38 11/23/38	Prematurity	"	Queens General Hosp	"	
955	1688	Francis Mulligan F.M.	28 WKS 12/11/38 2/8/38	Still Born	Dr. Haled	Harlem Hosp	"	
956	1686	Marge Hampden F.M.	40 WKS 12/11/38 12/8/38	"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
957	1684	Louise Diddy M	17 WKS 12/11/38 12/8/38	"	"	"	"	
958	1685	Madeline Ray M	38 WKS 12/11/38 12/8/38	"	"	"	"	
959	1683	Carrie Dilland F	24 WKS 12/11/38 12/7/38	"	"	"	"	
960	1682	Julia Dean F	42 WKS 12/11/38 12/7/38	"	"	"	"	
961	1657	Rosa Mshitt F	18 WKS 12/8/38 12/4/38	"	"	"	"	
962	1656	Ernestine Cole F	20 WKS 12/8/38 12/5/38	"	"	"	"	
963	1671	Mari De Soto F	33 WKS 12/9/38 12/7/38	"	"	"	"	
964	1659	Catharine Corredue M	40 WKS 12/8/38 12/6/38	"	"	Misericordia Hosp.	"	
965	1660	Ascuncin Moreno F	40 WKS 12/8/38 12/5/38	"	"	"	"	
966	1670	Mary Barry F	22 WKS 12/9/38 12/6/38	"	"	Flower Hosp.	"	
967	1672	Ruth Fong F	31 WKS 12/9/38 12/7/38	"	"	Bill Hosp	"	
968	1658	Francis Filasi M	26 WKS 12/8/38 12/4/38	"	"	N.Y. Infirmary	"	
969	1680	Eizabeth M. Daniel M.	24 WKS 12/10/38 12/5/38	"	"	French Hosp	"	
970	1679	Francis Grimaldi P	43 WKS 12/11/38 ✓ ?	"	"	"	"	
971	1678	Margaret Mahon M	24 WKS 12/11/38 12/7/38	"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
972	1689	Minnie De Martino M	36 WKS 12/11/38 12/8/38	"	"	Columbus Hosp & St	"	
973	1687	Arneis Harrore M	24 WKS 12/11/38 12/10/38	"	"	126 W 120 St	"	
974	1681	Fannie Steiner M	40 WKS 12/11/38 12/10/38	"	"	700 E-9 St	"	
975	1669	Victoria Melnick M	42 WKS 12/9/38 12/4/38	"	"	32 St Marks pl.	"	
976	1662	Josephine Lito M	5 1/2 MON WKS 12/9/38 11/28/38	"	"	1167-2nd Ave	"	
977	1661	Caroline Rambrecht	20 WKS 12/8/38 12/6/38	"	"	418 W 77 St	"	
978	1881	Miriam Levy M	26 WKS 12/8/38 12/6/38	"	Dr Pozderna	Kings Co. Hosp	"	
979	1875	Mary Bishop M	15 WKS 12/6/38 12/4/38	"	"	Riversdale Hosp.	"	
980	1876	Hazel Whitaker M	28 WKS 12/6/38 12/3/38	"	"	Horwagan Hosp	"	
981	1877	Helena St. S. M	40 WKS 12/7/38 12/6/38	"	"	Evangelical Hosp	"	

Regular Babies

DATE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF	DATE OF
NUMBER	NUMBER			PERMIT	DEATH
982	1880	Annabella Sylvestre F.	40 WKS	12/8/38	12/6/38
983	1882	unknown P	12 WKS	12/8/38	12/1/38
984	1883	" " M	26 WKS	12/8/38	12/6/38
985	464	" " M	6 WKS	12/6/38	11/21/38
986	453	Elozabeth Poketo F	37 WKS	11/30/38	11/28/38
987	447	Lance Dowling M	37 WKS	11/28/38	11/26/38
988	471	Rose Petrillo M	P	12/9/38	12/6/38
989	439	Rosalie Steele M	32 WKS	11/22/38	11/16/38
990	466	Alie Tucker F	40 WKS	12/7/38	12/5/38
991	458	Catharine Barden M	40 WKS	12/3/38	11/30/38
992	449	Annette Gruener M	20 WKS	11/29/38	11/27/38
993	442	Mary Kappi P	32 WKS	11/25/38	11/19/38
994	454	Adelaide Brewster F	40 WKS	12/2/38	11/29/38
995	451	Mildred Siefeld P	32 WKS	11/30/38	11/25/38
996	450	Maria Noack M	16 WKS	11/30/38	11/27/38
997	436	Elozabeth Hua M	32 WKS	11/19/38	11/17/38
998	435	Katharine Borchert P	16 WKS	11/19/38	11/17/38
999	470	Mason Ingursoll P	12 WKS	12/8/38	12/5/38
1000	434	Hinifred Lyons P	14 WKS	11/18/38	11/17/38

REGULAR BABIES

1	461	Alie Lips P	18 WKS	12/5/38	12/2/38
2	462	Anita Leder M	40 WKS	12/5/38	12/2/38
3	460	Mary Lowe M	40 WKS	12/5/38	12/2/38
4	454	Levia Branes M	35 WKS	11/26/38	11/24/38
5	456	Lillian Sawyer M	40 WKS	12/2/38	12/1/38
6	448	Theresa Bellatone M	34 WKS	11/24/38	11/25/38
7	457	Katie Migliore M	42 WKS	12/2/38	11/30/38
8	455	Marie Caramuzza P	42 WKS	12/2/38	12/1/38
9	468	Fannie Simelli P	12 WKS	12/7/38	12/5/38
10	467	Angelina Condo P	8 WKS	12/7/38	12/5/38
11	24921	Joseph Quinn	4 WKS	12/13/	12/11/38
12	24926	Joseph Holank	1 Hour	12/13/38	12/11/38
13	24923	Mule Abraham	3 Hrs	12/13/38	12/9/38
14	24995	Mauo Swanson	8 Hrs	12/14/38	12/13/38
15	10655	Baby Chindina	1 day	12/4/38	12/2/38
16	10995	Fannie St. Paul	23 WKS	12/13/38	12/8/38

Trench #20

Section 2

CAUSE of DEATH	SIGNATURE OF	PLACE of DEATH	DATE OF	REMARKS
	CERTIFICATE		BURIAL	
Still Born	DR. PIZDENA	Brooklyn Hosp	12/13/38	
" "	" "	754 - 3rd Ave	" "	
" "	" "	Bushwick Ave - Highland Blvd	" "	
" "	DR. LYNN M.D.	8th Ave Spt NEAR 44th Av	" "	
" "	" "	Van Wyck Hosp.	" "	
" "	" "	Memorial Hosp	" "	
" "	" "	Astoria Sanatorium	" "	
" "	" "	Parsons Hosp	" "	
" "	" "	St Josephs Hosp	" "	
" "	" "	Brooklyn Hosp	" "	
" "	" "	Flushing Hosp	" "	
" "	" "	Flushing Hosp	" "	
" "	" "	Flushing Hosp	" "	
" "	" "	Mary Immaculate Hosp.	" "	
" "	" "	Mary Immaculate Hosp	" "	
" "	" "	Mary Immaculate Hosp	" "	
" "	" "	Mary Immaculate Hosp	" "	
" "	" "	147-16-130 Ave	" "	
" "	" "	23-26-125 St	" "	

TRENCH No 20

SEC 3

" "	DR LYNN M.D.	Jamaica Hosp	12/13/38	
" "	" "	" "	" "	
" "	" "	" "	" "	
" "	" "	" "	" "	
" "	" "	Queens General Hosp	" "	
" "	" "	82-68-164th Queens Gen. Hosp.	" "	
" "	" "	Queens Gen Hosp	" "	
" "	" "	Queens Gen Hosp	" "	
" "	" "	Queens Gen Hosp	" "	
" "	" "	Queens Gen Hosp	" "	
Prematurely	DR WALSH	Bell Hosp	12/16/38	
" "	" "	City Hosp	" "	
Con. of Brain	" "	Godham Hosp	" "	
Prematurely	" "	City Hosp	" "	
Pre	Dr Williams	Godham Hosp	" "	
" "	" "	Bronx Hosp	" "	

REGULAR BODIES

TRENCH 20 DEC 3

23

GRAVE PERMIT NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
17 10820	Female Broughton	8 hrs	12/14/38 12/6/38	Prn	Dr Williams	Morrisiana Hosp	12/16/38	
18 23562	Baby Boy Titone M	2 hrs	12/8/38 12/8/38	Prn	Dr Poydine	Kings Co Hosp	12/16/38	
19 23812	Baby Boy Anglen	15 hrs	12/2/38 12/9/38	"	Dr Poydine	"	"	
20 23641	Baby Boy Angulone M	1 day	12/9/38 12/7/38	Stillborn	Dr Poydine	Cumtland Hosp	"	
21 23686	Rosale Hornick	15 days	12/10/38 12/7/38	Prn	"	Beth-El Hosp	12/16/38	
22 23782	Baby Boy Anglen M	6 hrs	12/12/38 12/10/38	Prn	"	Methodist Episc Hosp	12/16/38	
23 23783	Baby Girl Cury M	6 hrs	12/12/38 12/10/38	"	"	St Peter Hosp	12/16/38	
24 1645	Jessie Rogers M	26 WKS	12/12/38 12/11/38	STILL BORN	At Haled MD	545 Lenox Ave	12/16/38	
25 1644	Mary Buttle F	30 WKS	12/12/38 12/11/38	"	"	Beth Hosp	12/16/38	
26 1646	Maria Pitter F	42 WKS	12/13/38 12/8/38	"	"	Lenox Hill Hosp	12/16/38	
27 1708	Viola Reid M	24 WKS	12/14/38 12/11/38	"	"	Harlem Hosp	12/16/38	
28 1707	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
29 1705	Amosy Glueck F	45 WKS	12/14/38 12/6/38	"	"	Park East Hosp.	"	
30 1706	Jane Vaughn F	40 WKS	12/14/38 12/14/38	"	"	Beth Hosp.	"	
31 1704	Nellie De Luca M	41 WKS	12/14/38 12/14/38	"	"	345 N. 50 St	"	
32 587	Estelle Malaga M	15 WKS	12/12/38 12/11/38	"	"	Lincoln Hosp	"	
33 582	Philomena Collette M	40 WKS	12/9/38 12/7/38	"	Dr Williams MD	Fordham Hosp	"	
34 583	Theresa Di Paolo M	16 WKS	12/9/38 12/7/38	"	"	Fordham Hosp	"	
35 577	Luey Hoffman F	9 WKS	12/7/38 12/2/38	"	"	Morrisiana Hosp	"	
36 581	Jannet Carmin F	41 WKS	12/9/38 12/7/38	"	"	Lincoln Hosp	"	
37 586	Concetta Trincivola F	40 WKS	12/12/38 12/11/38	"	"	2401 Beaumont Ave	"	
38 588	Lizzie Strauss F	22 WKS	12/13/38 12/10/38	"	"	Fordham Hosp	"	
39 589	Maria Piscitelli M	40 WKS	12/13/38 12/10/38	"	"	"	"	
40 590	Margaret Strubel M	28 WKS	12/12/38 12/12/38	"	"	Fitch Sant	"	
41 591	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
42 593	Bessie Yastall M	20 WKS	12/14/38 12/9/38	"	"	1280 Jellies Ave	"	
43 1894	Cath Ross M	34 WKS	12/13/38 12/8/38	"	At Poydine MD	Kings Co Hosp	"	
44 1895	Selma Chancero M	8 WKS	12/12/38 12/8/38	"	"	"	"	
45 1896	Rose Pope F	P	12/12/38 12/7/38	"	"	"	"	
46 1897	Laura Hann M	8 WKS	12/12/38 12/9/38	"	"	"	"	
47 1901	Rose Hishoff M	37 WKS	12/12/38 12/12/38	"	"	"	"	
48 1906	Ella Woods M	P	12/13/38 12/12/38	"	"	Conny Dr. Hosp	"	
49 1886	Ruth Davis F	28 WKS	12/9/38 12/7/38	"	"	Unity Hosp	"	
50 1887	Grace Diamond F	20 WKS	12/9/38 12/8/38	"	"	Sanat Hosp	"	
51 1891	Lillian Cagen M	25	12/12/38 12/9/38	"	"	Beth Moses Hosp	"	
52 1892	Floris Jones M	20 WKS	12/12/38 12/8/38	"	"	St Johns Hosp	"	
53 1893	Josephine Maraschi M	38 WKS	12/12/38 12/7/38	"	"	Hygeia Heights Hosp	"	
54 1892	"	28 WKS	12/12/38 12/11/38	"	"	Bushwick Hosp	"	

GRAVE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE	REMARKS
NUMBER				PERMIT DEATH	
55	1904	Era Cumello	F	25 WKS	12/13/38 12/12/38
56	1905	Mary Tolino	M	27 WKS	12/13/38 12/11/38
57	1898	Florence Barberi	M	24 WKS	12/14/38 12/8/38
58	1900	Birdie M. Andle?		22 WKS	12/12/38 12/6/38
59	1899	Unknown White Woman		24 WKS	12/12/38 12/7/38
60	25077	Alicia Price		1 MO.	12/15/38 12/13/38
61	25067	Unknown white F.		1 DAY	12/15/38 12/6/38
62	25079	Shirley Morris		13 MOS.	12/15/38 12/12/38
63	25078	Barbara Banbury		12 HRS	12/15/38 12/11/38
64	25156	Baby Boy Grosso		19 HRS.	12/16/38 12/14/38
65	25155	Baby Girl Lewis		15 HRS.	12/16/38 12/15/38
66	25145	Nancy Catucci		21 DAYS	12/16/38 12/13/38
67	25257	Baby Wender		1 "	12/18/38 12/14/38
68	25256	Baby Krocoff		5 HOURS	12/18/38 12/16/38
69	24835	Baby Boy Strong A		1 "	12/12/38 12/8/38
70	24836	Baby Girl Strong B		1 "	12/12/38 12/8/38
71	8052	Female Carr		1 "	12/5/38 12/3/38
72	23962	F/c Nicholson		1 "	12/14/38 12/13/38
73	24010	Male Smith		51 min	12/15/38 12/14/38
74	23947	M/c Farley		3 days	12/14/38 12/12/38
75	23948	F/c Crittenden		30 min	12/14/38 12/12/38
76	24012	Male Tucker		4 mos.	12/16/38 12/12/38
77	23949	Hugo Litterer		6 hrs	12/14/38 12/13/38
78	24011	Harold Kane		7 DAYS	12/15/38 12/14/38
79	24013	Female Erickson A		17 hrs.	? 12/14/38
80	24014	" " B		4 1/2 "	? 12/14/38
81	1717	Emma Starke M		16 wks	12/16/38 12/13/38
82	1711	Mary Pastore F		40 WKS	12/15/38 12/13/38
83	1720	Anna Williams M.		3 MOS.	12/18/38 12/16/38
84	1716	Lorraine Karpis M.		2 1/2 MOS	12/16/38 12/14/38
85	1718	Corine Letendre M.		40 WKS	12/16/38 12/15/38
86	1721	Stella McKilliam?		3 MOS.	12/18/38 12/12/38
87	1722	Carmela Greco M.		40 WKS	12/18/38 12/17/38
88	437	Lillian Gray M.		30 "	11/20/38 11/18/38
89	444	Elizabeth Marino F.		40 "	11/26/38 11/24/38
90	443	Irene Roeder M.		40 "	11/25/38 11/24/38
91	441	Lillian Provo F.		22 "	11/23/38 11/22/38
92	1712	Edna Williams F.		42 "	12/15/38 12/12/38

CAUSE OF DEATH	SIG. OF	GERT.	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REM.
STILL BORN	Dr. Pozdena	M.D.	Long Island Coll Hosp	12/16/38	
" "	" "	" "	Bensonhurst Mat Hosp	" "	" "
" "	" "	" "	472 Greene Ave	" "	" "
" "	" "	" "	121 Melrose St	" "	" "
" "	" "	" "	Unity Hosp	" "	" "
Prematurity			Bellerme Hosp.	12/20/38	
Fractures	Dr. Walsh		"	12/20/38	
T.B.C. Meningitis	" "		Harlem "	"	
PREMATURITY	" "		Roosevelt Hosp	"	
Birth Injury	" "		Flower Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	" "		240 W. 134th St	"	
"	"		St. Vincente Hosp	"	
Atelactosis	"		Jewish Memorial Hosp.	"	
"	"		Jewish " "	"	
Prematurity	"		Women's Hosp	"	
"	"		"	"	
Prematurity	Dr. Lynn		Rock Beach "	"	
"	Dr. Pozdena		Kings County Hosp	"	
"	" "		Greenpoint "	"	
"	" "		L.I. College Hosp.	"	
"	" "		St. John "	"	
"	" "		" "	"	
"	" "		Beth Decore "	"	
Congen. Crp.	"		Riverdale Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	"		Math Episc. Hosp	"	
"	"		"	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh.		Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"		"	"	
"	"		1429 - 5 Avenue	"	
"	"		Knickerbocker Hosp.	"	
"	"		345 W. 50 St	"	
"	"		St. Elizabeth's Hosp	"	
"	"		207 E. 111 St.	"	
"	Dr. Lynn		2503 - 44 St	"	
"	"		114-16 132 St.	"	
"	"		1424 - 114 St.	"	
"	"		8603 - 239 St.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh		Metropolitan Hosp	"	

Regular Babies

TRENCH #20 Section 3

27

LINE	PERMIT NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
93	1710	Jerry Menendez	F	40 WKS	12/15/38	12/12/38	Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	St. Vincent's Hosp.	12/20/38
94	1916	Edna Edmondsa	F	32 "	12/14/38	12/13/38	"	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp	"
95	1917	Fannie Smalow	?	12 "	12/14/38	12/13/38	"	"	"	"
96	1919	Fortunato Madie	M.	24 "	12/15/38	12/15/38	"	"	"	"
97	1909	Rose Allen	M.	34 "	12/14/38	12/11/38	"	"	Cumberland	"
98	1921	Irene Robinson	M.	35 "	12/15/38	12/14/38	"	"	Greenpoint	"
99	1910	Rachel Masters	F.	22 "	12/14/38	12/6/38	"	"	Prospect Hts	"
100	1911	Jean McAvoy	M.	40 "	12/14/38	12/12/38	"	"	Israel Zion	"
101	1912	Frances D'Ambrogio	F.	32 "	12/14/38	12/12/38	"	"	Beth Moses	"
102	1913	Bessie Katzman	M.	32 "	12/15/38	12/12/38	"	"	Harbor	"
103	1920	Elizabeth Blackner	M.	40 "	12/15/38	12/14/38	"	"	Crown Hts	"
104	1922	Frances Wolf	F.	40 "	12/14/38	12/13/38	"	"	211 Nassau St.	"
105	1914	Mary De Fanza	F.	18 "	12/14/38	12/13/38	"	"	61 Pennsylvania Ave	"
106	1915	Anna Rosen	F.	26 "	12/18/38	12/17/38	"	Dr. Walsh	Flower Hospital	12/23/38
107	1719	Female Baghore	19 hrs.	12/21/38	12/19/38	Hemorrhage	"	"	Harlem Hospital	"
108	25517	Male Child Sawyer	2 DAYS	12/21/38	12/19/38	"	"	"	"	"
109	25516	Pennell Walton	4 mos.	12/21/38	12/19/38	Broncho-Pneumonia	"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"
110	25510	Robert Simpson	18 DAYS	12/21/38	12/19/38	Malnutrition	"	"	Bellevue	"
111	25511	Joseph Chlan	11 DAYS	12/19/38	12/16/38	Premature Birth	"	"	"	"
112	25348	Baby Roy Brohman	22 hours	12/20/38	12/18/38	Prematurity	"	"	"	"
113	25434	Unknown white infant	— ?	12/20/38	12/14/38	Abandonment	"	"	Delancey St + Bowery	"
114	25431	Albert Zappale Jr.	14 hrs.	12/15/38	12/13/38	West. Sq. (Premat)	Dr. Williams	West. Sq Hosp.	"	"
115	10838	Geraldine Friedman	6 days	12/17/38	12/15/38	Asphyxia	"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"
116	10980	Female Lopez	5 days	12/19/38	12/18/38	Prematurity	"	"	"	"
117	10882	Baby Berger	3 days	12/17/38	12/15/38	"	"	"	Fordham Hosp.	"
118	24082	M/C Pilo	7 hrs.	12/16/38	12/14/38	Lues	Dr. Pozdena	L.I. College	"	"
119	24157	F/C Ciscione	1 DAY	12/17/38	12/16/38	Cong. H. Disease	"	"	"	"
120	24083	F/C Fornica	4 hrs.	12/16/38	12/15/38	Prematurity	"	"	Peck Memorial Hosp.	"
121	24298	M/C Montesi	1 DAY	12/19/38	12/18/38	Prematurity	"	"	Boro Park Gen	"
122	24299	Joseph Laurence	7 hrs	12/19/38	12/15/38	"	"	"	Bushwick	"
123	24303	Anthony Luttie	2 Mo. 25 DAYS	12/19/38	12/11/38	"	"	"	105 Stillman Ave	"
124	24308	Unknown F/C	1 DAY	12/19/38	12/13/38	"	"	"	339-7 St. (72 Pst.)	"
125	8451	Helen Gahni	1 Mo. 13 DAYS	12/19/38	12/19/38	"	Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen'l Hosp.	"	"
126	8290	Palma Proviato	1 Mo. 3 DAYS	12/13/38	12/11/38	Broncho-Pneum.	"	"	Jamaica Hospital	"
127	8400	Peavall	2 DAYS	12/17/38	12/13/38	Pneumo-ham	"	"	Rock. Black Hosp	"
128	8365	Female Rodgers	1 Mo. 11 DAYS	12/16/38	12/14/38	Spinal	"	"	Flushing Hosp.	"
129	8488	Anna Black	1 Mo. 12 DAYS	12/16/38	12/13/38	Encephal - Pneu	"	"	St. Joseph's Hosp	"

Regular Babies

Trench #20 Section 3

20

AGE	PERMIT NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE ON CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
131	8291	Male Lombardi	1 hr.	12/13/38	12/11/38	Prematurity	Dr. Lynn	May Immac. Hospital	12/23/38	
132	8255	Charles E. Price	10 DAYS	12/12/38	12/10/38	"	"	13902-109 Road	"	
133	1737	Helen Korey	F. ?	12/21/38	12/19/38	Still-born	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hospital	"	
134	1733	Lucille Cox	? ?	12/20/38	12/19/38	"	"	"	"	
135	1738	Dorothy Glasford	15 wks	12/21/38	12/17/38	"	"	Harlem Hospital	"	
136	1727	Ruth Jackowski	F. 20 wks	12/19/38	12/17/38	"	"	Beth Memorial Hosp.	"	
137	1728	Alice Steink	F. 39 wks	12/19/38	12/16/38	"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
138	1731	Jean Paugano	F. ?	12/20/38	12/19/38	"	"	Med. Arts Center Hosp.	"	
139	1730	Anne Manchester	F. 40 wks	12/20/38	12/16/38	"	"	345 W. 50 Street	"	
140	1734	Doris Smith	M. 20 wks	12/20/38	12/18/38	"	"	Bellevue Hospital	"	
141	1732	Dora Marmo	F. 40 wks	12/20/38	12/18/38	"	"	Memorial Hosp.	"	
142	1735	Eva Jackson	M. 16 wks	12/20/38	12/17/38	"	"	250 W. 53 St.	"	
143	597	Lola Carr	F. 32 wks	12/16/38	12/15/38	"	Dr. Williams	Hunts Point Hosp.	"	
144	596	Mary Huck	M. 40 wks	12/15/38	12/15/38	"	"	University Hosp.	"	
145	592	Annetta Salvato	F. 40 wks	12/14/38	12/13/38	"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
146	601	Sophie Roumain	F. 34 wks	12/19/38	12/15/38	"	"	"	"	
147	602	S. Jones	M. 18 wks	12/20/38	12/17/38	"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
148	603	Helen Kochler	F. 40 wks	12/21/38	12/15/38	"	"	Fitch Saw.	"	
149	604 606	Lena Kleinman	F. ?	12/21/38	12/16/38	"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
150	605 1938	Jennie Messana	M. 32 wks	12/19/38	12/17/38	"	Dr. Poyden	Kings County Hosp.	"	
151	1940	Rae Benson	M. 20 wks	12/19/38	12/17/38	"	"	Conely Island Hosp.	"	
152	1941	Rose Drachler	F. 22 wks	12/19/38	12/17/38	"	"	Conely Island Hosp.	"	
153	1928	Charlotte Mayrall	M. 28 wks	12/17/38	12/15/38	"	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
154	1931	Minnie Welch	F. 28 wks	12/17/38	12/14/38	"	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
155	1476	Marie W. Benberg	F. 39 wks	9/20/38	9/16/38	"	"	Norwegian Hosp.	"	
156	1903	Maisie Wilkens	F. 32 wks	12/13/38	12/10/38	"	"	St. Johns Hosp.	"	
157	1924	Florence Chudnot	M. 22 wks	12/10/38	12/14/38	"	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
158	1925	Pearl Rosenberg	F. ?	12/16/38	12/14/38	"	"	Bond Pk. Hosp.	"	
159	1926	Marie Krino	F. 22 wks	12/16/38	12/13/38	"	"	Bklyn. Hosp.	"	
160	1929 } 2	Evelyn Fischer	F. 18 wks	12/17/38	12/15/38	"	"	Meth. Epis. Hosp.	"	
161	1930 }	"	F. " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	
162	1932	Calio Jacobs	M. 16 wks	12/17/38	12/11/38	"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
163	1942	Franko Goldstein	? 16 wks	12/19/38	12/17/38	"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
164	1943	Norma Blumgarten	40 wks	12/19/38	12/17/38	"	"	"	"	
165	1933	Angeline Smith	M. 40 wks	12/17/38	12/14/38	"	"	Beth Moses Hosp.	"	
166	1944	Kate Cassatt	F. 40 wks	12/20/38	12/15/38	"	"	"	"	
167	1934	Sydney Marshall	M. 25 wks	12/17/38	12/16/38	"	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
168	1937	David Bergman	M. 40 wks	12/16/38	12/12/38	"	"	Bushwick Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Trench #20 Section 3

31

AGE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE ON	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF	REMARKS
NUMBER				PERMIT DEATH		CERTIFICATE		BURIAL	
169	1946	Marie Ahearn	F	18 wks 12/25/38	12/16/38	Stillborn	Dr. Pozdema	Prospect Heights Hosp	12/23/38
170	1947	Ruth Seytel	M.	40 " 12/25/38	12/17/38	"	"	"	"
171	1945	Loretta Murphy	F	40 " 12/25/38	12/17/38	"	"	"	"
172	486	Rose Robinson	M.	40 " 12/19/38	12/16/38	"	Dr. Lynn	Queens General Hosp	"
173	481	Maie Garrick	F	12 " 12/16/38	12/15/38	"	"	4604-31st Ave	"
174	476	Delia Earley	M.	32 " ?	12/11/38	"	"	Flushing Hospital	"
175	479	Cath Di Blasi	F.	41 " 12/14/38	12/12/38	"	"	"	"
176	482	Daisy Laronga	M.	18 " 12/16/38	12/12/38	"	"	"	"
177	475	Edith Nelson	M.	3 1/2 Mos. 12/13/38	12/9/38	"	"	St. Joseph's Hosp	"
178	487	Marie B. Perkins	M.	12 WKS. 12/19/38	12/16/38	"	"	"	"
179	474	Mary C. MacColl	?	19 " 12/13/38	12/10/38	"	"	Mary Annas. Hosp	"
180	483	Bertha Bonney	?	10 " 12/18/38	12/15/38	"	"	"	"
181	485	Mildred Pignalli	F.	20 " 12/19/38	12/16/38	"	"	Astoria Sanatorium	"
182	480	Mildred Timmins	M.	19 " 12/15/38	12/15/38	"	"	12202 Grayson	"
183	25838	Jorge Rivera		2 days 12/26/38	12/25/38	Prematurity	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp	12/30/38
184	25836	Julia Monane		21 Mos. 12/26/38	12/23/38	Colitis	"	"	"
185	25662	M/C. Helen Ovin		7 hrs. 12/23/38	12/21/38	Premature	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"
186	25595	Thos. Ragsdale		30 min. 12/22/38	12/20/38	"	"	Harlem Hosp	"
187	25345	Baby Boy Epstein		4 hrs. 12/19/38	12/11/38	Intra-cranial-hem.	"	Woman's	"
188	25719	Joseph Gentile		2 Mos. 12/24/38	12/22/38	Gastro-Enteritis	"	Flower	"
189	25722	David Washington		8 " 12/24/38	12/22/38	Pneumonia	"	Roosevelt	"
190	25723	Henry Stollaworth		10 " 12/24/38	12/22/38	Measles	"	Snyderham	"
191	25839	Baby Boy Tedesco		15 hrs. 12/26/38	12/20/38	Atelectosis	"	French	"
192	25834	Catherine Menna		2 days 12/26/38	12/24/38	Hemorrhage	"	Bellevue	"
193	11281	Female Infantis		1 mo. 12/29/38	12/22/38	Prematurity	Dr. Williams	Morrisania	"
194	24523	M/C. Fertig		6 hrs. 12/22/38	12/18/38	"	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp	"
195	24702	M.C. Richardson		11 hrs. 12/26/38	12/22/38	"	"	"	"
196	24703	F.C. Razzano		4 hrs. 12/26/38	12/23/38	"	"	"	"
197	24704	M/C. Moseley		1 hr. 12/26/38	12/23/38	"	"	"	"
198	24813	Wm. Todd		1 YR. 6 Mos 12/27/38	12/21/38	Hemorrhage	"	"	"
199	23872	Betty Hazelwood		12 hrs. 12/13/38	12/11/38	Premature	"	Jewish Hospital	"
200	8518	Marion Annello		2 Mo. 16 Days 12/22/38	12/21/38	Colitis	Dr. Lynn	Jamaica Hosp	"
201	8533	Maie Janne		2 DAYS 12/23/38	12/20/38	Intra-cranial	"	Queens Gen. Hosp	"
202	8546	Female Borich		3 min 12/23/38	12/19/38	Intro.	"	Mary Annas.	"
203	8624	Male Lemmo		27 min 12/27/38	12/21/38	Hydro.	"	Flushing Hosp.	"
204	8609	Ulette Naef		2 hrs. 12/27/38	12/22/38	Atelectosis	"	Astoria Sanatorium	"
205	1739	Claire Martino	M.	16 wks. 12/22/38	12/21/38	Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hospital	"
206	1754	Mary Lorette	M.	39 wks. 12/26/38	12/26/38	"	"	Metropolitan Hosp	"

PERMIT NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE ON Certificate	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
107	1755	Pearl Strother M.	20 wks. 12/26/38 12/23/38	Stillbirth	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	12/30/38	
108	1757	Bernice Cranston ?	12 wks. 12/26/38 12/25/38	" "	"	" "	"	
109	1741	Helenia Lee ?	16 wks. 12/22/38 12/19/38	" "	"	" "	"	
110	1740	Victoria Houler F.	36 wks. 12/22/38 12/19/38	" "	"	" "	"	
111	1742	Charlotte Kresky M.	24 wks. 12/22/38 12/18/38	" "	"	Jewish Mem. Hosp.	"	
112	1744	Unknown Male M.	1 yr. 12/23/38 12/18/38	" "	"	119 E. 125 ST.	"	
113	1745	Unknown Female Col.	5 mos. 12/23/38 12/17/38	" "	"	35 W. 112 ST.	"	
114	1756	Anita Treratola M.	10 wks. 12/26/38 12/23/38	" "	"	Lutheran Hosp.	"	
115	1747	Millie Colono M.	40 wks. 12/24/38 12/19/38	" "	"	321 E. 15 ST.	"	
116	1748	Mary Fortini M.	28 wks. 12/24/38 12/23/38	" "	"	130 E. 69 ST.	"	
117	1746	Wilberta French M.	7 wks. 12/23/38 12/22/38	" "	"	2371 - 7th Ave.	"	
118	1764	Helen Smith F.	24 wks. 12/27/38 12/24/38	" "	"	128 W. 103 - 7	"	
119	1765	Kathleen Shea F.	40 wks. 12/27/38 12/25/38	" "	"	Misericordia Hosp.	"	
120	1766	Vincenza Purpiglia F.	40 wks. 12/26/38 12/24/38	" "	"	Columbus Hosp.	"	
121	1752	Rose Golden M.	23 wks. 12/28/38 12/25/38	" "	"	Beth Davis Hosp.	"	
122	1767	Carmela Tedesco F.	22 wks. 12/28/38 12/23/38	" "	"	317 E. 106th ST.	"	
123	612	Dorothy Abramontz ?	2 wks. 12/27/38 12/24/38	" "	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
124	611	Grace Glover M.	33 wks. 12/27/38 12/24/38	" "	"	" "	"	
125	610	Guissippie Bucci M.	28 wks. 12/26/38 12/25/38	" "	"	2192 Washington Ave.	"	
126	604	Anna Sportillo ?	6 wks. 12/21/38 12/18/38	" "	"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
127	622	Nina Delaney M.	18 wks. 12/20/38 12/21/38	" "	"	ST. Francis Hosp.	"	
128	623	Fanny Parisi M.	18 wks. 12/29/38 12/21/38	" "	"	" " "	"	
129	624	Rita Morrison F.	4 hrs. 12/29/38 12/23/38	" "	"	2437 Valentine Ave.	"	
130	625	Dorothy Forte W.F.	26 wks. 12/29/38 12/28/38	" "	"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
131	618	Sylvia Walzer F.	20 wks. 12/28/38 12/27/38	" "	"	Bronx. MAT. Hosp.	"	
132	616	Freida Leaf M.	3 mon. 12/27/38 12/22/38	" "	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
133	607	Ida Demes ?	18 mon. 12/23/38 12/21/38	" "	"	Morrisana Hosp.	"	
134	608	Ruth Kaloday ?	24 wks. 12/23/38 12/18/38	" "	"	" "	"	
135	614	Lillie Katz F.	52 wks. 12/22/38 12/16/38	" "	"	Bronx. Hosp.	"	
136	1950	Manon Brathwaite ?	8 wks. 12/20/38 12/18/38	" "	Dr. Pozdenn	Kings County Hosp.	"	
137	1953	Celia Court M.	16 wks. 12/21/38 12/20/38	" "	"	" "	"	
138	1962	Regina Burger M.	12 wks. 12/26/38 12/24/38	" "	"	" "	"	
139	1963	Beatrice Fagen M.	24 wks. 12/26/38 12/24/38	" "	"	" "	"	
140	1964	Gertrude Hart ?	16 wks. 12/26/38 12/24/38	" "	"	" "	"	
141	1956	Emma Folk F.	37 wks. 12/22/38 12/18/38	" "	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
142	1952	Olga Dellutei F.	40 wks. 12/21/38 12/19/38	" "	"	Coney Island Hosp.	"	
143	1912	Jahn Brannan F.	28 wks. 12/21/38 12/20/38	" "	"	" "	"	
144	1954	Hattie Brown ?	11 wks. 12/21/38 12/20/38	" "	"	Adelphi Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Permit Number	Name	Age	Date of Permit	Date of Death
1955	Mary Buchanan M.	42 wks	12/22/38	12/19/38
1958	Jennie Castellano M.	32 wks	12/23/38	12/22/38
1970	Josephine Roto M.	28 wks	12/27/38	12/26/38
1971	Theresa Candido M.	32 wks	12/27/38	12/22/38
1974	Angelina Botino M.	20 wks	12/27/38	12/22/38
1976	Marie Badalamenti M.	40 wks	12/27/38	12/23/38
1977	Josephine Viola M.	28 wks	12/27/38	12/23/38
1957	Bertha Katz M.	24 wks	12/22/38	12/22/38
1973	Mary McGray M.	24 wks	12/27/38	12/26/38
1975	Rosa Romano M.	20 wks	12/27/38	12/20/38
488	Angelina Casillo unkl.	8 wks	12/22/38	12/20/38
489	Gladys Brown F.	25 wks	12/23/38	12/20/38
478	Constance DiGiovanni F.	42 wks	12/14/38	12/10/38
492	Mildred Vignetta F.	32 wks	12/27/38	12/24/38
491	Ellenor Fowler M.	20 wks	12/27/38	12/22/38
490	Madeline Hanlon F.	32 wks	12/27/38	12/20/38
90	Rose Swartz F.	40 wks	12/20/38	12/17/38
93	Emily Taote (Adam) M.	20 wks	12/27/38	12/21/38
95	Carmella Mashella F.	29 wks	12/27/38	12/21/38
94	Agot Winter undet.	10 wks	12/27/38	12/25/38
25931	Baby Boy H. Berge	34 Min.	12/27/38	12/22/38
26018	Baby Boy Pinkowitz	5 hrs.	12/28/38	12/26/38
26019	Baby Girl Pinkowitz	21 hrs.	12/28/38	12/26/38
25217	Harold Fountain	1 1/2 hrs	12/16/38	12/15/38
25218	Charles Fountain	28 Min.	12/16/38	12/15/38
26020	Charles William Smith	14 1/2 hrs.	12/28/38	12/24/38
24834	Fem. Child Neustadter	45 Min.	12/12/38	12/10/38
331	Barbara Janyne Ollson	13 hrs.	1/3/39	12/31/38
26206	Bessie Halpern	22 Days	12/30/38	12/29/38
26208	Edward Lewis	5 Mo.	12/30/38	12/29/38
132	Andrew Joe	16 Days	1/1/39	12/30/38
133	Vincent Di Meglio	3 Mos.	1/1/39	12/30/38
26207	Catherine Bologna	4 Mos.	12/30/38	12/29/38
26111	Melagras Chamorro	3 Days	12/29/38	12/27/38
434	John Lindbes	2 Days	1/4/39	1/3/39
338	Kenneth Madden	3 Mos.	1/4/39	1/1/39
125	Samuel Matis	26 Days	1/4/39	1/2/39
401	Samuel Matis	26 Days	1/4/39	1/2/39

Trench #20 Section 3

Cause of Death	Signature Certificate	Place of Death	Date of Burial	Remarks
Still born	Dr Pozderna	Harweigan Hosp	12/30/38	
" "	"	Beth. Deconese Hosp	"	
" "	"	St. Marys Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Boro. Pk. Gen. Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Brooklyn Hosp	"	
" "	"	Bushwick Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Wyckoff Hgt. Hosp	"	
" "	"	50 Bay 32 St.	"	
" "	"	659 E. 39 St.	"	
" "	"	2125 Atlantic Ave.	"	
" "	Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Flushing Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
" "	"	36-17-28th Ave.	"	
" "	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Flushing Hosp	"	
" "	Dr. Boffield	Richmond Mem. H.	"	
" "	"	Richmond Mem. Hosp.	"	
" "	"	St. Vincent Hosp	"	
" "	"	Richmond Mem. Hosp.	"	
Asphyxia Nervorum	Dr Walsh	Womans Hospital	12/16/39	
Prematurity	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	Sloane Hospital	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
Natural Causes	"	City Hospital	"	
Prematurity	"	Bellvue Hospital	"	
Lues.	"	" "	"	
Prematurity	"	" "	"	
T.B.C.	"	" "	"	
Hydrocephalus	"	" "	"	
Hernia	"	" "	"	
Natural Causes	"	" "	"	
Prematurity	"	" "	"	
"	"	Knickerbocker Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	" "	"	

Discharge reported by mother
 1/1/39 1/1/39 1/1/39 1/1/39
 1/1/39 1/1/39 1/1/39 1/1/39
 1/1/39 1/1/39 1/1/39 1/1/39

Regular Regular Babies

Number	Permit	Name	Age	Date of Birth	Date of Death
283	328	Female Child Vincente	12 hrs.	12/1/39	12/31/38
284	327	Male Child Smith	4 hrs.	1/3/39	1/1/39
285	136	Baby Grecco	3 Days	1/1/39	12/29/38
286	26123	Sigrid Thor	2 "	12/29/38	12/28/38
287	223	Rose Mendola	12 hrs.	1/2/39	12/31/38
288	224	Mary Daly	5 hrs.	1/2/39	12/30/38
289	26122	Kenneth Brown	23 Days	12/29/38	12/25/38
290	433	Josephine Dean	3 Mos.	1/4/39	1/3/39
291	26121	Charles Rodriguez	10 Days	12/29/39	12/25/39
292	339	Mabel Mickel	Indet.	1/3/39	12/30/38
293	432	Female Child White	1 Mo.	1/4/39	1/2/39
294	10	Shirley H. Childers	15 Days	12/31/38	12/30/38
295	11344	Donald Irwin	3 Days	12/30/38	12/29/38
296	24838	Female Johnston	1 Days	12/27/38	12/26/38
297	25023	Carl Egart	2 Mo.	12/29/38	12/27/38
298	25049	Male Child Baker	1 Day	12/29/38	12/27/38
299	231	Clarence Price	28 Days	1/3/39	1/1/39
300	24964	John Hawson	6 Days	12/28/38	12/27/38
301	25050	Anthony Niccibi	7 Days	12/29/38	12/26/38
302	147	Male Boy Kyser	20 hrs.	1/2/39	12/26/38
303	25109	Male Child Lohangino	3 wks.	12/30/38	12/29/38
304	1779	Manda Yabowitz ?	12 wks.	12/30/38	12/29/38
305	25	Evelyn Drew M.	16 wks.	1/4/39	1/3/39
306	1770	Rose Linker ?	8 wks.	12/29/38	12/25/38
307	1774	Cloilde Rosario M.	24 wks.	12/29/38	12/25/38
308	1773	Estelle Bullard F.	30 wks.	12/29/38	12/25/38
309	1771	Connie Harvey F.	37 wks.	12/29/38	12/26/38
310	1772	Annie Knowles F.	UNKNOWN	12/29/38	12/26/38
311	27	Marcello Borges F.	40 wks.	1/1/39	12/28/38
312	1630	Emma Bauer F.	30 wks.	12/2/38	12/1/38
313	1628	Olivia Barden M.	28 wks.	12/2/38	12/30/38
314	9	Laura Jackson M.	20 wks.	1/1/39	12/29/38
315	1776	Katherine Wrubel M.	26 wks.	12/30/38	12/21/38
316	8	Fannie Rosario F.	26 wks.	1/1/38	12/28/38
317	1760	Patricia Foley F.	37 wks.	12/27/38	12/23/38
318	1769	Doris Jones F.	32 wks.	12/26/38	12/26/38
319	1788	Constance Jones F.	39 wks.	12/27/38	12/27/38
320	1788	Maria Jones F.	40 wks.	12/27/38	12/27/38

Trench #20 Section #3

CAUSE OF DEATH	Signature On Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	REMARKS
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Sydenham Hosp.	1/6/39	
" "	" "	" "	"	
Broncho-Pneumonia	"	St. Elizabeth Hosp.	"	
Enthoraxoses	"	St. Vincent Hospital	"	
Prematurity	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
Natural Causes	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	"	Harlem Hospital	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	Dr. Pogden	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Int. Intoxication	"	" " "	"	
Prematurity	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
Atelectasis	"	St. Marys Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
"	"	735 Manhattan Ave.	"	
"	"	1430 - 84th St.	"	
Still born	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hospital	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	Harlem Hospital	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	Sloane Hospital	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	Woman's Hospital	"	
" "	"	City Hospital	"	
" "	"	N.Y. Infirmary for Women	"	
" "	"	St. Vincent Hosp.	"	

Mayland Bunkers

Trench #20 Section #3

39

Permit Number	Name	Age	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Remarks
24	Ruth Frankenthal M.	40 wks.	1/4/39	12/25/38	Still born	Dr. Walsh	Knickerbocker Hosp.	1/6/39
1715	Lois Hackney Hunt F.	40 wks.	12/16/38	12/6/38	" "	"	Le Roy Sanitarium	"
	"	8 1/2 Mos.	11/1/39	12/31/38	" "	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"
	Bettie Palma M.	6 wks.	1/1/39	1/1/39	" "	"	1871 3rd Ave.	"
	Josephine Thier M.	?	1/1/39	12/30/38	" "	"	22 E. 85 Street	"
	Florence Smith	14 wks.	1/2/39	1/1/39	" "	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"
	Odessa Chatman	32 wks.	1/2/39	12/31/39	" "	"	" " "	"
	Elizabeth Olsen	38 wks.	12/28/39	12/27/38	" "	"	Unity Hosp.	"
	Helen Bethea	29 wks.	12/30/38	12/28/38	" "	"	M.E. Hosp.	"
	Eleanor Loiso	17 wks.	12/28/38	12/27/38	" "	"	Swedish Hosp.	"
	Catherine Montente	40 wks.	12/29/38	12/27/38	" "	"	Peck Mem. Hosp.	"
	Katherine Hutching M.	33 wks.	12/30/38	12/27/38	" "	"	Bensonhurst Mem. H.	"
	Sylvia Sokoloff	40 wks.	12/30/38	12/23/38	" "	"	Jewish Hospital	"
	Telena Coneli	12 wks.	12/30/38	12/29/38	" "	"		

Regular Regular Babies

Number	Permit	Name	Age	Date of Birth	Date of Death
21	24	Ruth Frankenthal	M. 40 wks.	1/4/39	12/25/38
22	1715	Lois Hackney Hurt	F. 40 wks.	12/6/38	12/6/38
23	18	Mary Lee	F. 8 1/2 Mos.	1/3/39	12/31/38
24	11	Bettie Palma	M. 6 wks.	1/2/39	1/1/39
25	10	Josephine Thier	M. ?	1/1/39	12/30/39
26	628	Sivir Elf	M. 16 wks.	12/30/38	12/29/38
27	627	Elinore Wendled	M. 26 wks.	12/29/38	12/27/38
28	627	" "	" "	" "	" "
29	617	Norah Goldstein	? 2 Mos.	12/27/38	12/21/38
30	620	Lena Zuckerman	M. 40 wks.	12/28/38	12/27/38
31	621	Adelaide Geiss	M. 23 wks.	12/29/38	12/28/38
32	3	Florence Smith	? 14 wks.	1/2/39	1/1/39
33	4	Odessa Chatman	F. 32 wks.	1/2/39	12/31/39
34	1982	Elizabeth Olsen	M. 38 wks.	12/28/38	12/27/38
35	1989	Helen Bethea	M. 29 wks.	12/30/38	12/28/38
36	1983	Eleanor Loiso	M. 17 wks.	12/28/38	12/27/38
37	1988	Catherine Montante	M. 40 wks.	12/29/38	12/27/38
38	1990	Katherine Hutchings	M. 33 wks.	12/30/38	12/27/38
39	1991	Sylvia Sockoloff	F. 40 wks.	12/30/38	12/23/38
40	1992	Telena Coneli	? 12 wks.	"	12/29/38
41	1993	Matilda Pierson	M. 36 wks.	"	12/24/38
42	1994	Elizabeth Liguori	M. 38 wks.	"	12/28/38
43	1995	Diana Liotta	? 16 wks.	"	12/17/38
44	1	Mary Carlin	F. 28 wks.	1/2/39	12/28/38
45	2	Catherine O'Conner	M. 7 Mos.	1/2/39	12/26/38
46	1935	Ethyl McCullough	? 8 wks.	12/17/38	12/16/38
47	1984	Margaret Hall	M. 22 wks.	12/30/38	12/27/38
48	745	Baby Girl Muniz	1 Day	1/8/39	1/6/39
49	746	Felix Cardozo	1 hr.	1/8/39	1/5/39
50	609	Harold Wynne	4 hrs.	1/6/39	1/3/39
51	671	Norman Johnson	"	1/7/39	1/4/39
52	596	Baby DiGauvard	10 Min.	1/6/39	1/4/39
53	597	" "	8 Min.	"	"
54	324	Male Baby Murphy	15 "	1/3/39	12/31/38
55	35060	Infant Parieque	7 Min	12/15/38	12/14/38
56	256	Male Child Lay	3 hrs.	1/3/39	12/30/38
57	253	Fred. Joseph Erdemeyer	1 1/2 hrs.	1/3/39	12/30/38
58	254	Vincent Mazzavella	7 hrs.	1/3/39	12/30/38

Trench # 20 Section # 3

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Still born	Dr. Walsh	Knickerbocker H.	1/6/39	
" "	"	LeRoy Sanitarium	1/6/39	
" "	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
" "	"	1871- 3rd Ave.	"	
" "	"	222 E. 85 ST.	"	
" "	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Union Hosp.	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	West. Square Hosp.	"	
" "	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
" "	"	" " "	"	
" "	"	" " "	"	
" "	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Methodist Epis. Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Swedish Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Peck Mem. Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Bensonhurst Mem. H.	"	
" "	"	Jewish Hosp.	"	
" "	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	271 Nassau St.	"	
" "	"	45 North Portland Ave	"	
" "	"	186 Palmetto St.	"	
" "	"	1535 E. 36th St.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Knickerbocker Hosp.	1/10/39	
" "	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	"	307-2nd Ave.	"	
" "	"	"	"	
Natural Causes	"	New York Hosp.	"	
Int. Hemorrhage	"	"	"	
Prematurity	Dr. Pozdema	Coney Island Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Norwegian Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Bushwick Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number	Grave	Permit	Name	Age	Date of Birth	Date of Death
397	1647		Phyllis Engelbrecht	? 14 wks.	2/5/38	12/2/38
398	11		Nina Paige	M. 40 "	1/5/39	1/4/39
399	4		Bertha Langson	M. 29 "	1/3/39	12/31/38
400	2		Mildred Fisher	? 10 "	1/2/39	1/1/39
401	10		Ann Atkins-Sheer	M. 16 "	1/5/39	12/31/39
402	9		Mary CAVAZZONI	M. 24 "	1/5/39	1/1/39
403	14		Celia Iershillg	F. 40 "	1/5/39	1/5/39
404	15		Regina Hanson	F. 18 "	1/7/39	12/30/38
405	7		Florence Spenser	M. 25 "	1/3/39	1/2/39
406	27		Millie McCall	? 16 "	1/5/39	1/4/39
407	24		Jennie Frangalari	F. 40 "	1/5/39	12/31/39
408	6		Francis Bourillion	M. 32 "	1/4/39	1/1/39
409	8		Hattie Solomon	M. 24 "	1/3/39	12/29/38
410	9		Ray Salvadore	M. 16 "	1/3/39	12/30/38
411	10		Madeline Martin	M. 42 "	1/3/39	12/30/38
412	11		Rose Mascin	F. 38 "	1/3/39	1/1/39
413	12		Judith Beondes	F. 20 "	1/3/39	1/1/39
414	13		Millie Bello	? 18 "	1/3/39	1/1/39
415	14		Sadie Kalmovitz	F. 24 "	1/3/39	12/30/39
416	15		Florence Crypton	M. 15 "	1/3/39	12/30/39
417	19		Anna Carrabr	F. 29 "	1/4/39	1/3/39
418	20		Lilly Schlossberg	F. 40 "	1/4/39	12/30/38
419	21		Yetta Polash	M. 40 "	1/4/39	1/1/39
420	25		Alice Christ	F. 40 "	1/5/39	1/4/39
421	26		Anna MordeTsky	? 12 "	1/5/39	12/30/39
422	17		May Vernie	F. 31 "	1/4/39	1/3/39
423	22		Evelyn Dellaquilla	F. 14 "	1/4/39	1/4/39
424	1		Frank Candiella	M. 40 "	12/30/38	12/25/38
425	3		Anna Hopiak	F. 5 Mo.	1/5/39	1/3/39
426	5		Unknown fetus	F. 22 wks.	1/9/39	1/5/39
427	747		Cecelia Jantara	21 Days	1/8/39	1/6/39
428	844		William Barry	2 hrs.	1/9/39	1/7/39
429	941		Theophani Nicholas	2 1/2 Days	1/10/39	1/9/39
430	1011		Baby Marsh	20 hrs.	1/11/39	1/10/39
431	1014		Baby Boy Russo	2 hrs.	1/11/39	1/9/39
432	1015		Ida Ioro	1 Mo.	1/11/39	1/9/39
434	838		Unknown Male Child	Full term	1/9/39	12/30/39
435	857		John Morales	1 hr.	1/10/39	?

Trench #20 Section #3

Cause of Death	Signature of Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Still born	Dr. Walsh	New York Hosp.	1/10/39	
" "	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
" "	"	"	"	
" "	"	MT. Eden Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
" "	"	"	"	
" "	"	Crotona Pk. Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
" "	Dr. Foydena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
" "	"	" " "	"	
" "	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Metn. Epes. Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Evangelical Dec. H.	"	
" "	"	St. Catherine Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
" "	"	St. Johns Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Brooklyn Wom. Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Wycoff Hqts. Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Metn. Epis. Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Beth El Hosp.	"	
" "	"	" " "	"	
" "	"	St. Catherine Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
" "	"	888 Myrtle Ave	"	
" "	"	222 1/2 E 1st St.	"	
" "	Dr. Yoffield	St. Vincents Hosp.	"	
" "	"	STATEN Island H.	"	
" "	"	WATERS OF KILL VON KOLL	"	
" "	"	FT. MORRIS TAY. ROAD	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hospital	1/13/39	
" "	"	"	"	
" "	"	Medical Arts Center	"	
" "	"	Gotham Hospital	"	
" "	"	Columbus Hospital	"	
" "	"	Beth David Hospital	"	
Fractures	"	4982-60th Ave	"	
Remains	Williams	Sydenham Hospital	"	

Regular Babies

Number	Age	Name	Age	Date of Birth	Year
436	438	Judith Lamond	20 Days	1/3/39	1/7/39
437	589	M/c. DeGrasse	9 hrs.	1/7/39	1/3/39
438	590	M/c. Galaski	3 hrs.	1/7/39	1/5/39
439	731	F/C. Jimmardi	11 Mo. 16 Days	1/9/39	1/6/39
440	524	F/C. English	2 Yrs.	1/6/39	1/4/39
441	735	Constance Van Conra	1 Mo. 3 Days	1/9/39	1/6/39
442	748	Vito Montalabano	3 hrs.	1/9/39	1/8/39
443	137	Male Schaeffer	30 Min.	1/5/39	1/1/39
444	138	Edna Miller	1 hr.	1/5/39	1/3/39
445	169	Antoinette Regina	16 hrs.	1/6/39	1/4/39
446	232	Dorothy Lampert	2 Mo. 16 Days	1/9/39	1/6/39
447	8722	Marsha Harx	8 Days	12/30/38	12/29/38
448	155	Thomas Thomas	1 hr.	1/5/39	1/3/39
449	133	Male Becker	4 Days	1/1/39	1/2/39
450	103	Male Santello	1 hr.	1/3/39	12/31/38
451	54	Regina Simpson	M. 16 wks.	1/9/39	1/4/39
452	55	Jeanette Wellman	M. 25 "	1/9/39	1/7/39
453	64	Elsie Hunter	M. 10 "	1/11/39	1/8/39
454	65	Rose Vink	? 12 "	1/4/39	1/7/39
455	56	Clara Soltheland	M. 16 "	1/9/39	1/8/39
456	68	Lillian Then	M. 40 "	1/11/39	1/8/39
457	70	Ella Miller	M. 40 "	1/11/39	1/10/39
458	67	Minnie Campiggo	M. 36 "	1/11/39	1/10/39
459	42	Josephine Weaver	M. 39 "	1/9/39	1/6/39
460	43	Olga Sambrowski	M. 34 "	1/9/38	1/6/39
461	44	Jennie Williams	M. 24 "	1/9/39	1/6/39
462	45	Mary Allen	M. 29 "	1/9/39	1/7/39
463	46	Rose Sandt	M. 25 "	1/9/39	1/7/39
464	47	Elizabeth Welsh	? 10 "	1/9/39	1/8/39
465	37	Dora Newirth	? 15 "	1/7/39	1/5/39
466	30	Olivia Goodwin	M. 26 "	1/6/39	1/5/39
467	31	Guille McDonald	M. 26 "	1/6/39	1/1/39
468	33	Katherine Reichel	? 12 "	1/7/39	1/4/39
469	34	Mike Masella	? 9 "	1/7/39	1/5/39
470	35	Flame Ferry	M. 40 "	1/7/39	1/6/39
471	36	Sophie Lawrence	F. 40 "	1/7/39	1/3/39
472	41	Simon Rubenstein	? 8 "	1/9/39	1/7/39
473	49	Alvin Thomas	? 12 "	1/9/39	1/6/39

TRENCH #20

Section 3

CAUSE OF DEATH	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Enterus	Dr. Williams	2414 Crescent Ave.	1/13/39	
Asphyxia	Dr. Zogdena	King County Hosp.	"	
Tremature	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
Maro.	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
Broncho. Pneumonia	"	Evangelical Soc. Hosp.	"	
Tremal.	"	865 Hart St.	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	Flushing Hosp.	"	
"	"	Boulevard Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
Pneumonia	"	Tamilton Hosp.	"	
Micro.	"	" " "	"	
Asphyxia	"	Rockaway Gen. H.	"	
Tremature	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Physicians Hospital	"	
Still born	Dr. Walsh	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	40 W. 127 St.	"	
"	"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
"	"	116 W. 114 St.	"	
"	"	Wisencordia Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Zogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Coney Island Hosp.	"	
"	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Jewish Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Samaritan Hosp.	"	
"	"	Prospect Heights	"	
"	"	Rock Men. Hosp.	"	
"	"	462 Quincy St.	"	

Regular Babies

Number grave	Termit	Name	Age	Date of Termit	Date of Death
474	17	Anonlosin Gorman	? 6 wks.	1/10/39	1/9/39
475	16	Mary Ruddy	F. 25 "	1/9/39	1/8/39
476	6	Essie Blott	? 9 "	1/4/39	1/2/39
477	18	Loretta Selzer	M. 32 "	1/10/39	1/10/39
478	7	Pearl Stenger	? 8 "	1/4/39	1/1/39
479	22	Lucy Bryan	F. 8 "	1/12/39	1/8/39
480	19	Edith Greif	? 9 "	1/10/39	1/9/39
481	9	Hann Schlee	F. 40 "	1/10/39	1/1/39
482	494	Mary O'Keefe	M. 14 "	12/29/38	12/23/38
483	495	Lillian Davano	? 14 "	12/29/38	12/24/38
484	497	Rina Cokley	? 18 "	12/29/38	12/27/38
485	498	Estelle Allico	-	12/30/38	12/29/38
486	4	Martina Panagales	-	1/3/39	12/29/38
487	8	Mary Kellander	-	1/4/39	1/1/39
488	14	Unknown Foetus	-	1/6/39	12/15/38
489	22	Cecille Friedrich	-	1/11/39	1/11/39
490	13	Cecelia Belg	-	1/6/39	9/17/38
491	496	Fann Bryer	F. 38 1/2 wks.	12/29/38	12/29/38
492	16	Margaret Wolff	-	1/7/39	1/1/39
493	17	Rosalia Shiner	-	1/9/39	1/5/39
494	21	Elaine Phillips	-	1/10/39	1/10/39
495	10	Louise Moore	-	1/5/39	1/1/39
496	1197	Raymond Cortyo	9 days	1/13/39	1/12/39
497	1173	James Cain	10 hrs.	1/13/39	1/7/39
498	1085	James Benevenuto	6 mo 8 d.	1/12/39	1/10/39
499	1185	Lois Magolin	1 mo 24 d.	1/13/39	1/11/39
500	1086	Baby Silverstein	6 hrs.	1/12/39	1/11/39
501	992	Loretta Scabelle	25 days	1/10/39	1/8/39
502	444	Catherine Santello	11 mo.	1/12/39	1/11/39
503	154	Jeanne Geiss	2 hrs.	1/4/39	12/27/38
504	401	Male Lennon	12 hrs.	1/11/39	1/7/39
505	155	Marie Edwards	5 days	1/4/39	12/27/38
506	402	Male Nozmann	1 day	1/11/39	1/7/39
507	236	Male Conroy	26 days	1/6/39	1/1/39
508	832	Male Anderson	24 hrs.	1/10/39	1/8/39
509	833	Carl Guilliard	1 day	1/10/39	1/9/39
510	917	F.C. Schumsky	4 hrs.	1/11/39	1/10/39
511	928	James Cortis	6 days	1/11/39	1/9/39

Trench #20

Section #3

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Williams	Crotona Pk. Sant.	1/13/39	
" "	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
" "	"	2082 Hughes Ave.	"	
" "	"	Mt. Eden Hosp.	"	
" "	Dr. Lynn	Queens General Hosp.	"	
" "	"	" " "	"	
" "	"	" " "	"	
" "	"	" " "	"	
" "	"	" " "	"	
" "	"	Astoria Sanitarium	"	
" "	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
" "	"	53rd Ave. 70 St.	"	
" "	"	112-29-178 St.	"	
" "	"	24-09-42 St.	"	
" "	"	163-28 Phome Ave	"	
" "	"	154-22-10th Ave	"	
" "	"	Physicians Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Memorial Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	1/17/39	
Prematurity	"	City Hospital	"	
Natural Causes	"	Babies Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Misericordia Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Jewish Mem. Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Morrisona Hosp.	"	
" "	"	" " "	"	
" "	"	" " "	"	
" "	"	" " "	"	
" "	"	" " "	"	
" "	Dr. Pozdena	Meth. Epis. Hosp.	"	
Hemorrhage	"	Belmont Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	"	Crown Heights Hosp.	"	
Mer.	"	Madison Pk. Hosp.	"	

Regular Deaths

Number Grave	Permit	Name	Age	Date of Permit	Date of Death
512	929	John Cooper	2 Days	1/11/39	1/8/39
513	930	M/c Logan	3 hrs.	1/11/39	1/8/39
514	1001	Howard Smith	12 Days	1/12/39	1/9/39
515	1002	M/c. Goldstein	17 hrs.	1/12/39	1/9/39
516	168	MALE Nungjinta	11 Days	1/6/39	1/2/39
517	57	Alma Blanco	? 10 Wks.	1/9/39	1/7/39
518	69	Clara Fowler	F. 12 "	1/11/39	1/11/39
519	92	Anna Marhold	? ?	1/15/39	1/13/39
520	90	Enacarnacion Fernandez	F. 28 "	1/15/39	1/4/39
521	73	Frances Smith	M. 40 "	1/12/39	1/9/39
522	76	Rose Nelson	- -	1/3/39	12/31/38
523	79	Elizabeth Edson	? 7 "	1/12/39	1/11/39
524	78	Conchetta Guerin	M. 40 "	1/12/39	1/11/39
525	72	Viola Meford	M. ?	1/12/39	1/4/39
526	76	Evelyn Cuzge	M. 32 "	1/12/39	1/10/39
527	74	Margaret Alexander	M. 20 "	1/12/39	1/10/39
528	77	Carrie Nixon	? ?	1/12/39	1/4/39
529	25	Anna Carney	F. 18 "	1/12/39	1/8/39
530	88	Rhoda Ehrlich	M. 28 "	1/15/39	1/4/39
531	89	Jova Devisher	M. 40 "	1/15/39	1/12/39
532	94	Margaret Downhove	M. 40 "	1/15/39	1/13/39
533	66	Norma Steinberg	M. 42 "	1/4/39	1/10/39
534	75	Elcie Robeson	M. 17 "	1/12/39	1/10/39
535	24	Bertha Aause	M. 24 "	1/12/39	1/10/39
536	20	Estelle Silverstein	M. 16 "	1/11/39	1/7/39
537	21	Edna Troutman	F. 20 "	1/11/39	1/10/39
538	13	Louise Langalante	F. 40 "	1/7/39	12/20/38
539	28	May Cirillo	M. 18 "	1/13/39	1/4/39
540	27	Theresa Carbino	F. 40 "	1/13/39	1/4/39
541	52	Mary Canfield	F. 34 "	1/10/39	1/9/39
542	53	Emma Montford	M. 20 "	1/10/39	1/8/39
543	59	Maxie Cephas	M. 16 "	1/11/39	1/4/39
544	64	Miriam Conboy	F. 40 "	1/12/39	1/11/39
545	51	Evelyn Boling	F. 16 "	1/10/39	1/8/39
546	57	Mary Casko	F. 16 "	1/11/39	1/8/39
547	48	Appoline Valver	M. 12 "	1/9/39	1/5/39
548	54	Lillian Koch	F. 42 "	1/10/39	1/6/39
549	55	Jane Coruan	M. 12 "	1/10/39	1/6/39

Trench #20

Section #3

CAUSE OF DEATH	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Int. Obstr.	Dr. Pozdenn	Evan. De. Hosp.	1/11/39	
Prematurity	"	Long Island Coll. H.	"	
"	"	St. Catharines Hosp.	"	
Atelectosis	"	Beth El. Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	Dr. Lynn	Flushing Hasp.	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Belvue Hosp.	1/17/39	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
" "	Dr. Walsh	Le Roy San.	"	
" "	"	Parkway Hosp.	"	
" "	"	152 W. 144 St.	"	
" "	"	St. Clare's Hosp.	"	
" "	"	335 W. 21 St.	"	
" "	"	23 W. 130 St.	"	
" "	Dr. Williams	602 Van. Nest Ave.	"	
" "	Dr. Walsh	Polyclinic Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Medical Arts Cen.	"	
" "	"	St. Ann's Mat. H.	"	
" "	"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	Dr. Williams	Bronx Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	Tordham Hosp.	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	Dr. Pozdenn	Kings County H.	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	Coney Island H.	"	
" "	"	Comberland Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Trinity Hasp.	"	
" "	"	Evan. Dec. Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Beth El. Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number	Permit	Name	AGE	Permit	Birth
550	58	Selma Katz	F. 28 wks	1/1/39	1/10/39
551	61	Frances Schomsky	F. 24 "	1/1/39	1/10/39
552	63	Margaret Quinn	F. 40 "	1/12/39	1/8/39
553	56	Angelina Johns	F. 40 "	1/1/39	1/11/39
554	60	Catherine Long	M. 24 "	1/1/39	1/10/39
555	23	Carmella Cogisimo	-	1/1/39	1/10/39
556	20	W.A. Scotcher	-	1/10/39	1/10/39
557	18	Mary Wasieke	-	1/9/39	1/8/39
558	11	Katherine Madison	-	1/5/39	1/5/39
559	24	Josephine Labetti	-	1/12/39	1/10/39
560	6	Virginia Shanks	-	1/16/39	1/11/39
561	1480	Dorothy Hanson	1 Mo.	1/17/39	1/8/39
562	1569	Female Child Brown	1 hr.	1/18/39	1/15/39
563	1397	" " Jones	1 Day	1/16/39	1/14/39
564	1571	Male Child Torres	" "	1/18/39	1/15/39
565	1395	Anna Schacka	12 hrs.	1/16/39	1/14/39
566	1396	John "	1 Day	1/16/39	1/14/39
567	1570	Male Wolpert	17 hrs.	1/18/39	1/16/39
568	1474	Timothy Gregory	6 hrs.	1/17/39	1/14/39
569	1473	Angelo Russos	3 Mo.	1/17/39	1/16/39
570	1484	Baby Girl Klein Twin B.	10 hrs.	1/17/39	1/15/39
571	696	James Collins	2 Mo.	1/19/39	1/15/39
572	623	Santa Manni	1 Mo. 8 Days	1/17/39	1/16/39
573	676	Adeline Ferrudio	8 Days	1/18/39	1/17/39
574	624	Stephan Newveral	15 Days	1/17/39	1/9/39
575	558	May Santello	13 Days	1/16/39	1/13/39
576	564	Male Madelus	45 Days	1/16/39	1/12/39
577	1324	William Rowe	9 Mo.	1/16/39	1/13/39
578	1105	Female Pfeiffer	17 hrs.	1/13/39	1/12/39
579	1108	Sonja Erickson	9 hrs.	1/13/39	1/10/39
580	1181	Female Felgner	1 Mo. 1 hr.	1/14/39	1/13/39
581	1334	Albert Sinclair Sparr	4 Days	1/16/39	1/14/39
582	102	Constance West	M. 40 weeks	1/16/39	1/16/39
583	93	Wilhelmina Williams	M. 40 "	1/15/39	1/14/39
584	91	Rose Silagyi	M. 22 "	1/15/39	1/13/39
585	115	Bertha Monroe	F. 28 "	1/16/39	1/14/39
586	114	Carrolla Filsonett	M. 30 "	1/18/39	1/13/39
587	103	Theresa Ingram	F. 12 "	1/16/39	1/11/39

Trench #20 Section #3

CAUSE OF DEATH	Signature on Certificate	Name of Death	Birth	Remarks
Still born	Dr. Fogden	Williamsburgh Mat. H.	1/17/39	
" "	"	Crown Heights Hosp	"	
" "	"	St. Catherine's Hosp	"	
" "	"	716 Marcey Ave	"	
" "	"	375 Knickerbocker Ave	"	
" "	Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
" "	"	" " "	"	
" "	"	" " "	"	
" "	"	" " "	"	
" "	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
" "	Dr. Voffield	woods of Lyson Land + S.I. R.I. R.R. crossing New York	"	
Broncho Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	1/20/39	
Natural Causes	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	New York Infirm Hosp.	"	
" "	"	" " " "	"	
" "	"	Hudson View Hosp.	"	
" "	"	City Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Trench Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Woman's Hosp.	"	
Asphyxia	Dr. Williams	676 Wales Ave.	"	
Axle.	"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	"	University Ave.	"	
"	"	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
"	"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
Lobar Pneumonia	Dr. Fogden	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	"	Wyckoff Hgts. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Norwegian Hosp.	"	
"	"	Madison Park Hosp.	"	
Cor. Throm.	"	Long Island Hosp.	"	
Still birth	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hospital	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	" "	"	

Regular Babies

Number Date Permit	Name	Sex	Age	Date of Permit	Date of Death
588	Mary A. Savarese	m.	18 wks	1/18/39	1/11/39
589	Charlotte Garden	f.	41 "	1/11/39	1/9/39
590	Marjorie Bennett	?	8 "	1/18/39	1/16/39
591	Mary Hogan	m.	39 "	1/16/39	1/14/39
592	Maude Donlan	f.	?	1/16/39	1/15/39
593	Margaret Gallagher	f.	16 "	1/18/39	1/17/39
594	Edna Reichelt	m.	42 "	1/17/39	1/15/39
595	Margaret Haller	m.	42 "	1/16/39	1/13/39
596	Anna Umstadter	m.	29 "	1/19/39	1/14/39
597	Billie Nekvitz	f.	29 "	1/18/39	1/18/39
598	Elizabeth Tennent	f.	7 "	1/17/39	1/15/39
599	Ida Draverman	m.	24 "	1/16/39	1/14/39
600	Katherine Michler	f.	24 "	1/16/39	1/12/39
601	Anne Nila	?	8 "	1/16/39	1/15/39
602	Dorothy Mayers	f.	36 "	1/18/39	1/16/39
603	Louise DeMato	?	12 "	1/13/39	1/12/39
604	Evelyn Hubbard	m.	20 "	1/13/39	1/12/39
605	Barbara Barnes	f.	36 "	1/16/39	1/14/39
606	Della Mitchell	f.	28 "	1/14/39	1/13/39
607	Rosalie Handrahan	f.	32 "	1/17/39	1/14/39
608	Betty Whittington	m.	32 "	1/13/39	1/11/39
609	Jessie Krapp	f.	38 "	1/13/39	1/12/39
610	Rose Crowley	m.	35 "	1/17/39	1/15/39
611	Katherine Ryan	f.	38 "	1/17/39	1/15/39
612	Conceita Dorse	m.	16 "	1/14/39	1/12/39
613	Alice Dill	f.	39 "	1/16/39	1/18/39
614	Jean DeCarlos	f.	14 "	1/18/39	1/13/39
615	Anna Terosi	f.	?	1/17/39	1/13/39
616	Rosie English	m.	16 "	1/16/39	1/14/39
617	Bessie Bennett	m.	14 "	1/17/39	1/16/39
618	Julia Garner	f.	8 "	1/17/39	1/16/39
619	Anne Montanino	m.	32 "	1/13/39	1/13/39
620	Edna Roth	f.	20 "	1/13/39	1/12/39
621	Lillian Johnson	f.	34 "	1/14/39	1/14/39
622	Theresa Lombardi	f.	24 "	1/17/39	1/15/39
623	John Torres		17 hrs.	1/22/39	1/18/39
624	Lawrence Hogan		10 hrs.	1/22/39	1/19/39
625	John W. Brown		10 hrs.	1/22/39	1/15/39

Trench #20

Section 3

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	N.Y. Post Grad. Hosp.	1/20/39	
"	"	Womans Hosp.	"	
"	"	Le Roy Sanitarium	"	
"	"	Polyclinic Hosp.	"	
"	"	Booth Memorial H.	"	
"	"	Lutheran Hosp.	"	
"	"	Womans Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	Dr. Williams	West. Sq. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Mt. Eden Hosp.	"	
"	"	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
"	"	632 Wales Ave.	"	
"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
"	"	Mt. Eden Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Padden	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	"	Coney Island Hosp.	"	
"	"	Shore Rd. Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Methodist Epis. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Long Island Coll. Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Johns Hosp.	"	
"	"	Caledonia Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Johns Hosp.	"	
"	"	Williamsburg Mt. H.	"	
"	"	Harbor Hosp.	"	
"	"	100 Sumit St.	"	
"	"	575 Ocean Ave.	"	
"	"	165 Bainbridge	"	
"	"	596 Union St.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Beth David Hosp.	1/24/39	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	Mt. Sinai Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number	Permit	Name	AGE	Date of Birth	Date of Death
626	1668	Female Child Blanchard	3 hrs.	1/19/39	1/17/39
627	1507	Robert Bruce	Mo. 30 min.	1/18/39	1/15/39
628	1436	Albert Robert Cottam	8 hrs.	1/17/39	1/13/39
629	122	Connie Martin	M. 4 Mos.	1/19/39	1/16/39
630	136	F/C. Tesluk	F. Full Term	1/22/39	1/13/39
631	139	Theresa Trammel	F. 18 weeks	"	1/20/39
632	140	Dorothy Pollman	F. 28 "	"	1/18/39
633	132	Jennie Rendino	? 15 "	1/20/39	1/17/39
634	130	Rose Simmons	? 8 "	"	1/8/39
635	131	Elsie Wasikewicz	F. 40 "	"	1/18/39
636	129	Ossie Brown	? 11 "	"	1/19/39
637	123	Evelyn Sturmer	M. 36 "	1/19/39	1/17/39
638	120	Anna Futillo	M. 39 "	1/19/39	1/17/39
639	121	Annelle Adams	M. 40 "	1/19/39	1/17/39
640	119	Ann Hendrikson	M. 30 "	1/19/39	2/30/38
641	117	Vain. Schen	M. 19 "	1/19/39	1/18/38
642	118	Carmella Aguista	F. 40 "	1/19/39	1/16/39
643	116	Virginia Rochez	M. 11 "	1/19/39	1/17/39
644	100	Fannie Epps	M. 12 "	1/19/39	1/8/39
645	101	Mac Donahue	F. 26 "	1/19/39	1/17/39
646	94	Margaret Rindone	M. 42 "	1/18/39	1/16/39
647	93	Helen Plunkett	M. 37 "	1/18/39	1/16/39
648	95	Amelia Klele	M. 12 "	1/18/39	1/16/39
649	97	Anna Grocco	? 12 "	1/19/39	1/17/39
650	98	Edna Hoffman	F. 34 "	1/19/39	1/17/39
651	99	Anna Bogan	? 32 "	1/19/39	1/15/39
652	2015	Joshua Warriss	6 Days	1/23/39	1/21/39
653	2010	Lillian McGraw	13 hrs.	1/23/39	1/20/39
654	2192	Dorothy Gugliemetti	1 Day	1/25/39	1/23/39
655	1754	Edward Sabol	5 Mo.	1/20/39	1/18/39
656	649	Female Gillis	18 hrs.	1/17/39	1/17/39
657	884	Female Ross	18 hrs.	1/24/39	1/21/39
658	889	Rika Simpson	13 Days	1/24/39	1/23/39
659	1902	Male Niemczynska	Mo. 9 Days	1/23/39	1/20/39
660	1758	Wayne Morris Sanford	17 Days	1/21/39	1/20/39
661	1759	W/C. Orat	Mo. 6 hrs.	1/21/39	1/19/39
662	1905	John P. Duff	6 Days	1/20/39	1/19/39
663	189	John P. Duff	10 Mo.	1/26/39	1/21/39

Plot #20 Section #3

57

CAUSE OF DEATH	certificate No. Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	1/24/39	
Int. Hem.	Dr. Fogdena	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	"	Shore Road Hosp.	"	
Still born	Dr. Walsh	Kniekerbocker Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Misericordia Hosp.	"	
" "	"	French Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Misericordia Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Post Graduate Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Kniekerbocker Hosp.	"	
" "	"	311 W. 145 St.	"	
" "	"	City Hosp.	"	
" "	"	New York Infirm.	"	
" "	"	" " "	"	
" "	"	350 W. 50 St.	"	
" "	"	Le Roy Sanitarium	"	
" "	"	Columbus Hosp.	"	
" "	"	50 W. 112 St.	"	
" "	Dr. Fogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
" "	"	" " "	"	
" "	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
" "	"	" " "	"	
" "	"	Adelphi Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Luthern Hosp.	"	
" "	"	2860 W. 28 St.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellview Hosp.	1/24/39	
" "	"	City Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Columbus Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Babies Hosp.	"	
Hydroceph	Dr. Williams	Bronx. Mem. Hosp.	"	
Tram.	"	Forham Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
Colitis	Dr. Fogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Tram.	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Univ. Hosp.	"	
Cardiac	"	Crown Heights Hosp.	"	
Apoplexy	Dr. Duffield	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

No 20 Section 3

Number	Permit	Name	Age	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
664	137	Luzio Rodriguez	f.	8 Mon.	1/22/39	1/20/39	Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	1/27/39	
665	141	Virginia Gonzalez	m.	32 Wks.	1/23/39	1/22/39	"	"	Mercordia Hosp.	"	
666	147	Josephine Pearson	f.	36 "	1/24/39	1/23/39	"	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
667	146	Horace Lang	m.	32 "	1/24/39	1/22/39	"	"	St. Ann's Hosp.	"	
668	144	Janet Manning	f.	31 "	1/24/39	1/21/39	"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
669	145	Olga Good	?	16 "	1/24/39	1/21/39	"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
670	143	Emma Williams	?	8 "	1/24/39	1/21/39	"	"	La Key San.	"	
671	148	Gloria DeArmon	m.	40 "	1/24/39	1/21/39	"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
672	154	Wilfred Sawyer	?	24 "	1/25/39	1/24/39	"	"	237 W. 148 St.	"	
673	155	Marie Campraha	f.	40 "	1/25/39	1/23/39	"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
674	157	Ross Penny	m.	12 "	1/25/39	1/24/39	"	"	100 W. 119 St.	"	
675	156	Anna Dorovish	m.	28 "	1/25/39	1/23/39	"	"	City Hosp.	"	
676	153	Evelyn Michener	m.	40 "	1/25/39	1/21/39	"	"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
677	33	Heidi Busch	?	11 "	1/16/39	1/11/39	"	Dr. Williams	Royal Hosp.	"	
678	46	Alexander Hamilton	m.	40 "	1/20/39	1/20/39	"	"	1204 Union Ave.	"	
679	29	Anna Smith	?	8 "	1/13/39	1/7/39	"	"	Univ. Med. Hosp.	"	
680	30	Clara Radcliffe	?	3 Mo.	1/16/39	1/9/39	"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
681	32	Francis Edmont	?	12 Wks.	1/16/39	1/9/39	"	"	"	"	
682	48	Mary Polakovich	f.	40 "	1/20/39	1/19/39	"	"	Lebanon Hosp.	"	
683	62	Anna Ellis	?	6 "	1/23/39	1/23/39	"	"	Mt. Eden Hosp.	"	
684	52	Ross Lapidus	?	12 "	1/21/39	1/18/39	"	"	Grady Park Hosp.	"	
685	57	May Dixonian	?	7 "	1/23/39	1/15/39	"	"	1519 Bryant Ave.	"	
686	60	Edna Young	?	—	1/23/39	1/11/39	"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
687	58	Francis Green	?	11 weeks	1/23/39	1/15/39	"	"	"	"	
688	56	Ruth Lenger	m.	22 "	1/23/39	1/23/39	"	"	"	"	
689	54	Jennie Rodriguez	m.	16 "	1/23/39	1/19/39	"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
690	64	Shirley Bryer	?	5 "	1/25/39	1/23/39	"	"	Mt. Eden	"	
691	69	Josephine Santorano	f.	40 "	1/24/39	1/24/39	"	"	West Sq. Hosp.	"	
692	67	Ouida Sparagio	?	5 "	1/24/39	1/21/39	"	"	Univ. Med. Hosp.	"	
693	63	Betty Zupherberg	f.	24 "	1/25/39	1/24/39	"	"	Bryant San.	"	
694	66	E. Kirsh	f.	26 "	1/24/39	1/22/39	"	"	Grady Park San.	"	
695	74	Ross Taylor	?	10 "	1/25/39	1/24/39	"	"	Brady M. Hosp.	"	
696	123	Margaret Corbett	m.	16 "	1/23/39	1/23/39	"	Dr. Rodgers	Kings County Hosp.	"	
697	134	Adeline Propello	f.	32 "	1/23/39	1/19/39	"	"	"	"	
698	118	Janet Morris	?	16 "	1/23/39	1/21/39	"	"	Coney Island Hosp.	"	
699	104	Phyllis Marinello	m.	40 "	1/20/39	1/17/39	"	"	Cumbe Island Hosp.	"	
700	120	Caroline Morris	?	18 "	1/23/39	1/20/39	"	"	"	"	
701	102	Edna Morris	f.	24 "	1/24/39	1/19/39	"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	

Regular Deaths

Part 20 Section 3

Number Group	Permit	Name	Age	Date of Death	Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
702	103	Elizabeth Hollander	? 12 weeks	1/20/39	Still born	Dr. Pogdina	Metn. Hosp.	1/27/39	
103	105	Kopp Arkel	f. 32 "	1/20/39	"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
704	107	Carmella Formosa	m. 40 "	1/21/39	"	"	Long Island Coll. Hosp.	"	
705	115	Anna Kohl	m. 40 "	1/23/39	"	"	Williamsburg Mat. Hosp.	"	
706	116	Anna Calé	m. 18 "	1/23/39	"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
707	117	Anna Calé	m. 18 "	1/23/39	"	"	"	"	
708	119	Anna Barnetli	? 20 "	1/23/39	"	"	Prospect Hosp.	"	
709	122	Helen Rardo	f. 40 "	1/23/39	"	"	Crown Heights	"	
710	125	Agnes Frankinos	m. 31 "	1/23/39	"	"	"	"	
711	126	Tessie Vesper	m. 36 "	1/23/39	"	"	Boro Park Hosp.	"	
712	108	Mary Fleming	m. 18 "	1/24/39	"	"	434-18 St.	"	
713	114	Katharine Fitzgerald	f. —	1/24/39	"	"	1084-Norwood Ave.	"	
714	121	Louis Ambrosia	f. 40 "	1/23/39	"	"	123 Deyman St.	"	
715	7	Tabulah Jones	m. 20 "	1/23/39	"	Dr. Doherty	5256 Arthur Kill Rd.	"	
716	2531	Charles Scott	3 weeks	1/29/39	Gastric Ectasis	Dr. Walsh	413 E. 51 St.	1/31/39	
717	2288	Male Infant Dalo	3 hrs.	1/26/39	Natural Causes	"	Flower Hosp.	"	
717	2530	Kenneth LeBlanc	8 Mo.	1/29/39	Bronchitis	"	233 E. 124 St.	"	
719	2513	James Jarvis	2 Mo.	1/29/39	Natural Causes	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
720	2278	John Pierce	11 Mo.	1/26/39	"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
721	2355	Male Child Stein	1 hr.	1/27/39	"	"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
722	592	Female Neugardt	14 hrs.	1/6/39	"	"	Sloane Hosp.	"	
723	1566	Oscar Hill	15 hrs.	1/18/39	"	"	"	"	
724	1565	Mary Masterv	1 Day	1/18/39	"	"	"	"	
725	1990	M/B. Ross	1 mo. 2 days	1/24/39	"	Dr. Pogdina	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
726	1991	Marie Nishimura	2 Mo. 11 D.	1/24/39	Prematurely	"	"	"	
727	1986	f/c. Saphs	2 Days	1/24/39	"	"	Beth. Moses Hosp.	"	
728	1988	M/B. Dorakind	1 Mo. 1 hr.	1/24/39	"	"	"	"	
729	1989	f/c. Stalkey	2 Days	1/24/39	"	"	"	"	
730	1987	f/c. Romano	1 mo. 2 hrs.	1/24/39	"	"	Univ. Hosp.	"	
731	2094	Joseph Gork	1 mo. 4 hrs.	1/25/39	"	"	Beth Dec. Hosp.	"	
732	85	Eleanore Speck	f. 32 weeks	1/13/39	Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Sloane Hosp.	"	
733	23	Marion Prentice	f. 28 "	1/4/39	"	"	"	"	
734	21	Isabella McManney	f. 36 "	1/4/39	"	"	"	"	
735	173	Josephine Chavey	? 8 "	1/29/39	"	"	Misericordia Hosp.	"	
736	178	Emerencia Morckay	f. 36 "	1/29/39	"	"	St. Ann's Mat. Hosp.	"	
737	177	William Fallon	m. 30 "	1/29/39	"	"	Lutheran Hosp.	"	
738	174	Anna Grebriph	f. 26 "	1/29/39	"	"	Man. Gen. Hosp.	"	
739	131	Edith Christman	? 17 "	1/29/39	"	"	Norway Hill Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number	Permit	Name	Age	Date of Birth	Date of Death
740	176	Alma Castle	M. ?	1/29/39	1/25/39
741	175	Irene Peeples	f. 36 weeks	1/29/39	1/25/39
742	180	Unknown to us	f. 6 Mos.	1/29/39	1/25/39
743	164	Clementine Davis	f. 42 weeks	1/28/39	1/25/39
744	179	Eddie Robinson	f. 36 "	1/29/39	1/24/39
745	162	Trida Johnston	M. 40 "	1/26/39	1/24/39
746	166	Ida Dennis	M. 28 "	1/27/39	1/24/39
747	163	Rexilia Carone	M. 6 Mos.	1/26/39	1/23/39
748	61	Lora Bakraen	? ?	1/23/39	1/21/39
749	59	Oliver Schner	? 10 weeks	1/23/39	1/20/39
750	31	Lula Pappal	? 6 weeks	1/16/39	1/9/39
751	76	Fannie Taber	? 6 "	1/26/39	1/9/39
752	78	Edith Mallon	? ?	1/26/39	1/21/39
753	55	Eva Doorkind	? 18 "	1/23/39	1/22/39
754	80	Lillian Golden	M. 32 "	1/27/39	1/25/39
755	73	Agnes Nani	f. 25 "	1/25/39	1/23/39
756	84	Marqueret Cunningham	f. 40 "	1/27/39	1/24/39
757	86	Henrietta Krupel	f. 40 "	1/27/39	1/27/39
758	87	Ruth Kolesch	? 12 "	1/28/39	1/28/39
759	43	Lea More Laga	f. 40 "	1/20/39	1/14/39
760	90	Joseph Medico	? 13 "	1/28/39	1/23/39
761	77	Ella Gold	? 12 "	1/26/39	1/22/39
762	95	Betty Luban	? 4 "	1/30/39	1/14/39
763	94	Ida Lape	? 7 "	1/30/39	1/12/39
764	129	Catherine Zeiss	M. 40 "	1/24/39	1/22/39
765	130	Rose Bignari	M. 20 "	1/24/39	1/23/39
766	137	Marion Smallman	f. 12 "	1/25/39	1/25/39
767	136	Mary Salvadore	? 14 "	1/25/39	1/22/39
768	131	Ethel Jay	f. 40 "	1/24/39	1/19/39
769	140	Anna Semmero	? 12 "	1/26/39	1/25/39
770	12	Bertha Houle	f. 18 "	1/30/39	1/27/39
771	2641	Baby Girl Dougherty	4 hrs.	1/30/39	1/27/39
772	2826	Bernice Armstrong	3 Mos. (24)	2/1/39	1/28/39
773	2841	Fredrick Ghnolt	15 Mos.	2/1/39	1/28/39
774	2644	Baby Girl Garelly	5 Min.	1/30/39	1/27/39
775	2274	Baby Boy Caprimano	12 Min.	1/26/39	1/23/39
776	2643	Ruby Jackell	2 hrs.	1/30/39	1/25/39
777	2642	f. 1/21/39	"	"	1/27/39

Plot 20 Section 3

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hospital	1/31/39	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	437 W. 146 St.	"	
" "	"	St. Ann's Mat. Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Miserfordia Hosp.	"	
" "	"	288-10 Ave.	"	
" "	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
" "	Dr. Williams	" "	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	Hunt's Pt. Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Tordham Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Tordham Hosp.	"	
" "	"	1507 Charlotte St.	"	
" "	"	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	Dr. Rodgers	Kings County Hosp.	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Prospect Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Unikly Hosp.	"	
" "	Dr. Duffield	Staten Island Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Kuiperbocker Hosp.	2/3/39	
Causes Unknown	"	City Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Jewish Mem. Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Woman's Hosp.	"	
" "	"	St. Elizabeth Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Plot 20 Section 3

65

Number	Permit	Name	Age	Date of Birth	Date of Death
778	1029	Rose M. Mayer	2 hrs.	1/27/39	1/24/39
779	1018	Male Nevins	3 hrs.	1/26/39	1/24/39
780	959	Daniel Miller	7 Days	1/25/39	1/24/39
781	2733	Joan Harrington	5 Days	1/21/39	1/28/39
782	1211	Male Del Pozo	50 Mins.	1/31/39	1/30/39
783	552	Female O'Connell	1 Day	1/19/39	1/17/39
784	560	Sarah Grein	3 hrs.	1/20/39	1/19/39
785	182	Carmen Barrocan	4. 16 weeks	1/30/39	1/28/39
786	138	Rede Williams	? 22 "	1/22/39	1/20/39
787	71	Edward Askeale	M. 40 "	1/25/39	1/22/39
788	93	Kitty Segal	M. 18 "	1/30/39	1/26/39
789	172	Bernice Brown	4. 16 "	1/28/39	1/12/39
790	99	Bella Ledello	4. 32 "	1/28/39	1/20/39
791	88	Martin Donahoe	M. 43 "	1/28/39	1/26/39
792	72	Mary Cippola	M. 40 "	1/25/39	1/19/39
793	188	Katherine Montgoven	M. 26 "	1/31/39	1/30/39
794	192	Minnie Trimble	4. 37 "	2/1/39	1/25/39
795	190	Loetus of Lillian Chape	M. 4 Mont.	2/1/39	1/29/39
796	191	Unknown Female Loetus	5 Mof.	2/1/39	1/28/39
797	98	Sylvia Rich	4. 40 weeks	1/30/39	1/28/39
798	91	Lucille Pignolo	4. 30 "	1/28/39	1/26/39
799	97	Eleanore Kalkay	M. 18 "	1/30/39	1/27/39
800	100	Marie Dowley	4. 28 "	1/31/39	1/30/39
801	99	Olive Hawthorne	M. 16 "	1/31/39	1/26/39
802	96	Jennie Albino	4. 6 wof.	1/31/39	1/27/39
803	92	Josephine O'Keefe	M. 18 weeks	1/28/39	1/16/39
804	52	Catherine Neil	-	1/31/39	1/29/38
805	48	Margaret Nalick	-	1/31/39	1/27/39
806	47	Bella Conlon	-	1/31/39	1/28/39
807	51	Katherine Rodriguez	-	1/31/39	1/29/39
808	38	Florence Margese	-	1/27/39	1/27/39
809	39	Marion Pederson	-	1/26/39	1/25/39
810	41	Anna Link	-	1/28/39	1/25/39
811	30	Fanny Loberlo	-	1/19/39	1/18/39
812	550	Florence Bishop	-	1/30/39	1/29/39
813	46	Eda O'Riordan	-	1/31/39	1/28/39
814	31	Lena Horn	-	1/20/39	1/19/39
815	23	Theresa Johnson	-	1/18/39	1/16/39

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Pneumonia	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	2/5/39	
Prematurity	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Flower Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Rockaway Beach Hosp.	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Hunts Point Hosp.	"	
"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	York Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	"	"	
"	"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	1717-3rd Ave.	"	
"	"	Trench Hosp.	"	
"	"	62 E. 117 St.	"	
"	"	Fort Tyron Park	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Bronx Hosp.	"	
"	"	Hunts Point Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	"	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
"	"	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
"	"	3465-3rd Ave.	"	
"	"	688 Concord Ave.	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	Memorial Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Johns Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	1-23-Astoria Blvd.	"	
"	"	160 Apple St.	"	
"	"	St. Albans Hosp.	"	
"	"	Rockaway Beach H.	"	
"	"	Van Wyck Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Physicians Hosp.	"	
"	"	Blvd. Hospital	"	
"	"	4604-43 Ave.	"	

Regular Babies

Number Permit	Name	Age	Date of Permit	Date of Death
816 32	Elsie Shellhorn	—	1/21/39	1/19/39
817 34	Johanna Kahrs	—	1/23/39	1/20/39
818 37	Francis Philben	—	1/24/39	1/20/39
819 26	Ann Garland	—	1/13/39	1/14/39
820 19	Margaret Lettieri	—	1/10/39	1/4/39
821 25	Sophie Killop	—	1/13/39	1/11/39
822 50	Margaret Powell	—	1/31/39	1/27/38
823 49	Lydia Brown	—	1/31/39	1/27/38
824 35	Babie Cook	—	1/24/39	1/22/38
825 36	Estelle Mileti	—	1/24/39	1/21/38
826 27	Emily Martin	—	1/16/39	1/14/38
827 3018	H.E. Van Idem	4 1/2 hrs.	2/3/39	1/31/39
828 3019	M.E. Pippocchi	2 Days	2/3/39	2/1/39
829 3020	John Lind	1 Day	2/3/39	2/2/39
830 3015	Joseph Puma	13 Days	2/4/39	2/2/39
831 3106	Wallace Michaels	8 Days	2/4/39	2/1/39
832 3099	H.E. Freeze	3 Days	2/4/39	2/1/39
833 665	H.E. Halpin	1 Day	1/24/39	1/22/39
834 679	John Salina	1 Day	1/24/39	1/4/39
835 763	Rose McFripa	2 Days	1/27/39	1/25/39
836 354	Michael B. Glumborg	6 Days	1/18/39	1/11/39
837 913	Himmels	6 Days	2/4/39	1/29/39
838 489	Kenneth Horstman	13 Days	1/17/39	1/15/39
839 870	Nate R. Redom	13 Days	1/31/39	1/28/39
840 459	Female Byrne	23 Days	1/17/39	1/15/39
841 2287	Leona May Hayes	2 yrs.	1/26/39	1/24/39
842 3173	M.E. Feliciano	9 hrs.	2/5/39	2/2/39
843 2778	Joseph Trovato	2 months	2/1/39	1/29/39
844 2793	H.E. Cruel	13 Days	2/1/39	1/29/39
845 2877	Female Gustin	7 Days	2/1/39	1/30/39
846 2314	Phillip Mulrane	30 Min.	1/27/39	1/25/39
847 2380	Robert Bruno	2 Mo. 29 D.	1/28/39	1/24/39
848 2874	Nelson Lee	2 Days	2/2/39	1/21/39
849 2584	Lucia Buonarelli	12 Days	1/30/39	1/28/39
850 2699	Sophie Uwanwich	1 yr. 2 mo.	1/31/39	1/29/39
851 2700	Female Deluca	12 hrs.	1/31/39	1/30/39
852 2775	H.E. Discher	4 hrs.	2/1/39	1/31/39
853 2791	Thomas Gustin	19 hrs.	2/1/39	1/30/39

Plot #20 Section #3

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Lynn	Blud. Hosp.	2/8/39	
" "	"	Mary Imac. Hosp.	"	
" "	"	"	"	
" "	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
" "	"	"	"	
" "	"	"	"	
" "	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
" "	"	"	"	
" "	"	"	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Lenox Hill Hosp.	3/7/39	
" "	"	Jewish Mem. Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Park East Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Misericordia Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Trench Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	Dr. Lynn	Mary Imac. Hosp.	"	
Undetermined	"	243-21 Mayda Ave	"	
Unborn child	"	St. John Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
"	"	Parkway Beach H.	"	
Meningitis	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
Gastric Enteritis	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
Broncho.	Dr. Pogdena	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	"	"	"	
Pneumonia	"	"	"	
Prematurity	"	Samaritan Hosp.	"	
Broncho.	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	"	"	
Spina Bifida	"	Long Island Coll. H.	"	
Pneumonia	"	Beth Moses Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
Mem. from Cord	"	Jewish Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number Grove Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
854 2792	Gilbert Gleason	1 Day	2/1/39	1/29/39
855 2876	Female Hippox	5 1/2 hrs.	2/2/39	2/1/39
856 992	Elizabeth Toth	4 Mos.	2/3/39	1/30/39
857 993	Charles Murphy Jr.	2 Wks.	2/3/39	1/27/39
858 981	Female Kogakowicz	51 Wks.	2/3/39	2/1/39
859 228	Shirley Young	6 mos. 27 D.	1/31/39	1/28/39
860 271	Carmen Rodriguez	2 mo. 25 D.	2/6/39	1/29/39
861 209	Nora Murphy	16 weeks	2/5/39	2/4/39
862 208	Lillie Dyrso	38 "	2/5/39	2/3/39
863 210	Pauline Fernan	20 "	"	"
864 202	Maria Controne	9 Mos.	2/3/39	2/1/39
865 204	Lillian Giffelman	40 weeks	"	"
866 197	Gertrude Slama	40 "	2/2/39	1/30/39
867 196	Lillian Molloy	28 "	2/2/39	1/21/39
868 203	Unknown toetus	5 1/2 Mos.	2/3/39	1/31/39
869 164	Mary Barthwick	20 weeks	1/21/39	1/20/39
870 143	Anna Malinara	34 "	1/27/39	1/26/39
871 161	Gertrude Russell	36 "	1/31/39	1/28/39
872 146	Elizabeth Tarren	40 "	1/27/39	1/27/39
873 147	Ann Ruggieri	36 "	1/27/39	1/26/39
874 149	Matilda Hudson	14 "	1/28/39	1/24/39
875 152	Philippa Arvola	39 "	1/30/39	1/27/39
876 154	Fay Folise	10 "	1/30/39	1/27/39
877 155	Dorothy Clifton	7 Mos.	1/30/39	1/27/39
878 158	Victoria Garcia	28 weeks	1/31/39	1/28/39
879 160	Francis Levine	16 "	1/31/39	1/28/39
880 168	Rosiland Feldman	26 "	2/1/39	1/30/39
881 166	Francis Catania	41 "	2/1/39	1/30/39
882 172	Mary Minkelson	11 "	2/2/39	1/31/39
883 144	Mildred Skiles	14 "	1/27/39	1/24/39
884 148	Helen McQuinn	10 "	1/28/39	1/26/39
885 153	Mary Ruggiero	4 1/2 Mos.	1/30/39	1/28/39
886 156	S.B. of Doray	5 1/2 Mos.	1/30/39	1/28/39
887 167	Beatrice Berquist	34 weeks	2/1/39	1/30/39
888 56	Nancy Giarrattano	—	2/3/39	1/18/39
889 57	Eileen Magali	—	2/3/39	1/23/39
890 55	Caroline Farkold	—	2/3/39	2/1/39
891 59	Unknown toetus	—	2/3/39	1/24/39

Plot 20 Section 3

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Premature	Dr. Pogdena	St. Catherine's Hosp.	2/9/39	
"	"	240-15th St.	"	
Asphyxiation	Dr. Lynn	67-11- Garfield Ave.	"	
Dropped in Toilet Bowl	"	8601-85th St.	"	
Prematurity	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
Broncho Pneumonia	Dr. Volfield	Statens Island Hosp.	"	
Term. Broncho. Pneum.	"	Sea View Hosp.	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	712 W. 180 St.	"	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
"	"	421 E. 117 St.	"	
"	"	Columbus Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
"	"	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	106 Between 10th + 11th Ave.	"	
"	Dr. Pogdena	King's County Hosp.	"	
"	"	Comberland Hosp.	"	
"	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	"	Samaritan Hosp.	"	
"	"	Shore Road Hosp.	"	
"	"	Madison Pk. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Methodist Episc. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bensonhurst Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Swedish Hosp.	"	
"	"	Victoria Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Brooklyn W. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	"	L.I. Coll. Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	460 Halsey St.	"	
"	"	8718 Colonial Rd.	"	
"	"	526-3rd Ave.	"	
"	"	445 Flushing Ave.	"	
"	"	160-19 St.	"	
"	"	4009-25th Ave.	"	
"	"	134-06-Rock Blvd.	"	
"	"	139-60-86 Rd.	"	
"	"	Queensway Coll. Pk.	"	

Regular Babies

Number	Name	Age	Date of Birth
892	Leona Diers	1 hr.	2/4/39
893	Female Child La Rocco	13 hrs.	2/5/39
894	Female Child Oshrough	2 Mos.	2/7/39
895	Male Child Martin	21 Days	2/7/39
896	Norman Wagner	16 hrs.	2/7/39
897	John Hoban	3 Days	2/2/39
898	Baby Girl Miechosz	2 Mo. 10 Days	1/30/39
899	Thomas Parker	8 hrs.	2/1/39
900	M/c. Gekerioker	12 hrs.	1/28/39
901	M/c. Carrone	4 hrs.	1/31/39
902	T/c. Orr	4 hrs.	1/31/39
903	M/c Wilson	25 Days	2/6/39
904	Nicholas Simone	35 Mos.	2/2/39
905	Male Felian	29 Days	2/6/39
906	Robert Hobernott	1 Mo.	2/6/39
907	Allen Antidormi	1 Day	2/3/39
908	Baby Girl Mengel	12 Days	2/3/39
909	" " Boschen	1 Mo. 1/2 Days	2/4/39
910	T/c. Schmitt	1 Mo. 1/2 Days	2/4/39
911	T/c. Schmitt	1 Mo. 6 Days	2/4/39
912	Gennaro Rosso	5 Days	2/6/39
913	T/c. Glossman	M. Hoween	2/7/39
914	Mary Prucio	M. 37 "	2/5/39
915	Mary Gerganiga	M. 40 "	2/6/39
916	Ethel Gordon	M. 37 "	2/6/39
917	Ella Terzhay	T. ? "	2/6/39
918	Carman Fancher	M. 14 "	2/6/39
919	Sadie Graham	M. 40 "	2/8/39
920	Rachel Nelson	M. 20 "	2/6/39
921	Louy Agompera	T. 12 "	2/7/39
922	Thelma Ellis	T. 16 "	2/7/39
923	Louise Foster	M. 8 "	2/7/39
924	Manuela Diaz	? 12 "	2/7/29
925	Virginia Petronkony	? 24 "	2/6/39
926	Catherine Garcia	M. 40 "	1/31/39
927	Mary Lane	M. 40 "	1/31/39
928	Josephine Hoffman		

Plot #20 Section 3

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Lynn	105-08-103 Ave.	2/7/39	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	2/10/39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Elizabeth Hosp.	"	
"	"	Woman's Hosp.	"	
Lobar Pneum.	Dr. Pogdena	Trinity Hosp.	"	
Asphyxia	"	Madison St. Hosp.	"	
Choked to Death	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Gen. Hem.	"	"	"	
Premature	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
Prem.	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	University Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Pogdena	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Long Island Coll. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beth. St. Hosp.	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Gily Hosp.	"	
"	"	Doctors Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Misericordia Hosp.	"	
"	"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	61 W. 97 St.	"	
"	"	1988-2 Ave.	"	
"	Dr. Pogdena	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Zion Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number Grave	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
930	159	Eleanor Reale	M. 36 weeks	1/31/39	1/28/39
931	119	Anna Dowelin	M. 14 "	2/9/39	2/6/39
932	110	Kolnia Speray	M. 38 "	2/3/39	2/2/39
933	118	Loomia O'Keefe	M. 20 "	2/7/39	2/4/39
934	105	Mayaile Cantore	T. 28 "	2/2/39	1/31/39
935	112	Sylvia Victor	M. 16 "	2/2/39	2/3/39
936	117	Marie Alongogina?	8 "	2/8/39	2/8/39
937	189	Olga Lamot	T. 28 "	2/6/39	2/4/39
938	190	Carmela Szoldovi	? 8 "	2/6/39	2/2/39
939	192	Eileen Carr	? 12 "	2/6/39	2/1/39
940	175	Della Shester	M. 24 "	2/3/39	2/1/39
941	183	Mabel Poole	M. 24 "	2/4/39	2/2/39
942	184	"	" "	"	"
943	187	Edna Gray	T. 24 "	2/6/39	2/4/39
944	193	Martina Slaviche	M. 39 "	2/6/39	2/4/39
945	185	Marie Doctsch	T. 16 "	2/4/39	2/3/39
946	3621	Louille Pinkney	2 yrs.	2/9/39	1/27/39
947	3622	Bernard Lansing	1 yr.	2/9/39	2/3/39
948	3624	Patrick Thomas	1 mo.	2/9/39	2/4/39
949	1457	Ronald L. Ginn	19 Days	2/6/39	2/3/39
950	3233	H. Leinken	5 hrs.	2/6/39	2/4/39
951	848	Baby Girl Matthai	3 Days	1/9/39	1/5/39
952	1235	Varodi Wagner	22 Min.	1/14/39	1/13/39
953	2096	Baby Girl Tantry	1 hr.	1/24/39	1/22/39
954	1819	" " Depimore	2 hrs.	1/21/39	1/20/39
955	1747	" " Brown	8 hrs.	1/20/39	1/18/39
956	2366	Baby Lewis	2 Min.	1/27/39	1/26/39
957	24457	Louille Melgkian	2 Mo.	12/7/38	12/3/38
958	239	Cornelia Chapedaine	T. 40 weeks	2/9/38	2/3/38
959	238	Verusse Traster	M. 36 "	"	2/5/39
960	237	Helen Smith	T. 14 "	"	2/8/39
961	236	Helen Smith	T. 14 "	"	"
962	109	Yoland Roland Sanblieck	M. 40 "	2/8/39	2/4/39
963	103	Evelyn Fox	M. 40 "	1/31/39	1/29/39
964	106	Fonda Yela	M. 40 "	2/2/39	1/30/39
965	174	Virginia Accoralla	M. 40 "	2/2/39	1/31/39
966	186	Anna Clark	T. 42 "	2/4/39	1/31/39
967	189	Louise Claude	T. 40 "	2/6/39	2/3/39

Plot 20 Section #3

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Pogdena	Beth El. Hosp.	2/10/39	
"	Dr. Williams	West. Sq. Hosp.	"	
"	"	University Hosp.	"	
"	"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	"	Wt. Eden Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	"	Prospect Hqts. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Wmsburg. Mat. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Norwegian Hosp.	"	
"	"	1069 Ulrica Ave.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	2/14/39	
Pneumonia	"	N.Y. Foundling Hosp.	"	
Lues.	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
From.	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	New York Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Gas. Intest. Intox.	"	"	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Kinderhooker Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	214 W. 132 St.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Pogdena	Beth Moses Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Plot 20 Section 4

Number	Permit	Name	Age	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Cause of Death	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
1	3477	Loretta Fitzgerald	13 hrs	2/8/39	2/6/39	Premature	Dr. Pogdena	Methodist Ep. H.	2/17/39	
2	3742	John Dinardi	30 Mins.	2/11/39	2/9/39	Alexandropis	"	Bay Ridge Hosp.	"	
3	241	Irving Q. Bishop	M. 39 weeks	2/11/39	2/8/39	Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
4	245	Barbara Brown	M. 48 "	2/12/39	2/9/39	"	"	"	"	
5	99	Mary Pitara	f. 20 "	1/16/39	1/13/39	"	"	\$loane Hosp.	"	
6	185	Anna Probatka	f. 32 "	1/31/39	1/28/39	"	"	"	"	
7	262	Inga Trojan	f. 32 "	2/14/39	2/9/39	"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
8	244	Eddy Marshall	? 12 "	2/12/39	2/11/39	"	"	266 W. 127 St. N.	"	
9	263	Margaret King	M. 7 Mos.	2/15/39	2/9/39	"	"	150 W. 141 St.	"	
10	118	Margaret Bittel	f. 28 weeks	2/8/39	2/8/39	"	Dr. Williams	Westchester Sq. Hosp.	"	
11	155	Luella Dorman	M. 29 "	2/8/39	2/8/39	"	"	Hunts Point Hosp.	"	
12	111	Catherine Campbell	f. 13 "	2/4/39	1/31/39	"	"	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
13	116	Willie Papilio	? 18 "	2/8/39	2/5/39	"	"	"	"	
14	122	Edith Willnot	f. 13 "	2/11/39	2/9/39	"	"	Mt. Eden Hosp.	"	
15	121	Bessie Cohen	? 10 "	2/11/39	2/10/39	"	"	Mt. Eden Hosp.	"	
16	125	Marie Ginnino	? 4 "	2/14/39	2/1/39	"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
17	126	Nellie Trepcich	? 6 "	2/14/39	2/17/39	"	"	"	"	
18	196	Elizabeth Bell	f. 24 "	2/9/39	2/6/39	"	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
19	197	Francis Bisceglia	M. 40 "	2/7/39	2/5/39	"	"	"	"	
20	213	Elizabeth Magza	? 4 mos.	2/9/39	2/9/39	"	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
21	215	Agnes White	M. 36 weeks	2/9/39	2/8/39	"	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
22	218	Mary De Fazio	f. 40 "	2/7/39	2/8/39	"	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
23	199	Beatrice Simon	M. 36 "	2/7/39	2/4/39	"	"	Peak View Hosp.	"	
24	202	Angelina Hayes	M. 40 "	2/8/39	2/6/39	"	"	Long Island Coll. Hosp.	"	
25	203	Rose Barrena	M. 10 "	2/8/39	2/7/39	"	"	Bensonhurst Mat. Hosp.	"	
26	211	Stella Picola	f. 11 Term	2/9/39	2/6/39	"	"	Boro Pk. Hosp.	"	
27	216	Ida Weissman	f. 2 weeks	2/9/39	2/6/39	"	"	Norwegian Hosp.	"	
28	217	Florence Sullivan	f. 37 weeks	2/9/39	2/8/39	"	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
29	220	Caroline Duman	? 16 "	2/10/39	2/8/39	"	"	Brooklyn Hosp. Bldg.	"	
30	222	Margaret Mickulas	f. 38 "	2/10/39	2/9/39	"	"	Wyckoff Hqts. Hosp.	"	
31	224	Augusta Winstock	f. 24 "	2/11/39	2/8/39	"	"	Brooklyn Woman's H.	"	
32	205	Nancy Sommer	f. 25 "	2/8/39	2/7/39	"	"	5115 - 7th Ave.	"	
33	13	Ruth Bennett	M. 34 "	2/16/39	2/14/39	"	"	Richmond B. Men H.	"	
34	4392	Joseph Hurt	5 Mo.	2/18/39	2/11/39	Rickets	Dr. Walsh	16 E. 115 St.	2/21/39	
35	4406	Thomas Angiers Jr.	1 hr.	2/18/39	2/14/39	Natural Causes	"	N.Y. Inf. Jr. Wom. & Chil.	"	
36	4328	Ralph Perrone	6 Mo.	2/17/39	2/12/39	"	"	Flower Hosp.	"	
37	4237	Male Griffin	22 hrs.	2/16/39	2/14/39	"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
38	4235	John Yobson	1 hr.	2/16/39	2/12/39	"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number	Age	Name	Age	Date of Birth	Date of Death
38	4236	Helen Rubin	1 hr.	2/16/39	2/12/39
40	4407	Melvin Grover	20 Min.	2/18/39	2/16/39
41	4405	Maria Prawl	1 Day	2/18/39	2/16/39
42	4327	Baby Girl Newcomb	7 hrs.	2/17/39	2/15/39
43	4326	" " "	11 hrs.	"	"
44	4325	" " "	1 hr.	"	"
45	4386	Rudolph Rossaro	14 hr.	2/18/39	"
46	4046	Marilla Hopkins	3 Mos.	2/14/39	2/10/39
47	4047	Rose Nicholas	7 Mos.	2/14/39	2/12/39
48	4337	Female Child Reilly	15 hrs.	2/17/39	2/16/39
49	4150	Fredrick Paul	5 hrs.	2/15/39	2/13/39
50	4151	Bruce Edward Proffit	9 Days	2/15/39	2/11/39
51	4265	Male Child Simon	30 Min.	2/16/39	2/14/39
52	4266	Lorraine Jeanne Libarsky	17 Days	2/16/39	2/14/39
53	1240	Paul P. McLean	2 hrs.	2/11/39	2/10/39
54	1011	Henry Monkers	1 hr.	2/14/39	2/11/39
55	1073	Frank Steven Kraier	1 Day	2/6/39	2/2/39
56	1357	Mary Longs paragh	10 hrs.	2/15/39	2/14/39
57	282	Mary O'Conner	? 5 Mos.	2/18/39	2/17/39
58	270	Lele Zahn	? 8 weeks	2/16/39	2/14/39
59	281	Unknown	M. 5 Mos.	2/18/39	2/13/39
60	271	Estelle Herbroogh	f. 30 weeks	2/17/39	2/15/39
61	279	Mary Rosaro	M. 26 "	2/18/39	2/15/39
62	278	Jennie Hogan	? 12 "	2/18/39	2/16/39
63	268	Amy Markin	f. 24 "	2/16/39	2/10/39
64	269	Margaret Leary Recusa	M. 20 "	2/16/39	2/10/39
65	237	Rose Bonanno	M. 20 "	2/14/39	2/9/39
66	238	Francis Vitale	M. 40 "	2/14/39	2/9/39
67	239	Catherine Drexler	? 10 "	2/14/39	2/11/39
68	256	Camille Barkon	f. 40 "	2/15/39	2/14/39
69	253	Foggie Peggamo or Westinski	? 16 "	2/10/39	2/8/39
70	255	Mary Cannaro	? 13 "	2/15/39	2/13/39
71	240	Eva Weiss	f. 40 "	2/14/39	2/12/39
72	241	Vera Oullinane	? 21 "	2/14/39	2/12/39
73	242	Irene Wilke	f. 40 "	2/14/39	2/10/39
74	243	Antonette Amosbrana	M. 40 "	2/14/39	2/11/39
75	244	Hannah Benton	f. 42 "	2/14/39	2/11/39
76	245	Josephine Leary	M. 15 "	2/14/39	2/11/39

Plot #20 Section 4

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	St. Vincent's Hosp.	2/17/39	
"	"	Murray Hill Hosp.	"	
"	"	Columbus Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Gastro-Enteritis	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Lobar Pneumonia	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
Obst.	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	Methodist Hosp.	"	
Obstetrical	"	Lutheran Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	Prospect Hghts Hosp.	"	
Anemia	"	Beth. El. Hosp.	"	
Pro. Lob.	Dr. Lynn	St. John Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
Over-Heam.	"	"	"	
Long. Obst.	"	Parson's Hosp.	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	LeRoy Sanitarium	"	
"	"	34 W. 112 St.	"	
"	"	2774 - 8th Ave.	"	
"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
"	"	Coney Island Hosp.	"	
"	"	Long Island Coll. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Meth. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Wom. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Boro Ph. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Meth. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Norwegian Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number Grave	Permit	Name	Age	Date of Permit	Date of Death
77	246	Rhoda G. Hogan	M. 32 weeks	2/14/39	2/8/39
78	247	Ethel Bruno	F. 41 "	"	2/11/39
79	248	Mary W. Hogan	M. 30 "	"	2/12/39
80	249	Louise Fisher	F. 18 "	2/15/39	2/11/39
81	250	Louise Boak	F. 40 "	2/15/39	2/4/39
82	251	Isabelle Volkres	M. 24 "	2/15/39	2/4/39
83	252	Catherine Anderson	M. 36 "	2/15/39	2/14/39
84	257	Marie Ellefson	M. 22 "	2/16/39	2/13/39
85	258	Calhoun Field	? 10 1/2 "	2/16/39	2/14/39
86	259	Mary King	? 9 1/2 "	2/16/39	2/14/39
87	261	Charlotte Cahill	M. 20 "	2/16/39	2/12/39
88	263	Marie Terranova	M. 40 "	2/17/39	2/16/39
89	264	Celeste Realmato	M. 39 "	2/17/39	2/10/39
90	265	Louise DiPosito	F. 8 hrs.	2/17/39	2/15/39
91	266	Rose Rooney	M. 24 weeks	2/17/39	2/16/39
92	267	Mary Thompson	? 18 "	2/17/39	2/10/39
93	235	Theresa Russell	M. 22 "	2/14/39	2/13/39
94	236	Theresa Russell	M. 22 "	2/14/39	2/13/39
95	268	Henrietta Brendell	F. 23 "	2/17/39	2/16/39
96	260	Frieda Weinberger	? 16 "	2/16/39	2/13/39
97	61	Ella Edward	-	2/7/39	2/5/39
98	54	Geon Kornst.	-	2/2/39	1/31/39
99	69	Allice DeDario	-	2/14/39	2/9/39
100	60	Ada Flomack	-	2/6/39	2/3/39
101	70	Francis Mitchell	-	2/16/39	2/14/39
102	68	Mary G. Maffera	-	2/14/39	2/12/39
103	62	Filomena Bonamasa	-	2/7/39	2/5/39
104	67	Ernestine Ahrens	-	2/10/39	2/9/39
105	64	Roslyn Rand	-	2/10/39	2/5/39
106	63	Mary Aken	-	2/10/39	2/8/39
107	65	M. Helen DeSantis	-	2/10/39	2/8/39
108	4644	Barbara Jewel	1 mo.	2/21/39	2/19/39
109	4653	Female Sussex	4 Days	2/21/39	2/19/39
110	4655	Baby Starbuck	1 Hour	2/21/39	2/20/39
111	4720	Baby Carmona	11 Hours	2/22/39	2/19/39
112	4654	Mae Pearson	5 Days	2/21/39	2/18/39
113	4661	Baby James Vier	1 Day	2/21/39	2/14/39
114	4573	Baby Simpson	2 1/2 Days	2/20/39	2/16/39

Plot #20 Section 4

Cause of Death	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Pogdena	Prospect Heights H.	2/21/39	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Caledonia Hosp.	"	
"	"	Wyckoff Heights Hosp.	"	
"	"	Norwegian Hosp.	"	
"	"	L. O. G. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	"	Israel Zion	"	
"	"	Norwegian Hosp.	"	
"	"	Shore Rd. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Shore Rd. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Meth. Epist. Hosp.	"	
"	"	1505 Remson Ave.	"	
"	"	1505 Remson Ave.	"	
"	"	16 Alabama Ave.	"	
"	"	1613-44 St.	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	Boulevard Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	4644-31 St. Ave. Bldg.	"	
"	"	St. Johns Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	R. Park Mat. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Rich. Hill. Bldg.	"	
"	"	3140-36 St.	"	
"	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Belleuve Hosp.	2/24/39	
"	"	Kniekerbocker Hosp.	"	
"	"	Misericordia Hosp.	"	
"	"	Columbus Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Jaundice	"	"	"	
Natural Causes	"	"	"	

Number Grave	Permit	Name	Age	Permit Date	Death
115	2089	Male Schwartz	2 Days	2/23/39	2/16/39
116	1896	Male Crowell	1 hour	2/17/39	2/13/39
117	1808	Julia Rucera	—	2/15/39	2/11/39
118	4556	Female Child Molinari	22 Days	2/20/39	2/17/39
119	4557	Male Child Robert	25 Days	2/20/39	2/18/39
120	4409	James Napoli	5 hrs.	2/18/39	2/17/39
121	4548	Armand Spozito	4 Days	2/20/39	2/19/39
122	4549	Female Child	10 1/2 hrs.	2/20/39	2/13/39
123	4410	Male Child Witkowski	2 hrs.	2/18/39	2/15/39
124	401	Robert Donovan	2 Mo. 21 Days	2/23/39	2/22/39
125	287	Irene Canaro	4. 40 weeks	2/19/39	2/18/39
126	285	Orphelia Solar	? 8 "	2/19/39	2/18/39
127	267	Bertha Varlock	? 17 "	2/16/39	2/13/39
128	305	Orlean Jones	M. 24 "	2/23/39	2/18/39
129	304	Odell Whitkany	? ?	2/23/39	2/21/39
130	307	Julia Trent	M. 20 "	2/23/39	2/17/39
131	306	Veronica Gringle	M. 24 "	2/23/39	2/19/39
132	310	Carrie Fass	M. 18 "	2/23/39	2/18/39
133	286	Alberta Walbron	4. 40 "	2/19/39	2/17/39
134	291	Mary Alixavich	M. 28 "	2/20/39	2/18/39
135	308	Freda Jacobs	4. 40 "	2/23/39	2/20/39
136	309	Hellie Bloom	M. 40 "	2/23/39	2/19/39
137	295	Unknown Col. Fochus	M. 6 mos.	2/21/39	2/17/39
138	296	Unknown Col. Fochus	4. 5 Mos.	2/21/39	2/17/39
139	284	Alise Davis	M. 18 weeks	2/19/39	2/18/39
140	292	Unknown Male	M. 5 Mos.	2/20/39	2/13/39
141	293	Savanah Torres (Jones)	? 15 weeks	2/20/39	2/19/39
142	133	Stella Yacop	M. 40 "	2/15/39	2/9/39
143	137	May Koss	M. 40 "	2/17/39	2/15/39
144	138	Doquey Schlager	? 14 "	2/18/39	2/16/39
145	135	Rose LaBore	? 8 "	2/15/39	2/12/39
146	141	Hilda Johnson	? 4 "	2/20/39	2/18/39
147	132	Juan Gelbi	M. 20 "	2/15/39	2/13/39
148	123	Johanna Perry	? 6 "	2/11/39	2/5/39
149	144	Pauline Maida	4. 28 "	2/23/39	2/13/39
150	143	Mildred Shapiro	4. 23 "	2/23/39	2/22/39
151	128	Anna Clark	M. 16 "	2/14/39	2/10/39
152	277	Unknown	4. 20 "	2/20/39	2/10/39

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Croton Pk. San.	2/24/39	
Premature	"	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	Dr. Pogdena	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	Shore Rd. Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
Gaundire	"	Brooklyn W. Hosp.	"	
Atherosclerosis	"	Beth El. Hosp.	"	
Meningocele	"	177 Westervelt Ave.	"	
Broncho-Pneumonia	Dr. Duffield	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	City Hospital	"	
"	"	Misericordia Hosp.	"	
"	"	Manhattan Gen. H.	"	
"	"	Beth Israel Hosp.	"	
"	"	Central Pk. - 110 St. Lane	"	
"	"	155 St. - Amsterdam Ave.	"	
"	"	207 W. 121 St.	"	
"	"	100 Ave. C.	"	
"	"	50 E. 131 St.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bront Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bront Mat. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Rich San.	"	
"	"	Mt. Eden Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	"	Croton Pk. Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	304 E. 161 St.	"	
"	"	577 E. 137 St.	"	
"	Dr. Pogdena	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number Grave Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death	Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
115	2089	Male Schwartz	2 Days	2/23/39	2/16/39	Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Orphan Pk. San.	2/24/39
116	1896	Male Crowell	1 hour	2/17/39	2/13/39	Premature	"	Morrisania Hosp.	"
117	1808	Golia Kucera	—	2/15/39	2/11/39	"	"	"	"
118	4556	Female Child Molinari	22 Days	2/20/39	2/17/39	"	Dr. Pogdena	Cumberland Hosp.	"
119	4557	Male Child Hubert	25 Days	2/20/39	2/18/39	"	"	"	"
120	4409	James Napoli	5 hrs.	2/18/39	2/17/39	"	"	Shore Rd. Hosp.	"
121	4548	Armand Esposito	4 Days	2/20/39	2/19/39	Gaundice	"	"	"
122	4549	Female Child	10 1/2 hrs	2/20/39	2/13/39	Akathisia	"	Brooklyn Wa. Hosp.	"
123	4410	Male Child Witkowski	2 hrs.	2/18/39	2/15/39	Meningocele	"	Beth El. Hosp.	"
124	401	Robert Donovan	2 Mo. 21 Days	2/23/39	2/22/39	Broncho-Pneumonia	Dr. Duffield	177 Westervelt Ave.	"
125	287	Irene Cangro	4. 40 weeks	2/19/39	2/18/39	Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"
126	285	Orphelia Solar	? 8 "	2/19/39	2/18/39	"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"
127	267	Bertha Varloox	? 17 "	2/16/39	2/13/39	"	"	"	"
128	305	Orlean Jones	M. 24 "	2/23/39	2/18/39	"	"	"	"
129	304	Odell Mukabay	? ?	2/23/39	2/21/39	"	"	"	"
130	307	Golia Trend	M. 20 "	2/23/39	2/17/39	"	"	"	"
131	306	Veronica Pringle	M. 24 "	2/23/39	2/19/39	"	"	"	"
132	310	Carrie Fass	M. 18 "	2/23/39	2/18/39	"	"	"	"
133	286	Alberta Walbrun	4. 40 "	2/19/39	2/17/39	"	"	City Hospital	"
134	291	Mary Alishevich	M. 28 "	2/20/39	2/18/39	"	"	Misericordia Hosp.	"
135	308	Freda Jacobs	4. 40 "	2/23/39	2/20/39	"	"	Manhattan Gen. H.	"
136	309	Hellie Bloom	M. 40 "	2/23/39	2/19/39	"	"	Beth Israel Hosp.	"
137	295	Unknown Col. Fodrus	M. 6 mos.	2/21/39	2/17/39	"	"	Central Pk. - 110 St. Lane	"
138	296	Unknown Col. Fodrus	4. 5 Mos.	2/21/39	2/17/39	"	"	155 St. - Amsterdam Ave.	"
139	284	Alise Davis	M. 18 weeks	2/19/39	2/18/39	"	"	257 W. 121 St.	"
140	292	Unknown Male	M. 5 Mos.	2/20/39	2/13/39	"	"	100 Ave. F.	"
141	293	Savannah Torres (Jones)	? 15 weeks	2/20/39	2/19/39	"	"	50 E. 131 St.	"
142	133	Stella Jacobs	M. 40 "	2/15/39	2/9/39	"	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	"
143	137	May Koss	M. 40 "	2/17/39	2/15/39	"	"	Bront Hosp.	"
144	138	Doquey Schlager	? 14 "	2/18/39	2/16/39	"	"	Bront Mat. Hosp.	"
145	135	Rose LaBore	? 8 "	2/15/39	2/12/39	"	"	Elida San.	"
146	141	Hilda Johnson	? 4 "	2/20/39	2/18/39	"	"	Mt. Eden Hosp.	"
147	132	Juan Gelbi	M. 20 "	2/15/39	2/13/39	"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"
148	123	Johanna Perry	? 6 "	2/11/39	2/5/39	"	"	Orphan Pk. Hosp.	"
149	144	Pauline Maida	4. 28 "	2/23/39	2/13/39	"	"	"	"
150	143	Mildred Shapiro	4. 23 "	2/23/39	2/22/39	"	"	304 E. 161 St.	"
151	128	Anna Stark	M. 16 "	2/14/39	2/10/39	"	"	577 E. 137 St.	"
152	277	John Waples	4. 21 "	2/20/39	2/18/39	"	Dr. Pogdena	Kings Co. Hosp.	"

Regular Babies

Plot #20 Section #4

Number	Permit	Name	Age	Date of Birth	Date of Death
153	269	Marie Foxerson	? 12 weeks	2/18/39	2/17/39
154	270	Mary Solomon	f. 16 "	2/18/39	2/16/39
155	271	Miriam Langfelder	m. 19 "	2/20/39	2/18/39
156	272	Hessie Baderman	m. 22 "	2/20/39	2/18/39
157	273	"	" "	"	"
158	274	Mary Moller	m. 18 "	2/20/39	2/18/39
159	278	Bertha Cohen	m. 22 "	2/20/39	2/15/39
160	279	Angelina Parisi	f. 40 "	2/20/39	2/19/39
161	275	Unknown White baby	m. 22 "	2/20/39	2/14/39
162	276	"	? 22 "	2/20/39	2/14/39
163	15	Louise Grimshaw	f. 24 "	2/23/39	2/22/39
164	5038	Baby Sherman	9 hrs.	2/26/39	2/20/39
165	5037	Baby Kraser	2 hrs.	2/26/39	2/23/39
166	5034	Richard Duncan	21 Days	2/26/39	2/23/39
167	5036	Baby Sandberg	2 Days	2/26/39	2/23/39
168	5035	Laurence Vendin	25 Days	2/26/39	2/23/39
169	4914	Unknown Male colored Inf.	1 Day	2/24/39	2/18/39
170	5049	Baby Schaen	1 hr.	2/26/39	2/23/39
171	4981	Male Jones	12 Days	2/24/39	2/21/39
172	4656	f/q. Lenggi	1 Day	2/21/39	2/19/39
173	4688	M/c. Valentine - a.	1 hr.	2/21/39	2/17/39
174	4689	M/c. Valentine - B.	33 hrs.	2/21/39	2/17/39
175	1516	Male Hanson	12 hrs.	2/21/39	2/16/39
176	1510	Gail Margaret Geddes	21 Days	2/20/39	2/17/39
177	1395	Male Paul	12 hrs.	2/16/39	2/14/39
178	1442	Male Dorrenberger	1 Day	2/18/39	2/16/39
179	4338	Unknown Male Child	few Min.	2/17/39	2/17/39
180	331	Susie Sack	m. 14 weeks	2/26/39	2/24/39
181	327	Mabel Bryant	f. 24 weeks	2/26/39	2/22/39
182	329	Eleanor McDonald	m. 28 "	2/26/39	2/23/39
183	328	Clarine Harding	? 20 "	2/26/39	2/23/39
184	323	Sarah Nichols	? 24 "	2/24/39	2/23/39
185	321	Maudie Bellows	m. 42 "	2/24/39	2/22/39
186	330	Louise Siska	f. 23 "	2/23/39	2/20/39
187	332	Unknown female child	f. 5 1/2 "	2/24/39	2/22/39
188	320	Ann Eisenberg	f. 25 "	2/24/39	2/22/39
189	280	Helen Frankfort	f. 35 "	2/18/39	2/18/39
190	316	Josephine Wilson	m. 24 "	2/22/39	2/22/39

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Still born	Dr. Pogdena	Meth. Epis. Hosp.	2/24/39	
"	"	Boro. Pk. Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Long Island Coll. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Meth. Epis. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Crown Heights Hosp.	"	
"	"	2601 Bath Ave.	"	
"	"	31 St. Bct. 2nd + 3rd Ave.	"	
"	"	217 - 31 St. 68th St.	"	
"	Dr. Dolfield	Staten Island Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Doctors Hosp.	2/28/39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	40 Convent Ave.	"	
"	"	Columbus Hosp.	"	
"	"	43 W. 85 St.	"	
"	"	French Hosp.	"	
Spina Bifida Premature.	Dr. Pogdena	Comberland Hosp.	"	
"	"	Is. Zion Hosp.	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
Pulmonary Aest.	Dr. Lynn	Hushing Hosp.	"	
Bronch Pne.	"	Mary Immaculate Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	Physicians Hosp.	"	
"	"	O'Queens Gen Hosp.	"	
Unknown Stillborn	Dr. Pogdena	Creperent + Hill St.	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	213 W. 126 St.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	2799 - 8th Ave.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	French Hosp.	"	
"	"	236 East 96 St.	"	
"	"	Main Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number	Name	Age	Date of Birth	Date of Death
191	317	Margaret Koulgash	4 Weeks	2/23/39	2/21/39
192	282	Ernest Jones	M. 24 "	2/23/39	2/21/39
193	283	Dorothy Mulligan	M. 24 "	2/23/39	2/21/39
194	284	Kenore Henderson	? 16 "	2/23/39	2/21/39
195	285	Elizabeth Rielly	M. 10 "	2/23/39	2/21/39
196	292	Bonnie Anderson	? 16 "	2/23/39	2/20/39
197	298	Rebecca Bervenati	? 20 "	2/24/39	2/22/39
198	299	Millieent Heyman	M. 22 "	2/24/39	2/22/39
199	280	Folly Romanoff	? 40 "	2/21/39	2/17/39
200	281	Anna Urevian	M. 16 "	2/21/39	2/18/39
201	290	Max Fleaker	4 35 "	2/23/39	2/22/39
202	291	Helen Boyle	? 12 "	2/23/39	2/19/39
203	302	Fanny Deaf	? 16 "	2/24/39	2/22/39
204	286	Unknown toetus	M. 30 "	2/23/39	2/20/39
205	300	Elizabeth Carpiolas	4 16 "	2/24/39	2/19/39
206	74	Manie DeMareo	—	2/20/39	2/19/39
207	76	Mary Lebel	—	2/20/39	2/16/39
208	72	Charlotte Carney	—	2/16/39	2/14/39
209	580	Malp Pirollo	—	2/18/39	2/13/39
210	71	Pes pina Avesti	—	2/16/39	2/12/39
211	78	Edith Kuhl	—	2/23/39	2/19/39
212	16	Bridget Denis	? 13 weeks	2/27/39	2/19/39
213	5269	Female Mc Elivee	7 40 Min.	3/1/39	2/25/39
214	5221	Ronald Smith	14 Days	2/28/39	2/25/39
215	5293	Diane Arnesen	3 mo. 2 Day	3/1/39	2/26/39
216	5294	Male Orken	25 Min.	3/1/39	2/27/39
217	4976	John T. McGillivray	29 Days	2/24/39	2/22/39
218	4978	Henry Schaefer	1 Day	2/24/39	2/22/39
219	5142	Anna Ineg Ferrer	2 Mo.	2/27/39	2/19/39
220	4444	Baby Boy Joyce	10 Min.	2/15/39	2/13/39
221	4809	" " " " " "	1 Day	2/23/39	2/16/39
222	2195	Female Green	4 hrs.	2/25/39	2/22/39
223	2360	Baby Boy Rosen	12 hrs.	3/1/39	2/25/39
224	342	McKelvey	1 m. 28 weeks	3/1/39	2/25/39
225	345	Carola Maynard	1.32 "	3/1/39	2/25/39
226	276	Dorothy Simon	M. 30 "	2/18/39	2/14/39
227	277	Nora Simon	22 "	2/18/39	2/15/39
228	244	Johnnie McKinney	"	2/1/39	2/25/39

Plot #20 Section #4

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Bonal	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	St. Mary Hosp.	2/28/39	
"	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
"	"	Coney Island Hosp.	"	
"	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	"	Menorah Mat. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Crown Heights H.	"	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Mosband	"	
"	"	576-39 St.	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	35-27-103 St.	"	
"	"	Queens Gen Hosp.	"	
"	"	Physician's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Hushing Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	Dr. Dolfield	St. Vincent Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	3/3/39	
Natural Causes	"	"	"	
"	"	Columbus Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Pogdena	Norwegian Hosp.	"	
Infantile Hemm.	"	Beth. Hosp.	"	
Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Mt. Sinai Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Woman's Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
Premature	Dr. Williams	Royal Hosp.	"	
"	"	University Hqs.	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Woman's Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	170 E. 112 St.	"	

Grave	Number	Name	Age	Permit	Death
	Permit			3/1/39	2/28/39
229	343	Elizabeth Douglas	-	-	"
230	346	Melgrado Navedo	M. 36 weeks	"	"
231	338	Stella Wennstein	M. 16 "	2/27/39	2/26/39
232	301	Margaret Gelsdon	4.37 "	2/24/39	2/22/39
233	296	Elvira Smith	M. 40 "	"	2/21/39
234	289	Angelina Caride	4.38 "	2/23/39	2/23/39
235	146	Josephine Quora	4.22 "	2/23/39	2/22/39
236	145	Louise Madell	M. 25 "	2/23/39	2/22/39
237	139	Muriel Bokun	M. 40 "	2/18/39	2/17/39
238	150	Sophie Teaser	? 10 "	2/25/39	2/19/39
239	151	Fannie Meier	? 8 "	2/25/39	2/5/39
240	161	Unknown Male	M. 4 1/2 Mos.	3/1/39	2/20/39
241	157	Herkua Quana	- 12 weeks	2/27/39	2/16/39
242	162	Arthur Schneiderli	- 5 "	3/1/39	2/28/39
243	5438	Vernon Norman	3 1/5 hrs.	3/3/39	3/2/39
244	5363	Male Winston	1 Day	3/2/39	3/1/39
245	5560	Male Child Henderson	6 hrs.	3/5/39	3/3/39
246	5365	Theresa Mayo	26 Days	3/2/39	2/26/39
247	5561	Female Child Blount	1 Day	3/5/39	3/2/39
248	5559	Vincent Squillante	10 Mins	3/5/39	3/2/39
249	5439	Anna Paschke	2 1/4 Days	3/3/39	3/2/39
250	4565	Baby Girl Summers	2 Days	2/20/39	2/17/39
251	3314	Baby Gaston	6 hrs.	2/6/39	2/3/39
252	3503	Baby Nelson	7 hrs.	2/8/39	2/4/39
253	4566	Baby Boy Hankley	4 hrs.	2/20/39	2/11/39
254	4026	Baby Girl Cardwell	5 hrs.	2/14/39	2/8/39
255	3794	Infant Ramonson	3 hrs.	2/11/39	2/8/39
256	4977	Baby Girl Gonzalez	13 hrs.	2/25/39	2/21/39
257	2328	Ernelina Picouti	3 Days	3/1/39	2/26/39
258	2365	Joseph Schockman	18 Days	3/1/39	2/27/39
259	2361	Baby Boy Rosen	1 hr.	3/1/39	2/25/39
260	2376	Baby Boy Hartman	1 Day	3/2/39	2/27/39
261	2391	" " Helwig	1 Day	3/2/39	2/25/39
262	2358	" " Merdler	2 hrs.	3/1/39	2/26/39
263	5070	" " Naples	2 Days	2/25/39	2/22/39
264	5233	" " Shibus	1 1/2 Mos.	2/28/39	2/25/39
265	4979	Thomas H. Mordine	22 Days	2/24/39	2/21/39
266	4412	W. J. G. G. G.	7 Days	2/25/39	2/24/39

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	61 W. 133 St.	3/3/89	
"	"	Misericordia Hosp.	"	
"	"	122 E. 105 St.	"	
"	Dr. Pogdena	Methodist Hosp.	"	
"	"	Peak Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Long Island Coll Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Tordham Hosp.	"	
"	"	Westchester Square Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bronx Hosp.	"	
"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
"	"	2021 Grand Concourse	"	
"	"	132 St. + St Ann's Ave.	"	
"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
"	"	W.K. Eden Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	3/7/89	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	Columbus Hosp. & Flower Hosp.	"	
"	"	New York Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
Cardiac Premature	Dr. Williams	3332 4th Indep.	"	
"	"	Tordham Hosp.	"	
"	"	Morrisania City Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bronx Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Bronchitis Prem.	"	Camberland Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lutheran Hosp.	"	
Over Heat	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies: 1000

House	Number Permit	Name	Age	Date Permit	Date Death
267	5234	Gloria Hill	4 1/2 Mos.	2/28/39	2/24/39
268	5241	Jessie Gabe	30 Days	2/28/39	2/26/39
269	5144	Palma Milano	10 hrs.	2/27/39	2/24/39
270	5145	Baby Boy Vetter	2 Days	2/27/39	2/24/39
271	5323	Lillian Ferra	1 Days	3/1/39	2/26/39
272	5329	Thomas Ferra	1 Days	3/1/39	2/26/39
273	5148	Baby Boy D. Quiseppe	2 Days	2/27/39	2/22/39
274	5150	Baby Girl Levey	1/2 hr.	2/27/39	2/25/39
275	359	Florence Michaels	m. 29 weeks	3/5/39	3/4/39
276	360	Regina Franceschi	4 full term	3/5/39	3/2/39
277	366	Anna Rinderman	m. "	3/5/39	3/2/39
278	363	Genevieve Henderson	? 12 weeks	3/5/39	3/1/39
279	364	Jane Zwigley	m. ?	3/5/39	3/4/39
280	361	Rena Woods	f. 24 weeks	3/5/39	3/1/39
281	362	Barah Rodriguez	m. 28 weeks	3/5/39	3/2/39
282	349	Miller	f. 32 weeks	3/2/39	2/27/39
283	350	Hughes	f. —	3/2/39	2/27/39
284	347	Mc Govern	m. 33 weeks	3/2/39	2/27/39
285	348	Kagergren	m. —	3/2/39	2/28/39
286	355	Christina Tiurenkino	— 4 weeks	3/3/39	2/28/39
287	354	Gertrude Nasserman	f. 24 "	3/3/39	2/28/39
288	365	Wilhelmina Korman	— 6 "	3/5/39	3/3/39
289	298	Ann Kivik	m. 33 weeks	2/21/39	2/16/39
290	299	Ann Kivik	m. 33 "	2/21/39	2/17/39
291	294	Francisca Gongales	f. 33 "	2/20/39	2/20/39
292	300	Helen Gramar	— 18 "	2/21/39	2/19/39
293	319	Mary Camello	m. 40 "	2/24/39	2/23/39
294	106	Tessie Waxson	— 22 weeks	2/21/39	1/5/39
295	288	Horrie Teller	m. 37 "	2/20/39	2/18/39
296	251	Jennie Longo	m. 41 "	2/14/39	2/11/39
297	240	Anna Porcans	? 14 "	2/10/39	2/7/39
298	230	Anna Maggio	m. 17 "	2/9/39	2/6/39
299	242	Lillian Calbank	— 16 "	2/11/39	2/9/39
300	334	Hermine Pfeigel	m. 44 "	2/27/39	2/24/39
301	165	Goldie Kagen	— 9 weeks	3/2/39	2/25/39
302	156	Edith Levinson	— 8 "	2/27/39	2/25/39
303	167	Ann Weber	— 9 "	3/3/39	3/3/39
304	166	Quentin Klein	— 5 "	3/3/39	3/2/39

Plot #20 Section #4

[illegible]

Regular Babies

Number	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Death
305	164	Yella Dankley	f. 40 weeks	3/2/39	2/27/39
306	163	Lorella Lejay	f. 18 "	"	3/1/39
307	172	Jennie Deliso	f. 7 Mos	3/6/39	3/5/39
308	311	Marjorie Gill	f. 36 weeks	2/27/39	2/25/39
309	312	Wilhelmina Magguzzo	f. 30 "	2/27/39	2/24/39
310	313	Athel Thompson	m. —	2/27/39	2/2/39
311	314	Sarah Rag	m. —	2/27/39	2/25/39
312	324	Hillian Sharp	f. 16 weeks	2/28/39	2/27/39
313	334	Florence Halborn	m. 21 "	3/1/39	3/1/39
314	335	Clardine Anderson	m. 21 "	3/2/39	3/1/39
315	316	Mary Terry	f. 24 "	2/27/39	2/24/39
316	302	Isabella Ryan	f. 38 "	2/24/39	2/23/39
317	304	Margerie Regan	— 7 "	2/25/39	2/23/39
318	305	Ella Martin	m. 40 "	2/25/39	2/23/39
319	315	Josephine Corado	m. 40 "	2/27/39	2/26/39
320	318	Augusta Smolin	m. 16 "	2/27/39	2/26/39
321	319	Natalie Thomas	— 16 "	2/27/39	2/21/39
322	320	Anna Goldberg	m. 38 "	2/27/39	2/25/39
323	321	Rose McGoley	f. 40 "	2/27/39	2/20/39
324	322	Mathleen Hawless	m. 13 "	2/27/39	2/24/39
325	326	Leona Grobler	m. 16 "	2/28/39	2/25/39
326	329	Marie Gallery	f. 8 Mos.	3/1/39	2/27/39
327	330	Marie Albanese	f. 40 weeks	3/1/39	2/25/39
328	333	Josephine Anama	— 6 "	3/1/39	2/27/39
329	334	Helen Boyle	— 13 "	3/1/39	2/18/39
330	309	Unknown Male fetus	m. full term	2/27/39	2/25/39
331	310	Madeline P Wright	m. 37 weeks	2/27/39	2/14/39
332	317	Winifred Aida	m. 14 "	2/27/39	2/24/39
333	325	Martha Benvenuto	— 12 "	2/28/39	2/24/39
334	336	Elizabeth Willow	f. 40 "	3/2/39	3/1/39
335	338	Florence Richards	m. 16 "	3/6/39	3/2/39
336	5834	Female Child Archer	28 Days	3/8/39	3/5/39
337	5829	Nanie Sigman	1 Mo.	3/8/39	3/6/39
338	5127	Mary Frank	9 min.	2/27/39	2/26/39
339	5762	David Allen Miles	5 Days	3/7/39	3/4/39
340	5761	Male Baranen	3 Days	3/7/39	3/5/39
341	2616	Male Proune	2 min.	3/8/39	3/6/39
342	2619	Joseph Barer	10 Days	3/7/39	3/6/39

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Williams	Bronx Hosp.	3/7/39	
"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	"	332 E. 173 St.	"	
"	Dr. Fogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
"	"	Shore Rd. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Adelphi Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Mary Hosp.	"	
"	"	Boro Pk. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Johns Hosp.	"	
"	"	Univ. Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Long Island Coll. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beth St. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bay Ridge Hosp.	"	
"	"	Prospect Hx. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Johns Hosp.	"	
"	"	East 38th St. Hosp.	"	
"	"	1437 - 84 St.	"	
"	"	1354 Jefferson Ave.	"	
"	"	401 Smith St.	"	
"	"	759 President St.	"	
"	"	Flaxen Island Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walz	Harlem Hosp.	3/10/39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Flames Hosp.	"	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	Man. General Hosp.	"	
Prematurely Del.	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	

Regular Entries

Number Grave	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
343	5552	Kenneth Lawren	3 Mos.	3/4/39	2/28/39
344	5554	Virginia Ann Fisher	2 Mo. 5 Day	3/4/39	3/2/39
345	5689	Helen Weber	1 1/2 Mos.	3/6/39	3/3/39
346	5690	Male Child Whitaker	1 Day	3/6/39	3/5/39
347	5691	Male Child Alexander	19 hrs.	3/6/39	3/3/39
348	5488	Marie Carol Cassidy	24 hrs.	3/3/39	3/2/39
349	5489	Maryella Passone	2 Days	3/3/39	3/1/39
350	5549	Male Child Wikner	2 Days	3/4/39	3/2/39
351	5660	Male Child Radalsky	1 3 hrs.	3/6/39	3/4/39
352	5661	" " "	2 4 hrs.	"	"
353	5548	Female Child Edick	45 mins.	3/4/39	3/4/39
354	5670	Kathleen Moran	13 Days	3/6/39	3/1/39
355	414	Carol Ann Ferrera	1 Day	3/7/39	3/4/39
356	393	Theodora Hill Snow	M. 12 weeks	3/3/39	3/4/39
357	392	" " "	M. "	"	"
358	375	Virginia Jones	M. 22 weeks	3/7/39	3/3/39
359	390	Female fetus (Goralyne)	f. 3 1/2 "	3/8/39	3/4/39
360	389	Male fetus (Goralyne)	m. 3 1/2 "	"	"
361	369	Shulberg	M. 31 weeks	3/6/39	3/2/39
362	370	Spears	M. 28 "	3/6/39	3/5/39
363	376	Lorella Cox	M. 30 "	3/7/39	3/5/39
364	368	Unknown Wh. fetus	f. —	3/6/39	3/2/39
365	388	Unknown Bl. fetus	f. 5 Mos.	3/8/39	3/3/39
366	394	Mary Sutton Reid	f. 36 weeks	"	3/7/39
367	377	Lillian Ring	f. 9 "	3/7/39	3/6/39
368	255	Oda Johnston	f. 26 "	2/14/39	2/13/39
369	256	Helen Barry	f. 23 "	2/14/39	2/11/39
370	254	Margaret Connelly	f. 24 "	2/14/39	2/12/39
371	357	Edith Lepore	f. 22 "	3/3/39	3/2/39
372	333	Oliver Targe	f. 38 "	2/27/39	2/24/39
373	391	Kathleen Bane Harnedy	M. 40 "	3/3/39	3/6/39
374	373	Maxine Turner (Ginis)	M. 40 "	3/7/39	3/5/39
375	374	Dolly Doral	M. 40 "	3/7/39	3/5/39
376	372	Blon. (Pernice)	M. 40 "	3/7/39	3/3/39
377	113	Helen Ripino	M. 16 "	3/6/39	3/3/39
378	185	Molly Simon	— 8 "	3/8/39	3/4/39
379	153	Rose B. Singer	M. 26 "	2/27/39	2/24/39
380	168	Opus Ruff	f. 23 "	3/3/39	3/2/39

Plot # 20 Section # 4

Cause of Death	Signature of Certified	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Broncho-Pneum.	Dr. Pogdano	Kings County Hosp.	3/10/39	
Prematurely	"	" " "	"	
Ensig. of Fall	"	" " "	"	
Axeat.	"	" " "	"	
Premature	"	" " "	"	
Memorag	"	Madison Pk. Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	Maximodis Hosp.	"	
Axeat.	"	Wyckoff Hx Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	5303 - 3rd Ave.	"	
Mal.	"	22 St. Marks Ave.	"	
Axeat	Dr. Duffield	St. Vincent's	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	350 W. 145 St.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Beth Is. Hosp.	"	
"	"	X Ray Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
"	"	139 St. Harlem River	"	
"	"	110-81 St. East Rv.	"	
"	"	304 W. 135 St.	"	
"	"	Park West Hosp.	"	
"	"	Shane Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Lutheran Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	"	Crotona Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bront Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	

Regular Babies

Number	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date	Death
381	170	Irene Frankel	M. 24 weeks	3/4/39	3/2/39	
382	171	Revere Schuller	f. 28 "	3/4/39	3/2/39	
383	181	Helen Freedy	- 6 weeks	3/8/39	3/8/39	
384	180	Mary Balle	f. 26 "	3/7/39	3/7/39	
385	356	Mardella Loughlin (week)	f. 36 "	3/7/39	3/5/39	
386	353	Agnes Corcoran	- 10 "	3/7/39	3/5/39	
387	345	Madeline Marrone	M. 40 "	3/4/39	3/1/39	
388	338	Olive Hannon	M. 32 "	-	3/2/39	
389	339	Catherine Church	M. 40 "	-	3/2/39	
390	340	Bernice Sares	- 6-9 "	3/3/39	2/28/39	
391	341	Eleanore Gould	M. 16 "	3/4/39	2/27/39	
392	344	Hazel Griffin	M. 40 "	3/4/39	3/3/39	
393	348	Martina Oliver	M. 28 "	3/6/39	3/3/39	
394	349	Isabel Smith	f. 40 "	3/6/39	3/5/39	
395	355	Lillian Klein	M. 32 "	3/7/39	2/26/39	
396	343	Conzelma Simonelli	M. 12 "	3/4/39	3/3/39	
397	5984	Male Wilkerson	35 Min.	3/10/39	3/7/39	
398	6047	John Buxnell	1 Mo.	3/11/39	3/8/39	
399	5985	Male Patterson	1 hr. 4 min.	3/10/39	3/8/39	
400	5982	Baby Boy Schaefer	15 Min.	3/10/39	3/9/39	
401	6046	Male Higgins	2 Days	3/11/39	3/10/39	
402	5903	Charles Joseph Sylvester	2 1/2 Mo.	3/9/39	3/7/39	
403	5901	Linda Brand	2 Mo. 8 D.	3/9/39	3/7/39	
404	5900	Anthony Trovati	25 Days	3/9/39	3/7/39	
405	6048	James Wheatley	1 Mo. 13 D.	3/11/39	3/8/39	
406	5983	William Hawkins	1 Day	3/10/39	3/9/39	
407	6056	Unknown W. M. Child	2 Days	3/11/39	3/6/39	
408	6057	Unknown Male Col. Child	few Min.	3/11/39	3/6/39	
409	2124	McNulty	1 Day	3/13/39	3/8/39	
410	2560	f. Sangra	3 hrs.	3/7/39	2/28/39	
411	2446	Marguerite Hawkins	1 Day	3/4/39	2/26/39	
412	2423	Unknown Male Child	3 Days	3/13/39	3/4/39	
413	5966	Margaret Lane	6 Mo.	3/8/39	3/5/39	
414	1885	Female Hobbes	14 hrs.	3/7/39	3/4/39	
415	1979	Female Keogh	1 Day	3/10/39	3/8/39	
416	1951	Male Keogh	3 hrs.	3/9/39	3/7/39	
417	1791	Female Keogh	2 1/2 Days	3/3/39	3/3/39	
418	1468	Female Keogh	1 Day	3/2/39	2/23/39	

Plot # 20 Section # 4

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Williams	Bront Hosp.	3/11/39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	W. Eden Hosp.	"	
"	"	651 E. 183 St.	"	
"	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
"	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	"	Teek Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	"	Madison Pk. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Long Is. Coll. Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Zion Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harbor Hosp.	"	
"	"	354 39th St.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	3/14/39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Polyclinic Hosp.	"	
"	"	Kuwaiterbocker Hosp.	"	
"	"	Flower Hosp.	"	
"	"	Misericordia Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Murray Hill Hosp.	"	
"	"	23 St. + 4th Ave.	"	
"	"	582 St. Nicholas Ave.	"	
Premature	Dr. Williams	141 E. 218 St.	"	
"	"	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Stordham Hosp.	"	
Broncho Pneum.	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	Dr. Lynn	Flushing Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Park Maxville Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Joseph's Hosp.	"	

Number grave	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
419	1632	Male Child Kent	6 hrs.	2/25/39	2/24/39
420	1588	Saverio De Robertis	12 hrs.	2/24/39	2/22/39
421	1980	Female P. Xanthy	2 Days	3/10/39	3/8/39
422	416	Corella Jones Cannon	18 weeks	3/12/39	3/9/39
423	417	" "	"	"	"
424	408	Grace Virneth	m. 16 weeks	3/13/39	3/6/39
425	407	Tiny Sapp	m. 27 "	3/10/39	3/9/39
426	409	Jennie Martin Brand	m. 20 "	3/10/39	3/9/39
427	401	Alma Wilson (Brown)	12 "	3/9/39	3/4/39
428	402	" " "	"	"	"
429	413	Clara Gramarossa	32 "	3/11/39	3/9/39
430	415	Mary McAllister	17 "	3/12/39	3/11/39
431	406	Annie Ahle	32 "	3/10/39	3/8/39
432	378	Kallmeyer	19 "	3/7/39	3/3/39
433	414	Benias Burke	m. 12 "	3/11/39	3/4/39
434	402	Dorothy Daniels	m.w. 10 "	3/11/39	2/21/39
435	403	Dorothy Balsam	m. 39 "	3/9/39	3/7/39
436	351	Dane	m. 26 "	3/2/39	2/28/39
437	371	Maphead	24 "	3/7/39	3/4/39
438	176	Maggie Denis (Rulo)	m. 39 "	3/13/39	2/28/39
439	193	Rudick	6 "	3/9/39	3/9/39
440	187	Daner	8 "	3/9/39	2/26/39
441	188	Shrong	32 "	3/9/39	2/22/39
442	191	Cronin	9 "	3/9/39	2/22/39
443	190	Uman	18 "	3/9/39	2/27/39
444	192	McGaffery	40 "	3/9/39	3/4/39
445	189	Rochmader	40 "	3/9/39	3/7/39
446	365	Mary Gappari	m. 12 "	3/9/39	3/7/39
447	367	Martha Skroble	18 "	3/6/39	3/2/39
448	351	Caroline Dordon	22 "	3/6/39	3/2/39
449	350	Helen Weisberg	40 "	3/8/39	3/7/39
450	360	Josephine Gaggaro	m. 43 "	3/9/39	3/8/39
451	362	Mildred Gore	26 "	3/9/39	3/4/39
452	370	Julia Simonelli	4 Mos.	3/9/39	3/7/39
453	363	Anne Kennedy	10 weeks	3/9/39	3/6/39
454	373	Marie Owens	21 "	1/3/39	12/30/38
455	3	Provine Allen	"	3/6/39	2/6/39
456	93	Alma Thompson	"	"	"

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Year	Burial	Remarks
Cong. Heart Disease	Dr. Lynn	Van Wyck Hosp.	3/14/39		
Prematurity	"	Physicians Hosp.	"		
Cong. A. Rel.	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"		
Stillbirths	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"		
"	"	" "	"		
"	"	" "	"		
"	"	" "	"		
"	"	" "	"		
"	"	" "	"		
"	"	" "	"		
"	"	Flower Hosp.	"		
"	"	Belleve Hosp.	"		
"	"	" "	"		
"	"	Wicksersham Hosp.	"		
"	"	City Hosp.	"		
"	"	" "	"		
"	"	Sydenham Hosp.	"		
"	"	Womans Hosp.	"		
"	"	141 W. 109 St.	"		
"	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	"		
"	"	Mt. Eden Hosp.	"		
"	"	Royal Hosp.	"		
"	"	" "	"		
"	"	" "	"		
"	"	" "	"		
"	"	" "	"		
"	"	" "	"		
"	"	" "	"		
"	Dr. Rodgers	Coney Island Hosp.	"		
"	"	" "	"		
"	"	" "	"		
"	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"		
"	"	Brooklyn W. Hosp.	"		
"	"	Bushwick Hosp.	"		
"	"	Madison Pk. Hosp.	"		
"	"	Harbor Hosp.	"		
"	"	399 - 6th Ave.	"		
"	"	439 Jefferson Ave.	"		
"	Dr. Lynn	St. Josephs Hosp.	"		
"	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"		

Regular Burials

Number	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Death	Place of Death
457	86	Mary Dahl	—	3/11/39	2/26/39	Stillborn
458	85	Viola Clarke	—	3/1/39	2/26/39	"
459	75	Leboris Sikorsky	—	2/20/39	2/17/39	"
460	82	Francis Schimanski	—	2/25/39	2/23/39	"
461	95	Clara Koverman	—	3/9/39	3/7/39	"
462	29	Catherine Bunsie	—	1/18/39	1/17/39	"
463	77	Dora Fleming	—	2/20/39	2/17/39	"
464	83	Ellen Peters	—	2/27/39	2/23/39	"
465	84	Mary King	—	2/27/39	2/24/39	"
466	89	Unknown Foster	—	3/2/39	2/15/39	"
467	94	Helen Collin	—	3/8/39	2/5/39	"
468	96	Edna Gill	—	3/9/39	3/9/39	"
469	88	Sila Olickening	—	3/2/39	2/2/39	"
470	5770	Male Child Kozan	3 1/2 hrs.	3/7/39	3/5/39	Premature
471	5771	Female Child Wajor	2 hrs.	3/7/39	3/4/39	"
472	5867	M. Child Lightman	2 Days	3/8/39	3/4/39	"
473	5868	Male Child Herman	8 hrs.	3/8/39	3/6/39	"
474	6374	Betty Ann Meyer	47 mo. 212	3/15/39	3/14/39	"
475	5760	John Rhein	1 mo. 20 days	3/7/39	3/5/39	"
476	5829	M/r of Ida Adolph	2 Days	3/8/39	3/6/39	"
477	5827	Estelle Esposito	1 mo. 3 Days	3/8/39	3/6/39	"
478	6376	George Leharke	2 hrs. 15 min.	3/15/39	3/10/39	"
479	6375	Male Glanton	16 hrs.	3/15/39	3/10/39	"
480	6311	Female Gamble	10 hrs.	3/14/39	3/12/39	"
481	6312	" Rose	2 Days	"	"	"
482	6313	Female Hooper	16 hrs.	3/14/39	3/11/39	"
483	2692	Elizabeth May	2 Days	3/10/39	3/9/39	"
484	2744	Ida Naxallo	18 Days	3/13/39	3/9/39	"
485	2691	Male Wolf	2 1/2 Days	3/10/39	3/8/39	"
486	437	Adelaide Rivera	m. Full Term	3/15/39	3/12/39	"
487	438	Conchita Ambrose	m. 42 weeks	3/15/39	3/14/39	"
488	425	Edith Carter Vedral	m. 22 "	3/14/39	3/9/39	"
489	426	Gertrude Walker	4 1/2 Mo.	3/14/39	3/9/39	"
490	424	Pearl Goldsmith	— 14 weeks	3/14/39	3/7/39	"
491	420	Diana Gethmowitzy	m. 36 "	3/13/39	3/11/39	"
492	369	Lulabelle MacArthur	4 28 "	3/9/39	3/8/39	"
493	366	Helen Cherkov	m. 40 "	3/9/39	3/4/39	"
494	364	Edna Cherkov	42 "	3/9/39	3/7/39	"

Section 4	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Hyun	Mary Imm. Hosp.	3/14/39	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	St. Johns Hosp.	"	
"	"	Hushing Hosp.	"	
"	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Physician's Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	218 St. d 43 Ave.	"	
"	"	8402 - 60 Ave.	"	
"	"	4515 - 42 St.	"	
"	"	4149 - 45 St.	"	
Premature	Dr. Pogdena	Coney Island Hosp.	3/17/39	
"	"	Coney Island Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beth El. Hosp.	"	
Asphyxia	"	Madison Pl. Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	City Hospital	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Beth David Hosp.	"	
Premature	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
Asphyxia	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bronx Hosp.	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Gotham Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beth Israel Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Pogdena	St. Johns Hosp.	"	
"	"	Trinity Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beth Israel Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number Grave	Permit	Name	Age	Date Permit	Date Death
495	368	Antonina Dollaro	M. 30 weeks	3/9/39	3/7/39
496	372	Eileen Coleman	M. 40 "	3/9/39	3/7/39
497	362	Mildred Miller	F. 39 "	3/8/39	3/6/39
498	427	Olivia Howard	M. 24 "	3/14/39	3/8/39
499	435	Pauline Kevin	F. —	3/15/39	3/13/39
500	434	Lottie Gordon Smith	F. 22 weeks	3/15/39	3/11/39
501	436	Yvonne Gainer	— 20 "	3/15/39	3/11/39
502	433	Unknown toctor	M. 15 Mo.	3/15/39	3/8/39
503	432	" "	" 5 1/2 Mo.	3/15/39	3/9/39
504	431	Marcel Humphreys	M. 4 T.	3/15/39	3/5/39
505	200	Eva Sharin	— 8 weeks	3/13/39	3/13/39
506	197	Ella Frohmer	F. 40 "	3/13/39	3/9/39
507	203	Neves	F. 40 "	3/14/39	3/13/39
508	184	Yetta Stone	— 9 weeks	3/8/39	3/7/39
509	198	Catherine Mahoney	M. 32 "	3/13/39	3/11/39
510	381	Eileen Doyle	M. 16 "	3/13/39	3/11/39
511	383	Mary Ames Christ/phon	M. 14 "	3/13/39	3/11/39
512	384	Jennie Thomas	— 12 "	3/13/39	3/6/39
513	385	Beatrice Bertha	M. 10 "	3/13/39	3/10/39
514	377	Carmella Della Rosa	M. 40 "	3/13/39	3/11/39
515	370	Beatrice Vaughan	— 14 "	3/13/39	3/10/39
516	380	Kathleen Perry	F. 40 "	3/13/39	3/9/39
517	19	Genevieve Parise	M. 38 "	3/13/39	3/6/39
518	6710	Female Smith	1 Day	3/19/39	3/16/39
519	6712	Patricia Perkins	2 Days	3/19/39	3/16/39
520	6711	Joseph Morales	7 Mo.	3/19/39	3/14/39
521	6483	Stanley Mack Rose	3 Days	3/16/39	3/12/39
522	6206	Rose Nicholas	6 weeks	3/13/39	3/8/39
523	6031	Orabelle Gilmore	18 mo.	3/10/39	3/6/39
524	6231	Male Odem	11 hrs.	3/13/39	3/10/39
525	6204	Male Child Covais	4 Days	3/13/39	3/10/39
526	6203	Garrett Martin Garrell	3 Days	3/13/39	3/10/39
527	6363	Male Earlivava	4 hrs.	3/15/39	3/12/39
528	6553	John Markrosala	1 Day	3/17/39	3/11/39
529	460	Christina Bob	M. 16 weeks	3/13/39	3/17/39
530	459	Mary Zelma	M. 40 "	3/19/39	3/17/39
531	459	John Roseville	F. 40 "	3/19/39	3/18/39
532	457	John Roseville	M. 40 "	3/19/39	3/17/39

P10X 20 Section 4

Cause of Death	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Fogdena	Cumberland Hosp.	3/17/39	
"	"	St. Mary Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Catherine Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Flower Hosp.	"	
"	"	Kriegerbocker Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	1824 Lexington Ave.	"	
"	"	33 W. 138 St.	"	
"	"	159 W. 119 St.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	W. Eden Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Pk. Hosp.	"	
"	"	360 E. 160 St.	"	
"	Dr. Fogdena	Kings County H.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Caledonia Hosp.	"	
"	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
"	"	Samaritan Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Duffield	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	3/21/39	
"	"	N.Y. Infirmary	"	
"	"	Beth David Hosp.	"	
"	"	Park East Hosp.	"	
Broncho Pneum.	Dr. Fogdena	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
M. Tuberculosis	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Atelectasis	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Broncho Pneum.	"	Coney Island Hosp.	"	
Over. Hem.	"	Bklyn. Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	New York Infirmary	"	
"	"	Beth David Hosp.	"	
"	"	Kriegerbocker Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number	Permit	Name	Age	Date of Birth	Date of Death
495	368	Antonia Dollaro	M. 30 weeks	3/9/39	3/7/39
496	372	Eileen Coleman	M. 40 "	3/9/39	3/7/39
497	362	Mildred Miller	F. 39 "	3/8/39	3/6/39
498	427	Olivia Howard	M. 24 "	3/14/39	3/8/39
499	435	Pauline Levin	F. —	3/15/39	3/13/39
500	434	Lottie Gordon Smith	F. 22 weeks	3/15/39	3/11/39
501	436	Yvonne Gainer	— 20 "	3/15/39	3/11/39
502	433	Unknown toetus	M. 15 mo.	3/15/39	3/8/39
503	432	" "	" 5 1/2 Mo.	3/15/39	3/9/39
504	431	Muriel Humphreys	M. 4 T.	3/15/39	3/5/39
505	200	Eva Sharin	— 8 weeks	3/13/39	3/13/39
506	197	Ella Frohner	F. 40 "	3/13/39	3/9/39
507	203	Neves	F. 40 "	3/14/39	3/13/39
508	184	Yetta Stone	— 9 weeks	3/8/39	3/7/39
509	198	Catherine Mahoney	M. 32 "	3/13/39	3/11/39
510	381	Eileen Doyle	M. 16 "	3/13/39	3/11/39
511	383	Mary Christopherson Christopherson	14 "	3/13/39	3/11/39
512	384	Jennie Thomas	— 12 "	3/13/39	3/6/39
513	385	Beatrice Bertha	M. 10 "	3/13/39	3/10/39
514	377	Carmella Della Rosa	M. 40 "	3/13/39	3/11/39
515	370	Beatrice Vaughan	— 14 "	3/13/39	3/10/39
516	380	Kathleen Perry	F. 40 "	3/13/39	3/9/39
517	19	Genivieve Parise	M. 38 "	3/13/39	3/6/39
518	6710	Jennie Smith	1 Day	3/19/39	3/16/39
519	6712	Patrick Perkins	2 Days	3/19/39	3/16/39
520	6711	Joseph Morales	7 Mo.	3/19/39	3/14/39
521	6483	Stanley Mack Rose	3 Days	3/16/39	3/12/39
522	6206	Rose Nicholas	6 weeks	3/13/39	3/8/39
523	6031	Osabelle Gilmore	18 mo.	3/10/39	3/6/39
524	6231	Male Odem	11 hrs.	3/13/39	3/10/39
525	6204	Male child Copais	4 Days	3/13/39	3/10/39
526	6203	Garrett Martin Farrell	3 Days	3/13/39	3/10/39
527	6363	Male Sarkivova	4 hrs.	3/15/39	3/12/39
528	6553	John Markvooda	1 Day	3/17/39	3/11/39
529	460	Christina Bob	M. 16 weeks	3/13/39	3/17/39
530	459	Mary Zelina	M. 40 "	3/19/39	3/17/39
531	459	Joseph Romello	F. 40 "	3/19/39	3/18/39
532	457	Melina Boudet	M. 40 "	3/19/39	3/17/39

Piox 20 Section 4

Cause of Death	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Pogdena	Cumberland Hosp.	3/17/39	
"	"	St. Mary Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Catherine Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Flower Hosp.	"	
"	"	Kniekerbocker Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	1824 Lexington Ave.	"	
"	"	33 W. 138 St.	"	
"	"	159 W. 119 St.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	W. Eden Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Brooklyn P.H. Hosp.	"	
"	"	360 E. 160 St.	"	
"	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County H.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Caledonia Hosp.	"	
"	"	Univ. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Samaritan Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Duffield	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	3/21/39	
"	"	N.Y. Infirmary	"	
"	"	Beth David Hosp.	"	
"	"	Park East Hosp.	"	
Broncho Pneum.	Dr. Pogdena	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
M. Tuberculosis	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Abscess	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Broncho Pneum.	"	Coney Island Hosp.	"	
Over Heat	"	BKlyn. Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Beth David Hosp.	"	
"	"	New York Infirmary	"	
"	"	Beth David Hosp.	"	
"	"	Kniekerbocker Hosp.	"	

Issued by the
Health Department
of the City of New York
March 21, 1939
3/21/39

Regular Babies

Number	Name	Age	Date of Birth	Date of Death
533	445	Vargies	16 weeks	3/16/39
534	449	Marolla	M. 20 "	3/17/39
535	451	De Stefano	M. 36 "	3/17/39
536	450	De Stefano	M. 36 "	3/17/39
537	375	Moriel Berkner	A. 40 "	3/10/39
538	378	Movenac Norton	M. 40 "	3/13/39
539	382	Annie Smith	A. 28 "	3/13/39
540	396	Thelma King	M. 32 "	3/15/39
541	386	Ida Caputo	M. 38 "	3/14/39
542	387	Beatrice Spiegler	M. 14 "	3/14/39
543	391	Kathleen Thelborn	M. 40 "	3/14/39
544	393	Mary Kalkens Krohn	M. 16 "	3/15/39
545	394	Pearl Robinson	A. 18 months	3/15/39
546	399	Madeline Bollone	M. 22 weeks	3/15/39
547	401	Eleanor Audrey	A. 6 mos.	3/16/39
548	402	Francis Rossi	A. 26 weeks	3/16/39
549	403	Margaret King	M. 4 1/2 "	3/15/39
550	410	Yolando Jacobelli	A. 11 "	3/17/39
551	411	Corella Binder	M. 5 1/2 mos.	3/17/39
552	6983	Chetler Harold	48 Days	3/22/39
553	6982	Robert Walker	13 hrs.	3/22/39
554	6980	John Allen Walker	45 mins.	3/22/39
555	6984	Gray Frank Mercandetti	11 Days	3/22/39
556	6915	Male Zeko	3 Days	3/20/39
557	6914	Male Waquer	13 Days	3/20/39
558	6337	Male Joseph	10 hrs.	3/14/39
559	6336	Edmond Dightman	2 Days	3/14/39
560	6422	Robert Broad	3 Mos. 3 Days	3/15/39
561	6364	Mediell Puelan	10 hrs.	3/15/39
562	6480	Peter Cullen	23 Min.	3/16/39
563	6554	John Zogierla	16 hrs.	3/17/39
564	2190	Richard Measel	7 hrs.	3/14/39
565	3019	Mattie Jones	8 Days	3/21/39
566	3006	Male Joseph	1 hour	3/21/39
567	3056	Anthony Maffioli	15 Days	3/22/39
568	2167	Core. M. De Vito	19 "	3/16/39
569	3051	Edward Frank	3 "	3/22/39
570	6256	Male Joseph	18 hrs.	3/18/39

Not to Section 1

Cause of Death	Physician	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	3/17/39	
"	"	Watersham Hosp.	"	
"	"	Flower Hosp.	"	
"	"	Flower Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Fogdena	St. Catharines Hosp.	"	
"	"	Coney Island Hosp.	"	
"	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Boro Park Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Williamsburg Mat. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bay Ridge Hosp.	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Long Coll. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	"	261 Prospect Pl.	"	
"	"	1266 Tabor Court.	"	
"	"	104 Gotham Ave.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	3/24/39	
"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Trench Hosp.	"	
"	"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
Prematurely	Dr. Fogdena	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Catharines Hosp.	"	
Diabetic	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	Adelphi Hosp.	"	
"	"	Peak Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Catharines Hosp.	"	
Gen. Mem.	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
Gen. Premature	"	"	"	
Premature	"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
Diabetic	"	"	"	
Premature	"	"	"	
"	Dr. Fogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	

Regular Death Dates

Number	Name	Age	Birth	Death
571	Male Child Daddio	1 mo. 1 Day	3/18/39	3/16/39
572	Tillie Wolf Johansen	+	3/20/39	3/13/39
573	Renaldi	m. 15 weeks	3/20/39	3/19/39
574	Jacobson	40 "	3/22/39	3/19/39
575	Zwartkleebaum Ward	m. 20 "	3/22/39	3/17/39
576	Ardea Carter Dunn	m. 18 "	3/22/39	3/20/39
577	O'Connor	m. 40 "	3/22/39	3/19/39
578	Iregham Murphy	m. 40 "	3/22/39	3/19/39
579	Maria Gargia	- 24 "	3/21/39	3/15/39
580	Madeline Ford	- 12 "	3/21/39	3/14/39
581	Mary Modena	m. 9 mos.	3/21/39	3/16/39
582	Ellen Harbough	m. 40 weeks	3/15/39	3/11/39
583	Esther La Rosa	41 "	3/16/39	3/14/39
584	Esther Heigel	m. 26 "	3/14/39	3/13/39
585	Hillian Eirner	m. 40 "	3/14/39	3/9/39
586	Ruth Javidow	m. 24 "	3/21/39	3/18/39
587	Boranno	m. 40 "	3/21/39	3/20/39
588	Margaret Wildman Gillen	40 "	3/20/39	3/—
589	Irvin Shepard Skinner	m. 16 "	3/20/39	3/23/39
590	Pearl Collins	- 15 "	3/21/39	3/17/39
591	Bud Beach	- 3 1/2 mos.	3/20/39	3/3/39
592	Marie Jacob	- 3 weeks	3/20/39	3/9/39
593	Mary Harding	- 1 "	3/20/39	3/3/39
594	Catherine Quillay	- 6 "	3/20/39	3/10/39
595	Ingelua Scott	m. 12 "	3/21/39	3/19/39
596	Anna Goldstein	40 "	3/20/39	3/18/39
597	Blanche Querin	m. 22 "	3/16/39	3/14/39
598	Bonnie Winston	40 "	3/18/39	3/18/39
599	May Hooper	m. 32 "	3/11/39	3/9/39
600	Fadie Alshen	- 8 "	3/14/39	3/13/39
601	Esther Bayma	m. 18 "	3/20/39	3/16/39
602	Elizabeth Baker	m. 40 "	3/20/39	3/19/39
603	Katherine Paulino	- 12 "	3/20/39	3/17/39
604	Peyton	- 5 "	3/17/39	3/14/39
605	Beatrice Kroll	- 10 "	3/21/39	3/20/39
606	William Rickenbach	18 "	3/17/39	3/17/39
607	Winston	- 10 "	3/14/39	3/14/39
608	Winston	m. 33 "	3/21/39	3/21/39

Box 20 Section 4

Age of Dec.	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Dr. Hem	Dr. Pogdena	Cumberland Hosp.	3/24/39	
\$killbourn	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Park Bank Hosp.	"	
"	"	Marlen Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Flower Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Pogdena	Convey Island Hosp.	"	
"	"	Long Island Coll. H.	"	
"	"	Beth El Hosp.	"	
"	"	Crown Heights Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Beth Israel Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beth David Hosp.	"	
"	"	\$t. Charles Hosp.	"	
"	"	18 W. 113 \$t.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	St. James \$ank.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Central Mat. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	"	Morrinia Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Brookline Pk. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Self \$ank.	"	
"	"	West \$t. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	W. Eden Hosp.	"	
"	"	459 \$ank. 137 \$t.	"	
"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	

Regular Police

Number	Name	Age	Sex	Death
619	228	America Rocco	M. 16 weeks	3/22/39 3/22/39
620	220	Moh	- 15 "	3/21/39 3/22/39
621	219	Dorothea Dinitowicz	F. 38 "	3/20/39 3/15/39
622	229	Margaret Schwaier	M. 12 "	3/21/39 3/22/39
623	230	Mary Anderson	- 14 "	3/22/39 3/17/39
624	417	Rose Wood	- 16 "	3/15/39 3/15/39
625	418	Anna DeVito	M. 28 "	3/18/39 3/16/39
626	424	Rose Calise	F. 26 "	3/20/39 3/20/39
627	415	Anna Harvey	M. 17 "	3/18/39 3/15/39
628	390	Elizabeth Ridd	M. 17 "	3/14/39 3/13/39
629	416	Caroline Inanero	M. 35 "	3/15/39 3/17/39
630	428	Alice Panagotau	M. 34 "	3/20/39 3/18/39
631	410	Marie Vagaro	M. 23 "	3/20/39 3/19/39
632	411	Grace French	F. 21 "	3/20/39 3/18/39
633	20	Unknown Female	F. -	3/21/39 3/16/39
634	21	Mary Jennerich	M. 36 weeks	3/21/39 3/18/39
635	7295	Frank Cantatore	2 Days	3/26/39 3/23/39
636	7062	Charles Donald	21 Days	3/23/39 3/20/39
637	7286	Male Wright	10 hrs.	3/26/39 3/22/39
638	7060	Male River	2 Days	3/23/39 3/21/39
639	7288	Female Yudin	21 hrs.	3/26/39 3/24/39
640	7287	Isidoro Neil Tanane	2 hrs.	3/26/39 3/25/39
641	7302	Annette Riggo	16 hrs.	3/26/39 3/24/39
642	6798	Robert Merrill	12 hrs.	3/26/39 3/18/39
643	7061	Edmond Cheschi	8 hrs.	3/23/39 3/19/39
644	6423	Male Child Wright	1 Day	3/15/39 3/13/39
645	6638	Male Child Lechner	1 Day	3/18/39 3/15/39
646	6807	" " Janice	25 Days	3/20/39 3/17/39
647	6592	" " Morlon	2 Days	3/17/39 3/16/39
648	6786	Charles Druvish	18 Days	3/20/39 3/19/39
649	6630	Rose Gugicla	1 Day	3/18/39 3/17/39
650	6787	M. F. Patrick Cimaglia	2 hrs.	3/20/39 3/17/39
651	7052	Unknown White Male Infant	few mins.	3/23/39 3/9/39
652	7062	Female Behr	1 hr.	3/23/39 3/21/39
653	7044	F. C. Grodsky	22 Days	3/13/39 3/20/39
654	6899	George Johnson	2 1/2 hrs.	3/21/39 3/20/39
655	6912	Wm. Johnson	14 Days	3/21/39 3/18/39
656	6911	Male Grogdsky	1 hr.	3/21/39 3/19/39

Piox. 20

Section 4

Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Dr. William	Lincoln Hosp.	3/24/39	
"	Crotona Rk. Hosp.	"	
"	910 E. 173 St.	"	
"	University Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Comberland Hosp.	"	
"	St. Marys Hosp.	"	
"	Boro Pk. Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	Norwegian Hosp.	"	
"	208 E. Stockholm St.	"	
"	759 President St.	"	
Dr. Puffield	Found at Oakland Ave.	"	
"	Staten Is. Hosp.	"	
Natural Cause	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	3/25/39
"	"	Bellerue Hosp.	"
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"
"	"	Flower Hosp.	"
"	"	Park West Hosp.	"
"	"	Man. Gen. Hosp.	"
"	"	141 W. 109 St.	"
"	"	City Hosp.	"
Premature	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"
Ger. Hem.	"	"	"
Broncho Pneumonia	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"
Implex. of liver	"	St. Marys Hosp.	"
Maran	"	"	"
Premature	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"
"	"	"	"
Fractured Skull	Dr. Walsh	76 Wadsworth Ave.	"
Premature	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"
Long. Anomalia	"	Coney Island Hosp.	"
Premature	"	Beth. Israel Hosp.	"
Cholera	"	St. Marys Hosp.	"
Premature	Dr. Pogdena	Boro Gen. Hosp.	"

Regular Babies

Number	Thru	Name	Age	Birth	Death
647	201	Female Anderson	1 Day	3/14/39	3/13/39
648	2172	Kathleen Rehfeldt	6 Days	3/17/39	3/15/39
649	2112	George Keller	5 Days	3/15/39	3/15/39
650	2235	Mary J. Bruce	20 Days	3/20/39	3/16/39
651	2267	Female Dolan	15 hrs.	3/20/39	3/19/39
652	2174	Female Fallon	30 min.	3/17/39	3/16/39
653	2103	Mary Wood	1 hr.	3/14/39	3/10/39
654	2110	Male Broderick	35 Min.	3/15/39	3/14/39
655	1903	Ernest D. Mitchell	10 hrs.	3/7/39	3/5/39
656	2111	Manning M. Calano	31 Days	3/15/39	3/13/39
657	497	Jean Cook Barthson	m. 8 weeks	3/23/39	3/21/39
658	472	Howard	f. 40 "	3/20/39	3/25/39
659	439	Kohok	f. 44 "	3/15/39	3/11/39
660	499	Rio Pearlman Margenau	m. 43 "	3/23/39	3/21/39
661	498	Sylvia Metka Levy	- 7 "	3/23/39	3/22/39
662	503	Gapaka	f. 43 "	3/24/39	3/23/39
663	511	Simmons	- 2 "	3/26/39	3/16/39
664	512	Gall	m. 20 "	3/26/39	3/22/39
665	510	Duke	m. 16 "	3/26/39	3/23/39
666	518	Thomas	m. 14 "	3/26/39	3/18/39
667	509	Loyle	m. 14 "	3/26/39	3/17/39
668	421	Imeching Seigel	m. 24 "	3/20/39	3/18/39
669	423	Lillian Dancy	m. 40 "	3/20/39	3/17/39
670	413	Mary Strange	m. 28 "	3/17/39	3/16/39
671	398	Emma Pederson	f. full term	3/16/39	3/15/39
672	388	Jane Rankin	m. 34 weeks	3/14/39	3/13/39
673	432	Julia Altavogio	m. 25 "	3/21/39	3/20/39
674	434	Elena Greenwell	m. 22 "	3/21/39	3/18/39
675	435	Maggie McGuire	m. 16 "	3/21/39	3/20/39
676	431	Louise Dabham	f. 35 "	3/21/39	3/19/39
677	437	Rose Venetucci	m. 36 "	3/22/39	3/20/39
678	438	Elizabeth Sawyer	m. 16 "	3/22/39	3/20/39
679	445	Sylvia Rosenfeld	f. 22 "	3/23/39	3/21/39
680	100	Katherine Saar	-	3/10/39	3/6/39
681	112	Anna M. Hunter	-	3/21/39	3/18/39
682	104	Annice Hunter	-	3/17/39	3/14/39
683	118	Willa Davis	-	3/21/39	3/18/39
684	616	Willa Davis	-	3/21/39	3/18/39

Plot # 20 Section 4

111

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Bright Attacks	Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen Hosp.	8/28/39	
Prematurity	"	"	"	
"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
Parrot-Newborn	"	Mary Immac. Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	"	Queens Gen Hosp.	"	
"	"	Van Wyck Hosp.	"	
Asphyxia	"	Memorial Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	"	Rockaway Beach	"	
Asphyxia	"	Boulevard Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	141 W. 109 St.	"	
"	"	Woman's Hosp.	"	
"	"	141 W. 109 St.	"	
"	"	Gotham Hosp.	"	
"	"	Park West Hosp.	"	
"	"	New York Infirmary	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	W. 57 St. Ave. (Harlem)	"	
"	Dr. Pogoda	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	"	Hot Myrtle Ave.	"	
"	"	Beth El Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bay Ridge Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beth Deacons Hosp.	"	
"	"	Coney Island Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Peck Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Norwegian Hosp.	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	"	Univ. Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	65 Woodward Ave.	"	
"	"	150-17-115 Drive	"	
"	"	131-19-40 Rd.	"	
"	"	177-39-136 Ave.	"	
"	"	Richmond Hill San.	"	

Regular Babies

Number	Permit	Name	Age	Date of Birth	Date of Death
685	103	Josephine Narvo	—	3/15/39	3/3/39
686	617	Mary Premiano	—	3/21/39	3/18/39
687	101	Rose Maller	—	3/14/39	3/10/39
688	115	Marion Gold	—	3/23/39	3/20/39
689	116	Julia King	—	3/24/39	3/21/39
690	114	Laura Arkove	—	3/21/39	3/22/39
691	106	Anna Miller	—	3/17/39	3/16/39
692	105	John McNally	—	3/17/39	3/14/39
693	618	Estelle Vincent	—	3/21/39	3/17/39
694	97	Theophelia W. Dixie	—	3/10/39	3/9/39

Regular Babies

1	7398	Male McCracken	8 hrs.	3/27/39	3/26/39
2	7491	David Fox	4 Mos.	3/28/39	3/25/39
3	6898	Patrick Skerger	2 Days	3/21/39	3/17/39
4	6906	Josephine Diamovki	5 Mos.	3/21/39	3/19/39
5	7575	Shirley Ann Jackson	2 Mo. 15 D.	3/23/39	3/27/39
6	3052	Male Sommer	—	3/22/39	3/19/39
7	3082	Wayne Peterson	3 Mos.	3/23/39	3/21/39
8	3173	Female Ahroke	6 Days	3/26/39	3/22/39
9	3283	Jeanette O'Rourke	25 Min.	3/28/39	3/26/39
10	7158	Paul Bischoff	4 Mo. 17 D.	3/24/39	3/23/39
11	7181	Female Marzolo	3 1/2 D.	3/24/39	3/21/39
12	7473	Jeanne Foxton	23 1/2 D.	3/28/39	3/21/39
13	7474	Male Vengorio	12 Hrs.	3/28/39	3/26/39
14	7218	Male Berman (Twin I)	11 hrs.	3/25/39	3/24/39
15	7219	" " (Twin II)	19 hrs.	3/25/39	3/24/39
16	7220	Male Begler	1 hour	3/25/39	3/22/39
17	7393	Female Hopewy	2 hrs.	3/27/39	3/25/39
18	7396	" Kessler	14 Min.	3/27/39	3/24/39
19	7130	Robert Boyd	5 hrs.	3/24/39	3/23/39
20	444	Virginia Carmvale	M. 40 weeks	3/23/39	3/21/39
21	436	Dorothy Avery	M. 40 weeks	3/21/39	3/18/39
22	432	Theresa Barbaro	M. 40 weeks	3/21/39	3/19/39
23	533	Elaine Roberts	M. 14 weeks	3/29/39	3/22/39
24	532	Julia Gangro	— 12 "	3/29/39	3/28/39
25	531	Marjorie Maltzman	M. 5 Mos.	3/19/39	3/20/39
26	465	Arthur Friedman	— 6 weeks	3/24/39	3/11/39

Plot #20 Section #4

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Lynn	St. John's Hosp.	3/28/39	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Physician's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Working Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Queen's Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Physician's Hosp.	"	
"	"	3461 - 73 St.	"	
"	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Albans Hosp.	"	

Plot #21

Section #1

Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Booth Mem. Hosp.	3/31/39	
" "	"	Bellevue Mem. Hosp.	"	
Broncho Pneum.	Dr. Pogdena	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
Polio Pneum.	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
King County	"	"	"	
Mal. Causes	Dr. Walsh	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
Sydenham Hosp.	Dr. Williams	Mohrman Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	"	221 Grand Concourse	"	
"	"	Rich Sanitarium	"	
Neuropharynx	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	" " "	"	
"	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
Cong. Atelecystosis	"	Bklyn. Women's Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Boro Pn. Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Long Island Coll. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beth El Hosp.	"	
"	"	Qaledonia Hosp.	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Pogdena	Boro Pn. Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Conny St. Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	101 St. Joe St.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	73 St. 115 St.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Royal Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number	Permit	Name	Age	Date of Birth	Date of Death
27	525	Nellie A. Odder	4. 12 weeks	3/28/39	3/25/39
28	500	Ray Katz	M.	3/23/39	3/21/39
29	524	Helen Angelmin	- 7 "	3/28/39	3/25/39
30	516	Knecht	M. 28 "	3/27/39	3/25/39
31	242	Goldie Bernstein	4. 20 "	3/27/39	3/25/39
32	243	Muriel Dugan	4. 27 "	3/28/39	3/25/39
33	238	Sarah Cohen	- 8 "	3/26/39	3/6/39
34	236	Katherine Whookey	M. 22 "	3/25/39	3/23/39
35	247	- Meyerhandt	4. 36 "	3/29/39	3/29/39
36	441	- Pickone	4. 30 "	3/27/39	3/23/39
37	222	- Selnick	4. 36 "	3/21/39	3/19/39
38	245	- Korn Ryan	- 8 "	3/29/39	3/28/39
39	237	- Korn	- 5 "	3/28/39	3/10/39
40	231	- Andreana	M. 42 "	3/22/39	3/22/39
41	226	- Josephine Terrolo	4. 40 "	3/22/39	3/18/39
42	232	- Rose Pfeffer	- 6 "	3/23/39	3/18/39
43	243	- Rogers	4. 3 Mos.	3/30/39	3/21/39
44	467	Beatrice Kaplan	- 8 weeks	3/28/39	3/23/39
45	466	Minnie Baker	- 12 "	3/28/39	3/27/39
46	469	Morrene Kot	M. 12 "	3/28/39	3/28/39
47	463	Sophie Albano	M. 12 "	3/27/39	3/24/39
48	462	Elma White	M. 12 "	3/28/39	3/24/39
49	460	Domenica Sorano	- 16 "	3/27/39	3/25/39
50	471	Mildred Kornbeek	M. 40 "	3/28/39	3/26/39
51	470	Grace Porxato	M. 40 "	3/28/39	3/25/39
52	457	Mose Spudin	M. 36 "	3/25/39	3/23/39
53	452	Belle Lipin	M. 40 "	3/24/39	3/22/39
54	448	Lorella Larkin	4. 36 "	3/24/39	3/23/39
55	454	Alice Kamb	M. 40 "	3/25/39	3/23/39
56	456	Margaret Quinn	4. 40 "	3/25/39	3/23/39
57	455	Randa Belmont	M. 40 "	3/25/39	3/23/39
58	468	Anna McKillop	M. 7 1/2 "	3/28/39	3/28/39
59	453	Mary Carrillo	4. 40 "	3/25/39	3/25/39
60	449	Blanch Grenibel	4. 38 "	3/24/39	3/24/39
61	461	Francis Marchantke	4. 34 "	3/27/39	3/23/39
62	459	Rose Verkerano	4. 1st term	3/27/39	3/19/39
63	7816	Mabel Van Buren	2 Days	4/1/39	3/31/39
64	7785	Maria Gionello	2 weeks	4/1/39	3/24/39

Plox #21 Section #1

Place of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Date	Remarks
\$Killborn	Dr. Walsh	\$X. Vincent's Hosp.	3/31/39	
"	"	Beth Israel Hosp.	"	
"	"	Gotham Hosp.	"	
"	"	57 W. 57 St.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Bronx Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
"	"	2241 Tiebout Ave.	"	
"	"	West. Sq. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lebanon Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bronx Hosp.	"	
"	"	Mt. Eden Hosp.	"	
"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
"	"	West. Sq. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Morristania Hosp.	"	
"	"	Protona Hosp.	"	
"	"	1516 West. St.	"	
"	Dr. Pogorena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Kings " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
"	"	Coney Island Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Long I. Coll. Hosp.	"	
"	"	\$X. Mary's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Wmsburg. Mat. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Madison Pk. Hosp.	"	
"	"	60 Oakland St.	"	
"	"	791 Hageman Ave.	"	
"	"	315 Oakland St.	"	
"	"	8435 Bay 16 St.	"	
"	"	1435 - 65 St.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	4/1/39	
"	"	\$X. Queens Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number Grave	Permit	Name	Age	Date Permit	Date Burial
65	2494	Peter Brook	4 Days	3/29/39	3/27/39
66	2422	Barbara Krieb	1 Day	3/27/39	3/23/39
67	2464	Filmena Pelles	1 hr.	3/28/39	3/25/39
68	2475	John E. Henry	7 hrs.	3/28/39	3/26/39
69	546	Dulvernica	m. 4 weeks	4/1/39	3/30/39
70	538	Helen Granaach	—	3/30/39	3/29/39
71	539	Florence Von Beyer	m. 36 weeks	3/30/39	3/27/39
72	543	Tierney (Wilson)	— 5 "	3/31/39	3/30/39
73	542	Mengelberg	— 12 "	3/31/39	3/29/39
74	380	Marin	4. 36 "	3/7/39	3/4/39
75	221	Nora Roche	m. 19 "	2/7/39	2/5/39
76	396	Jessie Anderson	m. 14 "	3/8/39	3/5/39
77	430	O'Brien	4. 22 "	3/14/39	3/12/39
78	447	Sweeper	m. 20 "	3/16/39	3/15/39
79	455	Margaret Brannigan	m. 18 "	3/18/39	3/16/39
80	473	Robins	— 14 "	3/21/39	3/19/39
81	496	Chatham	m. 16 "	3/22/39	3/20/39
82	495	Morris "B"	m. 26 "	3/22/39	3/21/39
83	530	Sara Winker	4. 40 "	3/28/39	3/27/39
84	517	Perez	— 6 "	3/27/39	3/24/39
85	478	Harlett	4. 18 "	3/21/39	3/19/39
86	254	Grace Wahl	4. 20 "	3/31/39	3/27/39
87	251	Goldberg	m. 25 "	3/31/39	3/30/39
88	246	Jackson	— 14 "	3/29/39	3/17/39
89	256	William Hewman	m. 18 "	4/1/39	3/30/39
90	250	Grace Veithia	— 6 "	3/31/39	3/30/39
91	118	Corvine Gregory	—	3/25/39	3/24/39
92	122	Elgie Tase	—	3/27/39	3/21/39
93	125	Martha Bernsten	—	3/30/39	3/29/39
94	126	Lydia Maseroni	—	3/30/39	3/27/39
95	121	Meredes Morrison	—	3/27/39	3/25/39
96	123	Vera Morisano	—	—	3/25/39
97	117	Mary Ashersell	—	3/25/39	3/23/39
98	124	Elizabeth Green	—	3/30/39	3/10/39
99	119	Dell R. Johnson	—	3/25/39	3/24/39
100	8155	Pauline Ashersell	1 mo. 27 days	4/5/39	4/3/39
101	7989	Pauline Ashersell	2 mo. 30 days	4/3/39	3/30/39
102	7987	Willie Harris	1 mo. 27 days	4/3/39	3/30/39

Plot # 21

Section

[illegible]

Regular Exits

Number	Age	Name	Age	Date of Birth	Date of Death
103	8069	White Taylor	6 hrs.	4/4/39	4/3/39
104	8168	Female Bracy	2 Days	4/5/39	4/2/39
105	7990	Olma Bell	10 mos.	4/3/39	3/31/39
106	8165	Audrey E. Turner	5 Days	4/5/39	3/20/39
107	7744	John Dickerson	20 min.	3/3/39	3/3/39
108	7399	Dorothy Griffin	1 mo. 16 D.	3/27/39	3/25/39
109	5748	Kranis (Baby "A")	1 hour	3/7/39	3/4/39
110	5749 5749	Kranis (Baby "B")	52 min.	3/7/39	3/4/39
111	6639	Baby Colburn	2 Days	3/18/39	3/16/39
112	6129	Female Baker	15 min.	3/12/39	3/9/39
113	7151	Male Powers	9 hrs.	3/24/39	3/23/39
114	6986	Female Bingham	9 hrs.	3/22/39	3/20/39
115	6130	John Garguilo	4 hrs. 42 min.	3/12/39	3/8/39
116	7574	Bennie Beckert	1 mo. 9 D.	3/29/39	3/25/39
117	7554	Helen William	3 mo. 9 D.	3/29/39	3/27/39
118	7665	Corrado Esposito	21 Days	3/30/39	3/17/39
119	7666	Bella Maldone	3 hrs.	3/30/39	3/28/39
120	7983	John J. Giba Jr.	6 hrs.	4/5/39	3/3/39
121	7984	M. J. Stokes	3 Days	4/3/39	3/31/39
122	656	Baby Day Warner	1/40	4/3/39	3/29/39
123	586	Rachel Leary	4.20 weeks	4/4/39	4/2/39
124	537	Mary Cummings	M. 19 weeks	4/30/39	3/29/39
125	554	McQuire	4.18 "	4/5/39	3/31/39
126	571	Jeanne Ogan	4.40 "	4/5/39	2/25/39
127	520	Armen Fisher	12 "	4/5/39	4/4/39
128	562	Nettie Cillo	M. 40 "	4/4/39	4/2/39
129	558	Delores Vaughan	M. 40 "	4/4/39	4/1/39
130	561	Wilhelmina S. Jackson	4.40 "	4/4/39	4/2/39
131	560	Margaret Davis	M. 40 "	4/4/39	4/2/39
132	559	Mary W. Fox	4.40 "	4/4/39	4/2/39
133	572	Beatrice J. Jones	M. 42 "	4/5/39	3/29/39
134	575	Viola Arum Henry	12 "	4/5/39	3/30/39
135	573	Marion A. Hardy	18 "	4/5/39	4/4/39
136	574	Eleanora L. French	M. 20 "	4/5/39	4/3/39
137	557	Marie Helen Hyman	M. 9 mo.	4/4/39	4/3/39
138	577	Ada Hicks	M. 18 weeks	4/5/39	3/29/39
139	578	Ada Hicks	18 "	4/5/39	3/29/39
140	576	Delores White	4.40 "	4/5/39	4/2/39

Plot 21 Section I 1910-11

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes Lutheran Hosp.	Dr. Walsh	Lutheran Hosp.	4/7/39	
Natural Causes	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
Sex. Neon.	"	2724 8 th Ave.	"	
Natural Causes	"	241 W. 145 St.	"	
" "	"	New York Hosp.	"	
" "	"	525 E. 68 th St.	"	
" "	"	525 E. 68 th St.	"	
" "	"	New York Hosp.	"	
" "	"	525 E. 68 th St.	"	
" "	"	" "	"	
" "	"	N.Y. Hosp.	"	
" "	"	525 E. 68 th St.	"	
Dish. Prundix Oah.	Dr. Rodgers	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Hong Island Coll. H.	"	
"	"	Lutheran Hosp.	"	
"	"	Wyckoff Hqs. Hosp.	"	
Akalexoria	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
Cong. Heart	Dr. Dolfeld	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Bellevue	John Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	4/7/39	
\$killborn	Dr. Walsh	" "	"	
"	"	St. Ann's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
"	"	Gotham Hosp.	"	
"	"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	203 W. 84 St.	"	
"	"	273 W. 104 St.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	155 E. 3rd St.	"	

Regular Babies

Number Grave	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
141	352	Goldman	M. 38 weeks	3/2/39	2/28/39
142	528	Julia Berkun	- 10 "	3/28/39	3/27/39
143	544	Oliveri	- 15 "	3/31/39	3/29/39
144	547	Maddi	M. 25 "	4/1/39	3/31/39
145	520	Kelly	f. 32 "	3/27/39	3/25/39
146	418	Catherine Capern	-	3/11/39	3/9/39
147	419	Vivian Roberts	- 10 weeks	3/11/39	3/8/39
148	518	Louise	M. 42 "	3/27/39	3/26/39
149	422	Agatha Spagna	f. 41 "	3/13/39	3/11/39
150	423	Rose Laura	M. 22 "	3/13/39	3/10/39
151	421	Olava Carlson	M. 36 "	3/13/39	3/11/39
152	395	Irene Mehan	f. 31 "	3/8/39	3/6/39
153	326	Lucy Arkosh	M. 16 "	3/25/39	2/24/39
154	484	Flora Palnik	f. 22 "	3/30/39	3/29/30
155	507	Sophie Nukhwaite	f. 22 "	4/3/39	4/1/39
156	477	Levise Edmond	- 10 "	3/30/39	3/28/39
157	506	Lillian Antonelli	M. 40 "	4/3/39	4/1/39
158	412	Baker, Bernice	M. 12 "	3/17/39	3/15/39
159	458	Nagel Nickson	- 16 "	3	3/25/39
160	472	Rose Culler	f. 22 "	3/29/39	3/27/39
161	473	Martha Mawrocin	M. 40 "	3/29/39	3/27/39
162	474	Una Monretti	M. 40 "	3/29/39	3/28/39
163	475	Agnes Marroano	f. 28 "	3/29/39	3/22/39
164	478	Millie Russo	- 4 "	3/30/39	3/28/39
165	480	Sally Schneider	M. 43 "	3/30/39	3/28/39
166	481	Evangelina Guidelli	M. 24 "	3/30/39	3/28/39
167	482	Alma Godfrey	f. 30 "	3/30/39	3/28/39
168	483	Mary DeGros Sinaldone	f. 28 "	3/30/39	3/28/39
169	485	Mary Novi	M. 28 "	3/30/39	3/29/39
170	486	Donnie Pearson	M. 37 "	3/31/39	3/29/39
171	487	Mary Neglio	f. 40 "	3/31/39	3/30/39
172	488	Olga Rudelsky	f. 42 "	3/31/39	3/29/39
173	492	Mary Candie	M. 35 "	4/1/39	3/30/39
174	493	Helga Torner	M. 14 "	4/1/39	3/30/39
175	494	Leah Trachtenberg	- 5 "	4/1/39	3/31/39
176	495	Margaret O'Malley	- 9 "	4/1/39	3/30/39
177	501	Katherine Hickey	M. 35 "	4/3/39	3/30/39
178	502	Marquet Hare	M. 40 "	4/2/39	4/1/39

Plot # 21

Section # 1

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	525 E. 68th St.	4/7/39	
"	"	New York Hosp.	"	
"	"	525 E. 68th St.	"	
"	"	525 E. 68th St.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	New York Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	Dr. Fogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Concy Jr. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	St. Johns Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bklyn. Women's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bklyn. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bensonhurst Mat. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beth El Hosp.	"	
"	"	Methodist Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Katherine Hosp.	"	
"	"	Caledonia Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bklyn Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bay Ridge San.	"	
"	"	Beth El Hosp.	"	
"	"	Wmsberg Mat. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Riverdale Hosp.	"	
"	"	Methodist Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Joseph's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bklyn. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Wmsburg Mat. Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Member Grave	Permit	Name	Age	Date of Permit	Date of Death
179	503	Eleanor Bolner	m. 40 weeks	4/1/39	4/1/39
180	504	Jennie Ciccarone	f. 37 "	4/3/39	3/31/39
181	505	Theresa Porillo	- 11 "	4/3/39	3/31/39
182	497	Mary Dwyer	f. 36 "	4/2/39	4/2/39
183	489	Helen Koller	- 12 "	3/31/39	3/23/39
184	25	Unknown toetus	f. 4 mo.	4/5/39	4/2/39
185	24	Dorothy Lavagisling	m. 40 weeks	4/6/39	4/3/39
186	8407	Female Rodriguez	2 hours	4/8/39	4/5/39
187	8408	Male Goodridge	8 Days	4/8/39	4/6/39
188	8244	Mary Santos	1 mo.	4/6/39	4/4/39
189	8243	Male Andrews	4 Days	4/6/39	4/4/39
190	8245	Nick M. Condon	1 1/2 Days	4/7/39	4/5/39
191	8323	Joseph Brakony	16 Days	4/7/39	4/5/39
192	8324	Baby De Simone	2 hrs.	4/7/39	4/5/39
193	3453	Daniel Sears	11 hrs.	4/3/39	3/30/39
194	3714	Unknown Child	-	4/10/39	4/2/39
195	8113	Robert Parizi	25 Days	4/5/39	4/3/39
196	8178	Female Dolner	5 Min.	4/6/39	4/4/39
197	8201	Samuel Brook	2 Mo.	4/6/39	4/4/39
198	8202	Alice Baldwin	5 Mo.	4/6/39	4/5/39
199	8034	Male Friedman	13 hrs.	4/4/39	4/2/39
200	8112	J. C. Tama	12 hrs.	4/5/39	4/3/39
201	2744	Female May	12 hrs.	4/5/39	4/5/39
202	2449	Female Chandonari	3 Days	3/27/39	3/25/39
203	2574	Male DeGussieppi	3 Days	3/31/39	3/30/39
204	2632	White Male Baby	7 min.	4/3/39	4/1/39
205	2668	David Mohan	3 1/2 hrs.	4/4/39	4/3/39
206	586	Anna Skeragan	m. 40 weeks	4/6/39	3/26/39
207	587	Mary Wolkiewicz	m. 24 "	4/6/39	3/21/39
208	585	Julia Biermann	m. 20 "	4/6/39	3/19/39
209	581	Olive Skraher Grace	m. 22 "	4/6/39	4/5/39
210	580	Hermin Cohen	- 8 "	"	"
211	582	Billy Miller	m. 40 "	"	4/3/39
212	589	Dorothea A. Gramaky	- 22 "	4/8/39	4/4/39
213	590	Rose A. Raiki	m. 40 "	"	4/6/39
214	591	Margaret J. Fisher	m. 26 "	"	4/5/39
215	583	Ladie Harris	- "	4/6/39	4/4/39
216	257	Rapibian	m. 22 "	4/8/39	3/31/39

Plex # 21 Section # 2

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remark
Stillborn	Dr. Pogdena	Wmsburg Mat. Hosp.	4/7/39	
"	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Peronhorst Mat. Hosp.	"	
"	"	176 Smith St.	"	
"	"	357 Marion St.	"	
"	Dr. Dolfield	Pollion Ave. 500 St. St.	"	
"	"	Amboy Rd. Tuxedo.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	St. Vincent's Hosp.	4/4/39	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	Babies Hosp.	"	
"	"	Minerigordia Hosp.	"	
Premature	Dr. Williams	Northam Hosp.	"	
Asteleosis	"	1674 Bork Rd.	"	
Diarrhea	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Mond.	"	Madison Pk. Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Tub.	"	"	"	
Premature	"	Riverdale Hosp.	"	
"	"	Long Is. Coll. Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
Ann.	"	"	"	
Premature	"	"	"	
Aban. baby	"	Calvary Cem.	"	
Prematurely	"	Richmond Hill San.	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	Park West Hosp.	"	
"	"	Jewish Matern. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Knickerbocker Hosp.	"	
"	"	X-Ray Hosp.	"	
"	"	French Hosp.	"	
"	"	30 W. 138 St.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Northam Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number	Permit	Name	Age	Date of Birth	Date of Death
217	865	Morhol	m. 4 weeks	4/3/39	4/1/39
218	266	Schulman	f. 24 "	4/5/39	4/4/39
219	268	Mulligan	m. 30 "	4/5/39	4/4/39
220	260	Richman	m. 17 "	4/3/39	3/30/39
221	252	Wilson	f. 16 "	3/31/39	3/30/39
222	258	Conner	- 12 "	4/3/39	4/3/39
223	259	Wellon	m. 18 "	4/3/39	4/1/39
224	276	Varkarian	m. 5 Mo.	4/6/39	4/6/39
225	269	For	m. 4 weeks	4/5/39	4/4/39
226	262	Knigh	f. 40 "	4/4/39	4/3/39
227	514	Agnes DeGallo	m. 40 "	4/4/39	4/3/39
228	515	Essie Garret	m. 16 "	-	4/2/39
229	518	Luby Seggi	m. 36 "	4/6/39	4/5/39
230	509	Harriet Vogelmann	m. 32 "	4/4/39	4/2/39
231	517	Christine Kelly	m. 40 "	4/5/39	4/2/39
232	520	Blanche Seiden	f. 24 "	4/6/39	4/5/39
233	523	Julia Konev	m. 40 "	4/7/39	4/5/39
234	464	Antonette Perillo	f. 6 mos.	3/27/39	3/25/39
235	508	Henrietta Ludden	- 3 "	4/4/39	4/3/39
236	512	Antonette Makers	f. 11 weeks	4/4/39	4/2/39
237	524	Agnes Mehan	f. 22 "	4/7/39	4/5/39
238	516	Unknown Woman (G.B.)	-	4/4/39	4/3/39
239	127	Anna Tavarone	-	4/1/39	3/30/39
240	134	Mary Dispensa	-	4/7/39	4/4/39
241	133	Theresa Simpson	-	4/6/39	4/5/39
242	132	Eleanore Kahn	-	4/5/39	4/3/39
243	102	Marion Orub	-	4/4/39	4/2/39
244	130	Orilla Orton	-	4/4/39	-
245	129	Mary O'Sullivan	-	4/3/39	4/1/39
246	128	Martha Thomas	-	4/3/39	4/1/39
247	120	Melen O'Herson	-	4/27/39	3/24/39
248	8406	Mary McMahon	14 Days	4/8/39	4/6/39
249	8634	Male Harvey	3 Days	4/11/39	4/10/39
250	8635	" Aven	9 Days	4/11/39	4/9/39
251	8528	" Singer	6 hrs.	4/10/39	4/8/39
252	8529	" Karlini	3 hrs.	4/10/39	4/5/39
253	8633	Janie Younger	4 hrs.	4/10/39	4/9/39
254	8719	Janita Younger	4 hrs.	4/10/39	4/11/39

Plot 21 Section I

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Bonal	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Williams	Jordham Hosp	4/1/39	
"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Max. Eden Hosp.	"	
"	"	Fixches Bank.	"	
"	"	Webb Bank.	"	
"	"	Bronx Max. Hosp.	"	
"	"	349 Dawson	"	
"	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Madison Pk. Hosp.	"	
"	"	BKlyn. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Qvan. Dec. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beth El. Hosp.	"	
"	"	1625-69 St.	"	
"	"	1265 St. Marks Ave.	"	
"	"	117 Pk. Ave.	"	
"	"	576 Doork St.	"	
"	"	250-44 St. 68th Pk.	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	Nothing Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	109-13-142 St.	"	
"	"	194-06-111 St.	"	
"	"	91-10-34 Ave.	"	
"	"	Zwaan Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Natural Cause	Dr. Walsh	Belleuve Hosp.	4/14/39	
"	"	Harlem	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Sydenham	"	
"	"	Broad St.	"	
"	"	Tower	"	
"	"	70-72 E. 99th St.	"	

Regular Babies

Number	Sex	Name	Age	Date of Birth	Date of Death
255	Male	Charles Pagan	2m. 15d.	4/12/39	4/2/39
256	Female	Byron	1 Day	4/6/39	3/31/39
257	Male	Heiler	14 hrs.	4/12/39	3/12/39
258	Male	Ferdinand Vargan	4 Days	4/6/39	4/4/39
259	Female	Mangella	3 hrs.	4/12/39	4/6/39
260	"	"	"	"	"
261	Male	Murray	16 hrs.	4/10/39	4/6/39
262	Female	Anna P. Furkowski	1mo. 8d.	4/10/39	4/6/39
263	Male	Tanaka	5 hrs.	4/8/39	4/5/39
264	Female	Helen D'Agostino	10 hrs.	4/8/39	4/7/39
265	Baby Boy	Hardy	5 hrs. 43m.	4/10/39	4/7/39
266	Baby Girl	Cahill	5 hrs.	4/13/39	4/10/39
267	Female	Mary Bradshaw	28+ weeks	4/6/39	4/6/39
268	Female	Louise Bratti	40 "	4/10/39	4/7/39
269	Female	Willie Schullinger	36 "	4/10/39	4/7/39
270	Female	Margaret M. Martin	16 "	4/10/39	4/8/39
271	Female	Viola Hunt	14 "	4/11/39	4/9/39
272	Female	Comelia Gallogay	?	4/11/39	4/1/39
273	Female	Guinepba L. Gize	42 weeks	4/10/39	4/8/39
274	Female	Maria Diario	40 "	4/10/39	4/7/39
275	Female	Mildred G. Davis	38 "	4/12/39	4/10/39
276	Female	Mildred Triggima	33 "	4/11/39	4/9/39
277	Female	Rose Roschiano	42 "	4/11/39	4/9/39
278	Female	Ivy Skoddard	8 "	4/11/39	4/6/39
279	Female	Ethel Saunders	38 "	4/11/39	4/5/39
280	Female	Mamie Vag	22 "	4/11/39	4/6/39
281	Female	Georgia Gloria Boullenger	26 "	4/11/39	4/8/39
282	Female	Uleane Taylor	40 "	4/11/39	4/9/39
283	Female	Sarah Palmer	12 "	4/14/39	4/7/39
284	Female	Ruby M. Myles	16 "	4/12/39	4/7/39
285	Female	Naomi Mangella	36 "	4/12/39	4/7/39
286	Female	Pilgrene	10 "	4/11/39	4/8/39
287	Female	"	10 "	4/11/39	4/8/39
288	Female	Giacomini	12 "	3/30/39	3/24/39
289	Female	Beatrice Meadow	3 "	4/9/39	4/5/39
290	Female	Brown	7 "	4/10/39	4/7/39
291	Female	Fred. Dellalle	40 "	4/10/39	4/11/39
292	Female	Anna Aguirre	12 "	4/10/39	4/8/39

Plot 21 Section 2

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Broncho Pneum.	Dr. Walsh	105 Mc Dougall St.	4/14/39	"
Premature	Dr. Williams	Royal Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	"	Morrisonia Hosp.	"	"
"	"	Fordham	"	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	"
Infect. Colitis	"	"	"	"
Gen. Hem.	"	Madison Pk. Hosp.	"	"
Premature	"	Beth Dege Hosp.	"	"
"	Dr. Dullfield	Staten Island	"	"
"	"	"	"	"
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	"	City Hosp.	"	"
"	"	Columbus Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	"
"	"	N.Y. Infirmary	"	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	"	Bt. Hosp.	"	"
"	"	Crotona Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	"	West. Bg. Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"	"

Regular Basis

Number	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Peak
293	288	Maralo	10 weeks	4/10/39	4/10/39
294	282	Homowikg	4 "	4/10/39	3/31/39
295	272	Cohen	8 "	4/6/39	3/12/39
296	270	Goldste	10 "	4/6/39	4/3/39
297	271	hashaly	9 "	4/6/39	3/9/39
298	287	Caracia	4 "	4/10/39	3/26/39
299	285	Rombon	6 "	4/10/39	4/5/39
300	284	Freebase	6 "	4/10/39	4/5/39
301	439	Lillie Peters	4 "	3/26/39	3/17/39
302	274	Conkanga	40 "	4/6/39	4/2/39
303	273	Rogers	43 "	4/6/39	3/31/39
304	263	Nerry A	4 "	4/5/39	4/2/39
305	264	" B	4 "	4/3/39	4/2/39
306	537	Helen Corninal	11 "	4/10/39	4/9/39
307	538	Francis Dolonga	14 "	4/10/39	4/9/39
308	521	Francis Gowan	40 "	4/6/39	4/5/39
309	527	Rose Dallenke	36 "	4/8/39	4/7/39
310	510	Eligbeth McIntyre	22 "	4/4/39	3/31/39
311	511	Bernice Hornsby	10 "	4/4/39	3/31/39
312	519	Mary Snadore	6 "	4/6/39	4/2/39
313	528	Gertrude Kay	40 "	4/8/39	4/4/39
314	529	Mandell Walker	40 "	4/8/39	4/6/39
315	531	Sarah Weinlein	41 "	4/8/39	4/6/39
316	532	Ann Stephens	24 "	4/8/39	4/7/39
317	533	Anna Hanson	40 "	4/8/39	4/8/39
318	534	Vivian Klein	22 "	4/10/39	4/8/39
319	525	Margaret Hyman	16 "	4/10/39	4/6/39
320	526	Anna Deacelis	12 "	4/10/39	4/7/39
321	28	Rose Marok	40 "	4/13/39	4/8/39
322	8992	Helen Jason	1 mo. 16 d	4/17/39	4/13/39
323	8993	Anastasia Jennings	20 days	4/17/39	4/13/39
324	8876	Male Beauvais	9 1/2 hrs.	4/14/39	4/8/39
325	8880	Male Alvarez	1 hr. 24 m.	4/14/39	4/11/39
326	8977	Male Cook	30 min.	4/14/39	4/11/39
327	8930	Male Kinney	4 mo.	4/15/39	4/13/39
328	8879	Male John	2 hr. 50 m.	4/14/39	4/12/39
329	8540	Male Koster	7 min.	4/10/39	4/9/39
330	8712	Male Kinney	1 hr.	4/14/39	4/11/39

Plot 21 Section 2

Cause of Death	Physician	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Williams	West St. Hosp.	4/14/39	
"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Morrisona Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	Dr. Pondena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
"	"	Coney Island Hosp.	"	
"	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	"	Long Is. Coll. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Wyckoff Hosp.	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	"	Norwegian Hosp.	"	
"	"	Adelphia Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Duffield	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	St. Vincent's Hosp.	4/18/39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Flower Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Misericordia Hosp.	"	
"	"	Metroplitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	Le Roy Bank	"	
"	"	141 W. 89 St.	"	
Premature	Dr. Pondena	Kings County Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number	Name	Age	Date of Birth	Date of Death
331	Male Beger	15 hrs.	4/12/39	4/11/39
332	Mary Springer	1 mo	4/12/39	4/4/39
333	Male Johnson	23 hrs.	4/11/39	4/10/39
334	Male Dehoff	2 days	4/11/39	4/10/39
335	John Hutchinson Wehman	5 hrs.	4/11/39	4/9/39
336	Ellen MaXo	10 weeks	4/15/39	3/30/39
337	Aline Bernier	14 "	4/15/39	4/12/39
338	Anna Mueller	34 "	4/17/39	4/14/39
339	Hilda Robinson	40 "	4/13/39	4/10/39
340	Mary Sarlaqui	4 1/2 mo.	4/13/39	4/5/39
341	Carmela Diagonal	10 weeks	4/14/39	4/12/39
342	Helen Bell	22 "	4/14/39	4/12/39
343	Olive Walsh	40 "	4/13/39	4/8/39
344	Ema Timm	40 "	4/13/39	4/9/39
345	Anna Robinson	38 "	4/12/39	4/9/39
346	Helma Brown	1 1/2 mo.	4/13/39	4/8/39
347	Parah Palmer	"	4/13/39	4/7/39
348	Monica Santiago	28 weeks	4/14/39	4/4/39
349	Julia Ferro	27 "	4/13/39	4/4/39
350	Weber	19 "	4/8/39	4/5/39
351	Marquet Bragaio	10 "	4/12/39	4/8/39
352	Nolan	29 "	4/12/39	4/10/39
353	Carliello	38 "	4/15/39	4/11/39
354	David Berman	12 "	4/14/39	4/14/39
355	Estalia Parodi	20 "	4/12/39	4/11/39
356	Arredia Murray	34 "	4/12/39	4/11/39
357	Helen Hamey	8 "	4/11/39	4/8/39
358	Leona Miles	38 "	4/11/39	4/9/39
359	Alberta Smith	20 "	4/12/39	4/9/39
360	Pauline Baqqia	40 "	4/12/39	4/11/39
361	Cornelia Tobias	40 "	4/10/39	4/9/39
362	Helen Cannon	20 "	4/12/39	4/12/39
363	Helen Fowler	11 "	4/13/39	4/7/39
364	Female Child Vinson	2 Mo.	4/17/39	4/15/39
365	Male Hamilton	16 hrs.	4/17/39	4/15/39
366	Julia Mac Lane	26 days	4/19/39	4/16/39
367	Male Gold Gilbert	2 days	4/18/39	4/15/39
368	Male Gold Gilbert	2 days	4/18/39	4/15/39

Piox 21 Section I

Cause of Death	Signature	Place of Death	Serial	Remarks
Premature	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	4/18/39	
Mat.	"	"	"	
Premature	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beth Moser Hosp.	"	
"	"	Madison Pk. Hosp.	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	N.Y. Infirmary	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	N.Y. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Columbus Hosp.	"	
"	"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Elizabeth's H.	"	
"	"	Flower Hosp.	"	
"	"	French Hosp.	"	
"	"	261 W. 134 St.	"	
"	"	355 W. 145 St.	"	
"	"	44 Downing St.	"	
"	"	112 E. 120 St.	"	
"	"	141 W. 109 St.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	11th St.	"	
"	"	Univ. Hq. Hosp.	"	
"	"	3184 Villa Ave.	"	
"	"	W. Eden Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Methodist Hosp.	"	
"	"	Univ. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Boro Pk. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Peck Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	"	541 Herkimer St.	"	
"	"	90 Prospect Pl.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	136 E. 120 Ave.	4/21/39	
Premature	"	44 W. 131 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Cor. Mem.	Dr. Williams	Bronx Hosp.	"	
Mat.	"	"	"	

Regular Adm. Babies

Number	Name	Age	Permit	Dates of Death
369	Female baby	14 hrs.	4/14/39	4/13/39
370	" Garrison	1 Day	4/16/39	4/14/39
371	James McCormick	1 mo.	4/16/39	4/15/39
372	Luigi Petronelli	3 mo.	4/16/39	4/14/39
373	Female Borriello	1 hr.	4/14/39	4/13/39
374	Mrs. Foxo	40 min.	4/18/39	4/16/39
375	Aileen O'Connor	2 mo.	4/17/39	4/13/39
376	Male Johnson	1 Day	4/17/39	4/10/39
377	Andar Myller	1 hr.	4/14/39	4/12/39
378	Alfred Hofferberry	1 m. 19 D.	4/15/39	4/14/39
379	Mary L. Hogan	1 hr.	4/17/39	4/15/39
380	Paxiola M. Law	3 m. 21 D.	4/17/39	4/15/39
381	Baby Kolb	2 Days	4/18/39	4/17/39
382	Robert Wengal	1 m. 24 D.	4/10/39	4/5/39
383	Charles Herbst	3 Days	—	4/13/39
384	Male Herbst	1 Day	4/17/39	4/16/39
385	Angelina Carbone	45 min.	4/13/39	4/11/39
386	John Robertson	10 hrs.	4/18/39	4/18/39
387	Female George	5 hrs.	4/17/39	4/12/39
388	Female Cunningham	29 Days	4/14/39	4/13/39
389	Louise Francis	40 min.	4/13/39	4/13/39
390	Anna Michalek	36 "	4/18/39	4/18/39
391	Ruth P. McNair	20 "	4/17/39	—
392	Helen Richards	22 "	4/18/39	4/14/39
393	Rosa Bemalis	39 "	4/18/39	4/16/39
394	Mary Reilly	34 "	4/18/39	4/8/39
395	Maria F. Marvino	40 "	4/17/39	4/16/39
396	Theresa J. Mayer	14 "	4/17/39	4/12/39
397	Pearl Jagan	43 "	4/19/39	4/17/39
398	Margaret Galano	45 "	4/19/39	4/18/39
399	Lillian Edwards	20 "	4/17/39	4/13/39
400	Paula	20 "	4/15/39	4/14/39
401	Mullan	8 "	4/18/39	4/15/39
402	Bassett	40 "	4/15/39	4/15/39
403	Yakovini	8 "	4/15/39	4/8/39
404	Brinkman	8 "	4/18/39	4/15/39
405	Hardecker	22 "	4/18/39	4/12/39
406	Valeria Petroni	14 "	4/17/39	4/15/39

Plot 21 Section 2

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Premature	Dr. Pogdona	Kings County Hosp.	4/21/39	
Atelaxoria	"	" " "	"	
Diab.	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
Premature	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
Int. Intox.	"	" " "	"	
Premature	"	Conway St. Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
Pneumonia	"	Norwegian Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	St. Peter's Hosp.	"	
Broncho Pne.	"	Kingsway Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	Angel Guard Home	"	
Acute. Mark.	Dr. Hyatt	L. St. Coll. Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	Rosem. Gen. Hosp.	"	
Intox. Hem.	"	" " "	"	
Ac. Hem.	"	" " "	"	
Premature	"	Van Wyck Hosp.	"	
Cong. Heart	"	Rockaway Bea. H.	"	
Encephaliti.	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	Meridoria Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beth Israel Hosp.	"	
"	"	Park East Hosp.	"	
"	"	Broad St. Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	1508 White Pl. Rd. Fordham Hosp.	"	
"	"	Br. Hosp.	"	
"	"	West St. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Prospect Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Pogdona	Kings County Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Plot 21 Section 1

135

Number	Name	Age	Date of Birth	Date of Death
407	Olga Williams	m. 40 years	4/17/39	4/14/39
408	Josephine Whalen	m. 22 "	4/17/39	4/13/39
409	Francis Samencio	f. 40 "	4/15/39	4/13/39
410	Mildred Caldero	m. 14 "	4/15/39	4/12/39
411	Jennie LaBarca	- 16 "	4/18/39	4/16/39
412	Viola Soriano	m. 30 "	4/18/39	4/16/39
413	Gossie Lefkowitz	m. 40 "	4/18/39	4/13/39
414	Beth Livingston	m. 22 "	4/14/39	4/12/39
415	Mildred Droge	f. 35 "	4/14/39	4/12/39
416	Gertrude Hankin	m. -	4/15/39	4/12/39
417	Lillian Nachmin	m. 37 weeks	4/15/39	4/12/39
418	Jeanelle Menden	- 20 "	4/15/39	4/13/39
419	Rose Kleinohl	m. 30 "	4/17/39	4/15/39
420	Rose Linky	f. 20 "	4/17/39	4/14/39
421	Myrtle Johnson	m. 18 "	4/18/39	4/15/39
422	Mathilda Goldstein	m. 22 "	4/18/39	4/16/39
423	Anne Gussle	- 10 "	4/18/39	4/14/39
424	Terena Archer	m. 24 "	4/17/39	4/14/39
425	Rose Kemler	m. 40 "	4/17/39	4/13/39
426	Thomasina DeCerto	f. 26 "	4/18/39	4/16/39
427	Phyllis Moller	- -	4/10/39	4/7/39
428	Catherine Carraker	- -	4/10/39	4/9/39
429	May D'Olympia	- -	4/10/39	4/8/39
430	Edna Hachly	- -	4/18/39	4/17/39
431	Johanna Weishish	- -	4/13/39	4/11/39
432	Avrilina Amen	- -	4/15/39	4/11/39
433	Margaret Lombardo	- -	4/13/39	4/10/39
434	Margaret Skunk	- -	4/11/39	4/7/39
435	Mary Mc Grave	- -	4/13/39	4/12/39
436	Beatrice Seamon	- -	4/12/39	4/10/39
437	Vertha Hermann	- -	4/12/39	4/10/39
438	Male Cook	10 hrs.	4/22/39	4/10/39
439	Anita Bowie	1 day	4/20/39	4/14/39
440	John Schuler	2 yrs.	4/21/39	4/13/39
441	Baby Girl Jacobson	3 hrs.	4/20/39	4/18/39
442	Female Sandblat	5 hrs.	4/22/39	4/19/39
443	Alfonso Biondo	6 hrs.	4/22/39	4/19/39
444	Michael White Child	1 hr.	4/22/39	4/19/39

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Pogdona	Kings County Hosp.	4/24/39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Conway Island Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	"	Brooklyn's Woman's H.	"	
"	"	Israeligion Hosp.	"	
"	"	Victory Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beth El Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Israeligion Hosp.	"	
"	"	Wade Bank.	"	
"	"	Beth Moses Hosp.	"	
"	"	Norwegian Hosp.	"	
"	"	Mad. Pk. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Methodist Hosp.	"	
"	"	1964 Convent St. Ave.	"	
"	"	200 Melrose St. 83 Pk.	"	
"	"	25 Parade Pl.	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	Zweans Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Hushing Hosp.	"	
"	"	Mary Imm. Hosp.	"	
"	"	91-07-213 St.	"	
"	"	114-19-149 St.	"	
"	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
"	"	Boulevard	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	4/25/39	
Back Injury	"	"	"	
Natural Causes	"	Wx. Sinai Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
"	"	Flower Hosp.	"	
"	"	Colombus Hosp.	"	
Deficient	"	107 Amsterdam Ave.	"	

Regular Deaths

Number	Grave	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
445	671		Carolina Kulmatycki	16 weeks	4/22/39	4/21/39
446	672		Petro S. Francisco	123	4/22/39	4/20/39
447	669		Mary A. O'Connell	21	4/21/39	4/20/39
448	668		Jean Wilson	24	4/21/39	4/19/39
449	661		Marion Targas	38	4/20/39	4/17/39
450	662		Jean L. Gray (W. L. L. L.)	6	4/20/39	4/19/39
451	663		Dorothy S. F. F. F.	18	4/21/39	4/10/39
452	673		Mary W. King	12	4/20/39	4/21/39
453	312		Mildred Twist	35	4/19/39	4/15/39
454	310		Molly F. F.	12	4/19/39	4/9/39
455	316		Katherine S. S.	31	4/20/39	4/19/39
456	308		Florence Johnson	21	4/19/39	4/18/39
457	309		"	"	"	"
458	30		Alise G. G.	16	4/25/39	4/21/39
459	9497		William S. S.	1 hr.	4/22/39	4/20/39
460	9640		Female Child Cunningham	13 hrs.	4/24/39	4/21/39
461	9538		Female F. F.	29 mins.	4/26/39	4/16/39
462	9732		Unknown Colored W. Child	few mins.	4/25/39	4/17/39
463	4277		Joseph Malinowski	4 hrs.	4/25/39	4/20/39
464	4187		Pantaleo G. Balbini	9 Days	4/21/39	4/20/39
465	4335		Helen Kovacs	6 mo.	4/25/39	4/24/39
466	4286		Female S. S.	17 hrs.	4/24/39	4/24/39
467	4136		Carlos Rivera	12 Days	4/20/39	4/17/39
468	4378		Galene S. S.	2 yrs.	4/27/39	4/23/39
469	9238		Milton Gross	6 mo.	4/19/39	4/18/39
470	9239		Robert Vixello	3 1/2	4/19/39	4/17/39
471	9312		Male Child Young	8 hrs.	4/20/39	4/17/39
472	9414		Female Child G. G.	1 mo. Day	4/21/39	4/20/39
473	9712		"	5 Days	4/25/39	4/24/39
474	9415		John Roggiaro	2 mo.	4/21/39	4/20/39
475	9416		Male Child Mianelli	2 Days	4/21/39	4/19/39
476	9668		Male Child Sineri	26 Days	4/25/39	4/21/39
477	9671		Kenneth S. S.	2 1/2 Days	4/25/39	4/21/39
478	9711		Male Child S. S.	5 1/2 Days	4/25/39	4/20/39
479	9417		Shirley Walton	2 mo.	4/21/39	4/19/39
480	9218		Male Child Borsoth	8 hrs.	4/19/39	4/18/39
481	9311		Barbara S. S.	6 hrs.	4/20/39	4/18/39
482	3021		Male S. S.	18 hrs.	4/17/39	4/16/39

Plot 21 Section I

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillbirths	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	4/25/39	
"	"	Bydenham Hosp.	"	
"	"	Man. Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Jewish Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	"	French Hosp.	"	
"	"	Park West Hosp.	"	
"	"	Murray Hill Hosp.	"	
"	"	224 W. 142 St.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Lebanon Hosp.	"	
"	"	Crotona Pk. Park	"	
"	"	Hunts Pk. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Richmond Mem. H.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	4/28/39	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Clare's Hosp.	"	
"	"	107 W. 136 St.	"	
Pulm. Ateax.	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
Premature	Dr. Williams	Lebanon Hosp.	"	
Wing.	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
Pneum.	"	Bronx Hosp.	"	
Aspir.	"	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
Mem. of Mem.	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
Pneum.	Dr. Pongdara	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Broncho Pneum.	"	"	"	
Pneum.	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Broncho Pneum.	"	"	"	
Pulm. Ateax.	"	"	"	
Diarrhea	"	"	"	
Acid Media	"	"	"	
Prematurely	"	"	"	
W. T. B. C.	"	Camdenland Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	Methodist Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	Dr. Ligon	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number Grave	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
445	671	Carolina Kulmatyanski	16 weeks	4/22/39	4/24/39
446	672	Petro S. Francisco	123 "	4/22/39	4/20/39
447	669	Mary T. Ahearn (Dreier)	41 "	4/21/39	4/20/39
448	668	Jean Wilson	M. 24 "	4/21/39	4/19/39
449	661	Marion Kargas	M. 38 "	4/20/39	4/17/39
450	662	Jean L. Gray (Wicklow)	F. 6 "	4/20/39	4/19/39
451	663	Dorothy Silberstein	M. 18 "	4/21/39	4/10/39
452	673	Mary W. King	? 12 "	4/20/39	4/21/39
453	312	Mildred Twist	38 "	4/19/39	4/15/39
454	310	Molly Rakin	? 12 "	4/19/39	4/9/39
455	316	Katherine Shadashini	31 "	4/20/39	4/19/39
456	308	Florence Johnson	M. 21 "	4/19/39	4/18/39
457	309	"	"	"	"
458	30	Alise Gielko	M. 16 "	4/25/39	4/21/39
459	9497	William Stevens	1 hr.	4/22/39	4/20/39
460	9640	Female Child Cunningham	13 hrs.	4/24/39	4/21/39
461	9838	Female Infants	29 mins.	4/26/39	4/16/39
462	9732	Unknown Colored W. Child	Two Mins.	4/25/39	4/17/39
463	4277	Joseph Malinowski	4 hrs.	4/25/39	4/22/39
464	4187	Pantaleo G. Baldini	9 Days	4/21/39	4/20/39
465	4305	Helen Kovacs	6 mo.	4/25/39	4/24/39
466	4286	Female Schwartz	14 hrs.	4/24/39	4/24/39
467	4136	Carlos Rivera	12 Days	4/20/39	4/17/39
468	4378	Gabriel Carrolo	2 yrs.	4/27/39	4/23/39
469	9238	Wilson Gross	6 mo.	4/19/39	4/18/39
470	9239	Robertka Vixello	3 1/2	4/19/39	4/17/39
471	9312	Male Child Young	8 hrs.	4/20/39	4/17/39
472	9414	Female Child Gielmaki	1 mo. Day	4/21/39	4/20/39
473	9712	"	5 Days	4/25/39	4/24/39
474	9415	John Roggiaro	2 mo.	4/21/39	4/20/39
475	9416	Male Child Manelli	2 Days	4/21/39	4/19/39
476	9668	Male Child Sineri	26 Days	4/25/39	4/21/39
477	9671	Kenneth Szeggyielki	2 1/2 Days	4/25/39	4/21/39
478	9711	Male Child Korbary	5 1/2 Days	4/25/39	4/20/39
479	9417	Shirley Walton	Age 2 Mo.	4/21/39	4/19/39
480	9218	Male Child Bonsoth (S)	8 hrs.	4/19/39	4/18/39
481	9311	Barbara Stewart	6 hrs.	4/20/39	4/18/39
482	3021	Male Infants	12 hrs.	4/17/39	4/16/39

Plot 21 Section 1116 4/10/39

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillbirths	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	4/25/39	
"	"	Hydenham Hosp.	"	
"	"	Mad. Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Jewish Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	"	French Hosp.	"	
"	"	Park West Hosp.	"	
"	"	Murray Hill Hosp.	"	
"	"	224 W. 142 St.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Lebanon Hosp.	"	
"	"	Crotona Pk. Park	"	
"	"	Hunts Pk. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Richmond Mem. H.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	4/28/39	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Clare's Hosp.	"	
"	"	107 W. 136 St.	"	
Pulm. Ateax.	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
Premature	Dr. Williams	Lebanon Hosp.	"	
Wing.	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
Pneum.	"	Bronx Hosp.	"	
Aspir.	"	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
Hem. of Mem.	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
Pneum.	Dr. Pogdona	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Broncho Pneum.	"	"	"	
Pneum.	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Broncho Pneum.	"	"	"	
Pulm. Ateax.	"	"	"	
Diphtheria	"	"	"	
Acute Media	"	"	"	
Pneumonia	"	"	"	
W. T. B.	"	Camdenland Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	Methodist Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	Dr. Light	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	

Regular ~~Chords~~ Entries

Number	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
483	3193	Female Hanson	3 Days	4/24/39	4/24/39
484	3137	Female Mapp	5 "	4/22/39	4/20/39
485	3078	Marie George	5 mo. 27	4/20/39	4/18/39
486	3103	Blaine Fennholt	28 Days	4/21/39	4/19/39
487	684	Anna Schultz	24 weeks	4/24/39	4/23/39
488	689	Rose Session Gennett	7 21 "	4/25/39	4/19/39
489	692	Melen Coskillo	W. 40 "	4/26/39	4/23/39
490	691	Vivian G. Thomas	4 28 "	4/26/39	4/24/39
491	683	Catherine David	4 37 "	4/24/39	4/21/39
492	690	Elizabeth Roane	W. 3 Mo.	4/25/39	4/22/39
493	693	Julia Morino	4 32 weeks	4/26/39	4/20/39
494	694	Alora Provost	W. 22 "	4/26/39	4/19/39
495	695	Mary Blow	W. 16 "	4/26/39	4/22/39
496	696	Hillie Boyce	- 16 "	4/26/39	4/24/39
497	600	May Monaghan	W. 36 "	4/19/39	4/16/39
498	747	Anna Piggaro	4 35 "	5/21/34	5/19/34
499	774	Mary B. Lello	4 5 months	5/28/34	5/25/34
500	1107	Victoria Raffer	4 43 weeks	8/7/34	7/2/34
501	536	Lillian Karbo	4 24 "	4/10/39	4/18/39
502	591	Mary Konrad	4 20 "	4/20/39	4/19/39
503	610	Florence Meahan	W. 22 "	4/24/39	4/22/39
504	611	Christina Ambrosachia	4 40 "	4/24/39	4/22/39
505	612	Sylvia Schultz	4 20 "	4/24/39	4/22/39
506	613	Rosalie Jennings	4 24 "	4/21/39	4/21/39
507	622	Imerinae Gentile	W. 16 "	4/25/39	4/24/39
508	590	Mary Bonile	W. 40 "	4/20/39	4/18/39
509	623	Raffaella Guerra	W. 28 "	4/25/39	4/22/39
510	599	Teresa Corradini	W. 40 "	4/21/39	4/19/39
511	605	Grace Toranzo	W. 40 "	4/20/39	4/19/39
512	588	Mabel Gillen	- 10 "	4/20/39	4/18/39
513	594	Harriett Gilden	W. 13 "	4/21/39	4/20/39
514	598	Alma Reardon	4 36 "	4/21/39	4/19/39
515	603	Lea Kaplan	- 14 "	4/22/39	4/20/39
516	604	Florence Caputo	4 41 "	4/22/39	4/21/39
517	615	Edith Compone	W. 40 "	4/24/39	4/21/39
518	616	Marion Wark	W. 35 "	4/24/39	4/21/39
519	618	Nicolea Trilla	W. 34 "	4/24/39	4/23/39
520	619	John Trilla	4 34 "	4/24/39	4/23/39

Case of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Spina Belide	Dr. Lynn	Roosevelt Gen. Hosp.	4/28/39	
Pneumonia	"	Rockaway Bea. Hosp.	"	
Broncho Pneum.	"	St. Johns Hosp.	"	
Pulm. Abscess.	"	Physicians Hosp.	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Wadsworth Hosp.	"	
"	"	255 W. 137 St.	"	
"	"	Kniekerbocker Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Clare's Hosp.	"	
"	"	267 W. 144 St.	"	
"	"	2195 - 8th Ave.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	Dr. Pogoda	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Coney Island Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
"	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	"	Methodist Hosp.	"	
"	"	Madison Pk. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Long Is. Coll. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Madison Pk. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bay Ridge Hosp.	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number Quare	Permit	Name	Age	Date of Permit	Date of Death
521	620	Virginia Shaggy	? 10 weeks	4/24/39	4/21/39
522	624	Lillian Carson	M. 30 "	4/25/39	4/22/39
523	625	Honora Maloney	F. 40 "	4/25/39	4/23/39
524	626	Jean Shyer	F. 28 "	4/25/39	4/21/39
525	627	Marion DeLeon	M. 40 "	4/25/39	4/22/39
526	596	Marie Helberg	M. 22 "	4/21/39	4/20/39
527	597	Millie Grosso	M. 20 "	4/21/39	4/19/39
528	600	Carmella Suvraglino	F. 40 "	4/21/39	4/20/39
529	606	Josephine DeLa	F. 29 "	4/22/39	4/22/39
530	607	Rose DiGiglio	F. 28 "	4/22/39	4/22/39
531	609	Furline Ronello	M. 40 "	4/24/39	4/23/39
532	621	Carmella Sparipini	M. 4 mos.	4/24/39	4/23/39
533	314	Regina Rosenblatt	- 13 weeks	4/20/39	4/18/39
534	295	Calisti	F. 24 "	4/14/39	4/1/39
535	293	Wienzek	M. 16 "	4/13/39	4/1/39
536	319	Hilderband	? 6 "	4/24/39	4/19/39
537	325	Brown	F. 31 "	4/25/39	4/21/39
538	320	Messiah	? 8 "	4/24/39	4/24/39
539	286	Doherty	? 9 "	4/10/39	4/8/39
540	663	Domenica DeSantis	-	4/20/39	4/17/39
541	163	Edith Nero	-	4/24/39	4/21/39
542	162	Mary Monroe	-	4/24/39	4/23/39
543	158	Hattie Brewer	-	4/22/39	4/15/39
544	164	Irene Hegaman	-	4/24/39	4/20/39
545	167	Rose Salvage	-	4/25/39	4/23/39
546	165	Areda Dunham	-	4/25/39	4/23/39
547	31	Eleanore Magyzi	-	4/25/39	4/21/39
548	9912	Phyllis Eagan	2 yrs.	4/27/39	4/25/39
549	9913	Judith Johns	1 mo.	4/27/39	4/25/39
550	9735	Margaret May	20 days	4/25/39	4/22/39
551	9639	Female Child Bell	4 hrs.	4/24/39	4/21/39
552	9739	Adam Sylvester Pass	6 hrs.	4/25/39	4/23/39
553	9259	Ada L. Howell	1 Day	4/19/39	4/18/39
554	7817	Male Fetheroll	2 Min.	4/1/39	3/31/39
555	9734	Male Child Venzur	7 hrs.	4/25/39	4/22/39
556	9915	Rodney Williams	51 Days	4/27/39	4/25/39
557	9914	Fernand Weiner	3 hrs.	4/27/39	4/25/39
558	9991	Angela Campbell	16 Days	4/27/39	4/27/39

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Time of Death	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Pogdena	Methodist Hosp.	4/28/39	
"	"	Wm.burg. Max. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Norwegian Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beth El Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lutheran Hosp.	"	
"	"	5223 - 4th Ave.	"	
"	"	1125 - 40 St.	"	
"	"	339 - 15 St.	"	
"	"	246 President St.	"	
"	"	548 Briggs Ave.	"	
"	"	112 E. 12th St.	"	
"	"	477 Broadway St.	"	
"	Dr. P. Williams	Morrisona Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Ardena Pk. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bronx Hosp.	"	
"	"	Fishes Bank	"	
"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Lufkin	145-25 - 111 Ave.	"	
"	"	174-36 - Polkman St.	"	
"	"	103-27 - 171 St.	"	
"	"	138-03 - 90 Ave.	"	
"	"	Mosling Hosp.	"	
"	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Ardena Bank	"	
"	Dr. Doffield	Staten Is. Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	5/2/39	
Natural Causes	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Premature	"	Sloan's Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	620 W. 168 St.	"	
"	"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	Flower Hosp.	"	
"	"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies 25 1911

Number	Name	Age	Date of Birth	Date of Death
559	Female Child Hartley	43 Days	4/29/39	4/25/39
560	Baby Girl Gensel	2 hrs. 13 min.	4/29/39	4/27/39
561	" " Madhira	1 hr. 13 min.	4/29/39	4/26/39
562	Anna Rexivo	2 Mo.	4/20/39	4/19/39
563	Unknown Col. Infant	few mins	4/30/39	4/15/39
564	Estelle Gay	? 3 or 4 mos.	4/29/39	4/28/39
565	Ethel Winkler	M. 26 weeks	4/29/39	4/25/39
566	Mary Haggard	M. 28 "	4/24/39	4/20/39
567	Olga Landini	M. 25 "	4/24/39	4/19/39
568	Isabelle W. Gainer	- 6 "	4/28/39	4/24/39
569	Elizabeth Snee	M. 6 "	4/28/39	4/28/39
570	Kramer Bryant	-	4/19/39	4/17/39
571	Madeline Swallow	M. 26 weeks	4/14/39	4/12/39
572	Phyllis Hanson	M. 40 "	4/21/39	4/19/39
573	Joy Bailey	M. 22 "	4/25/39	4/23/39
574	Mary Pelington	M. 40 "	4/18/39	4/16/39
575	Ellen M. O'Donnell	M. full term	4/27/39	4/25/39
576	Elisha Walker	M. 24 weeks	4/27/39	4/20/39
577	Henrietta H. Wagon	M. 24 "	4/28/39	4/26/39
578	Adelaide R. Klein	M. 42 "	4/28/39	4/25/39
579	Banda M. Weaking	M. 24 "	4/28/39	4/27/39
580	Valerine Smith	M. 38 "	4/20/39	4/18/39
581	Sophie Ernst	M. 37 "	4/24/39	4/20/39
582	Ellen Hendrix	M. -	4/28/39	4/17/39
583	Koshner	- 8 weeks	4/28/39	4/21/39
584	Shenberg	M. 18 "	4/29/39	4/27/39
585	Hennings	- 8 "	4/28/39	4/28/39
586	Shwartz	- 12 "	4/27/39	4/24/39
587	Haplan	M. 6 "	4/26/39	4/20/39
588	Varquon	M. 20 "	4/25/39	4/21/39
589	Roulette Hartness	3 yrs.	4/29/39	4/26/39
590	Baby Quiffie	20 Days	5/2/39	5/1/39
591	Baby Gato	8 hrs.	5/2/39	5/1/39
592	Baby Boy Johnson	2 hrs. 15 min.	4/25/39	4/22/39
593	" " Cappella	1 Day	5/2/39	4/24/39
594	Mole Nash	22 hrs.	4/29/39	4/26/39
595	Frances Cappella	57 days	4/29/39	4/27/39
596	Frances Cap...	1 Day	5/1/39	5/1/39

Pick 21 Section 1

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Cause	Dr. Walsh	Sydenham Hosp.	5/2/39	
"	"	Flower Hosp.	"	
"	"	Jewish Mem Hosp.	"	
Premature	Dr. Pogdona	Coney Island Hosp.	"	
Abandon.	Dr. Walsh	126 St. + Harlem R.	"	
Stillborn	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Flower Hosp.	"	
"	"	620 W. 163 St.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Flower Hosp.	"	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	Gotham Hosp.	"	
"	"	Park East Hosp.	"	
"	"	565 Amst Ave.	"	
"	Dr. Pogdona	St. Peter Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Mercordia Hosp.	"	
"	"	Mt. Sinai Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bronx Mat Hosp.	"	
"	"	West. Sq. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
"	"	West. Pk Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
Natural Cause	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	5/5/39	
"	"	Mercordia Hosp.	"	
"	"	Flower Hosp.	"	
"	"	Gotham Hosp.	"	
"	"	Manhattan Gen Hosp.	"	
Pneum.	Dr. Williams	Bronx Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
Natural Cause	Dr. Walsh	Flower Hosp.	"	

Regular Deaths 1939

Number	Name	Age	Date of Death	Place of Death
597	Female Child Parker	16 Days	5/1/39	4/29/39
598	Madelene Carroll	26 "	5/1/39	4/28/39
599	Carl Stone	1 yr.	4/27/39	4/25/39
600	Male Child Benson	5 hrs.	5/2/39	4/27/39
601	Male Child DeAngelo	1 hr.	4/28/39	4/26/39
602	Female " Haunenberg	20 Mins	4/28/39	4/26/39
603	Gary A. Jacobs	22 Days	5/1/39	5/1/39
604	Undown Male Child	few hrs.	5/1/39	4/27/39
605	Geraldine Levey	2 mo. 9 D.	4/29/39	4/27/39
606	James Marx	1 Day	4/24/39	4/22/39
607	John A. Caggiano	1 Day	5/2/39	4/27/39
608	Male Holstein	10 min.	5/2/39	4/27/39
609	" "	10 Days	5/2/39	4/27/39
610	Harold W. Reader	3 Days	5/2/39	4/29/39
611	Male Morgan	23 Mins	5/2/39	5/29/39
612	Anna Murphy	m. 12 weeks	5/2/39	4/30/39
613	Mary P. Johnson	16 "	5/3/39	4/28/39
614	Lucretia W. Jones	12 "	5/1/39	4/27/39
615	Candido S. Glade	m. 27 "	5/2/39	4/29/39
616	Julia A. K. Gallagher	f. —	5/3/39	4/21/39
617	Alberta D. Wallace	12 weeks	5/3/39	5/1/39
618	Olive Horvies	m. 9 "	5/1/39	4/27/39
619	Phel K. Pruden	m. —	4/30/39	4/29/39
620	Aileen L. Cello	m. 40 weeks	5/3/39	4/24/39
621	Gertrude Jarvis	6 "	5/3/39	5/3/39
622	— Kreppien	16 "	5/2/39	5/2/39
623	Mara Arnoff	6 "	4/30/39	4/29/39
624	— Blume	8 "	5/1/39	4/30/39
625	Leysner	x. 43 "	5/2/39	4/29/39
626	Koch	m. 28 "	4/29/39	4/26/39
627	Longiaki	14 "	5/2/39	4/28/39
628	Spinelli	m. 40 "	5/2/39	5/2/39
629	Callahan	x. 30 "	5/2/39	5/2/39
630	Dene Juxell	x. 20 "	5/1/39	4/30/39
631	Borstein	10 "	4/10/39	4/4/39
632	Kingel	4 "	5/3/39	5/2/39
633	Matson	10 "	4/24/39	4/16/39
634	Hafner	7 "	4/24/39	4/21/39

Piox 21 Section I

Cause of Death	Signature of Physician	Place of Death	Place of Burial	Remarks
Broncho Pneum.	Dr. Pogdona	Kings County Hosp.	5/5/39	
Gastro Enteritis	"	"	"	
Pneumonia	"	County Island Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	"	Green Point Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
Axelososis	"	Long Is. Coll. Hosp.	"	
Cong. Hk. Dis.	"	1935-83 St.	"	
Axelososis	"	Waltham St. Sub. Sta.	"	
Cardiac Inf.	Dr. Lyman	St. Johns Hosp.	"	
Pulm. Abscess	"	"	"	
Premature	"	"	"	
"	"	Physicians Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
Infra. Memm.	"	Mary Imm. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Rosen's Gen. Hosp.	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Bellerose Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Knickerbocker	"	
"	"	Booker Mem.	"	
"	"	273 W. 122 St.	"	
"	"	1249-5 Ave.	"	
"	"	244 E. 33 St. Bell. Hosp.	"	
"	"	123 W. 110 St.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	W. Eden Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Pk. Park.	"	
"	"	St. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Cardham Hosp.	"	
"	"	West. Sq. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	West. Sq. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	

Regular Deaths

Number	Age	Name	Sex	Age	Date of Death	Place of Death
635	322	Maipman	M	10 weeks	4/24/39	4/22/39
636	638	Tambell Thomas	M	24 "	4/27/39	4/26/39
637	630	Louis Brooks	M	16 "	4/26/39	4/23/39
638	653	Josephine Philloppane	F	40 "	5/1/39	4/27/39
639	654	Lucy Leigh	F	9 "	5/1/39	4/20/39
640	651	Mordue Adler	M	28 "	5/1/39	4/30/39
641	641	Pauline Brown	F	15 "	4/29/39	4/26/39
642	648	Mary Borg	F	40 "	5/1/39	4/28/39
643	660	Francis Taylor	M	12 "	5/2/39	4/29/39
644	635	Edith Ouello	F	12 "	4/27/39	4/26/39
645	631	Pearl Kershner	F	24 "	4/26/39	4/29/39
646	629	Marie Beckman	F	20 "	4/28/39	4/26/39
647	644	Blanche Russell	M	42 "	4/29/39	4/27/39
648	634	Nellie Garone	M	16 "	4/27/39	4/25/39
649	647	Margaret Paulsen	F	6 "	5/1/39	4/29/39
650	649	Rose Damm	F	42 "	5/1/39	4/28/39
651	659	Margaret Taylor	M	40 "	5/2/39	5/1/39
652	657	Agalea Schulky	M	12 "	5/2/39	5/1/39
653	658	Carmela D'Agostina	F	40 "	5/2/39	5/1/39
654	177	Marjorie Groenberger	F	—	5/2/39	4/26/39
655	171	Elizabeth Kempel	F	—	4/27/39	4/26/39
656	614	Alma Kaboris	F	28 weeks	4/24/39	4/21/39
657	172	Mary Kaboris	F	—	5/2/39	4/30/39
658	174	Martha Sakula	F	—	4/27/39	4/24/39
659	168	Marie Newsom	F	—	5/2/39	5/1/39
660	175	Mary Liebelt	F	—	5/2/39	4/28/39
661	176	Emily Kerrigan	F	—	4/29/39	4/28/39
662	173	Eleanore Schulky	F	—	4/28/39	4/26/39
663	172	Adelaide Dover	F	—	4/27/39	4/27/39
664	169	Harrick Backman	F	—	5/5/39	4/29/39
665	34	Gladys Healy	M	20 weeks	5/8/39	5/4/39
666	36	Florence Murphy	F	40 "	5/8/39	5/4/39
667	37	Petronelli Schadzyk	F	38 "	5/8/39	5/4/39
668	663	Anna Joyce	F	19 "	5/3/39	5/1/39
669	664	Olivia Eisenberg	F	32 "	5/3/39	4/30/39
670	665	Josephine Apparella	M	40 "	5/3/39	5/2/39
671	667	Kella Winkler	M	29 "	5/4/39	5/2/39
672	669	Dora Korman	F	9 "	5/4/39	5/2/39
673	670	Helen Klein	F	20 "	5/4/39	5/2/39

Piox 21 Section 1

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Williams	Royal Hosp.	5/5/39	
"	Dr. Pogdena	King County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Overland Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	"	Israel Zion	"	
"	"	Methodist Episc. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Adelphi Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lutheran Hosp.	"	
"	"	Methodist Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beth St. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Madison Pk. Hosp.	"	
"	"	581 Lafayette Ave.	"	
"	"	17 Douglas St.	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	141-30 Rock Blvd.	"	
"	"	1863 Tuxman St.	"	
"	"	1062 Glenmore Ave.	"	
"	"	Rock. Dea. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Astoria Sanh.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Physicians Hosp.	"	
"	"	Russell Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Drwin Hosp.	"	
"	"	Marital Hosp.	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Duffield	St. Vincent's Hosp.	5/9/39	
"	"	Staten Island Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Pogdena	Methodist Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beth St. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Baro Pk. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
"	"	Winnburg. Max. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	

Regular Deaths

Number	Name	Age	Date of Birth	Date of Death
674	Bessie Silverstein ?	16 mos.	5/5/39	5/4/39
675	Mary Duono	m. 39 "	5/5/39	5/4/39
676	Carmella Lampella	m. 37 "	5/5/39	5/3/39
677	Grace Squicciarini	A. 40 "	5/5/39	5/2/39
678	M/d. Thomas	3 Mo. 12 Ds.	5/2/39	5/1/39
679	Baby Boy Golloli	1 Days	5/3/39	4/29/39
680	Baby Girl Kaler	2 "	4/29/39	4/26/39
681	Wipido Mondo	5 "	4/29/39	4/22/39
682	Baby Boy Dwyer	1 "	4/24/39	4/21/39
683	Kemate Warrall	9 hrs.	4/4/39	3/31/39
684	Claudekhe Shoxi	33 hrs.	5/7/39	5/3/39
685	John Barry	3 hrs.	5/7/39	5/4/39
686	Mary Barry	9 hrs. 35 m.	5/7/39	5/4/39
687	Julius J. Jarrow	1 Day	5/5/39	5/3/39
688	John Kallish	4 hrs. 20 min.	5/4/39	5/2/39
689	Male Child Keith	2 hrs.	4/28/39	4/26/39
690	Male Ride	5 Min.	5/7/39	5/4/39
691	M/d. Brisnolli	8 hrs.	5/1/39	4/28/39
692	Carol G. Booth	3 Days	5/2/39	4/30/39
693	Rachael Reed	m. 40 mos.	4/17/39	4/15/39
694	Mathewina Gehan	m. 20 "	4/18/39	4/16/39
695	Belle Green	f. 40 "	4/27/39	4/20/39
696	Mary Buzgys	m. 40 "	4/27/39	4/26/39
697	Etina Randy	m. 40 "	4/27/39	4/26/39
698	Russell	f. 40 "	—	4/9/39
699	Behne	f. 25 "	4/4/39	4/3/39
700	Sophie Wagenshein	f. 40 "	4/24/39	4/23/39
701	Nirahgassner	f. 27 "	4/4/39	4/1/39
702	Anna Hagarow	m. 29 "	4/24/39	4/21/39
703	Pauline Pipa	— 20 "	4/26/39	4/24/39
704	Geosharian	m. 28 "	5/1/39	4/30/39
705	Salome Maria	f. 42 "	4/29/39	4/27/39
706	Drene B. Jones	f. 28 "	5/7/39	5/4/39
707	Roby W. Cunningham	— 24 "	5/7/39	5/4/39
708	Luella S. Eland	m. 40 "	5/4/39	5/1/39
709	Louise S. Sigelman	f. 40 "	5/7/39	5/3/39
710	Paula	m. 20 "	5/7/39	5/3/39
711	James	38 "	5/7/39	5/2/39

Plots 21 Section

Cause of Death	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Pogdona	Brlyn. Wom. Hosp.	5/9/39	
"	"	Methodist Hosp.	"	
"	"	Long Is. Coll.	"	
"	"	430 - M. Ave	"	
Premature	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Womans Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	"	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	N.Y. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	St. Marys Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Pk. West Hosp.	"	
"	"	N.Y. Infirmary for Wom.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	Wickham Hosp.	"	
"	"	Methodist Hosp.	"	
Premature	Dr. Pogdona	Bay Ridge Hosp.	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	New York Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
"	"	New York Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	525 & 68 St.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	

Regular Burial

Number	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
712	659	Honoria Agostino	4		4/19/39 4/17/39
713	398	Shelton	M. Howards		3/8/39 3/7/39
714	732	Summa Ankura	M. 26 "		5/6/39 4/29/39
715	738	Doris Q. Ware	M. 32 "		5/4/39 5/1/39
716	740	Dionisia D. Pongolag	M. 42 "		5/4/39 5/2/39
717	739	Unungwa Foster	F. Full Term		5/4/39 4/20/39
718	643	Rose handolli	F. Howards		4/29/39 4/28/39
719	636	Evelyn Frankel	M. 34 "		4/27/39 4/25/39
720	642	Francis Salvatore	M. 28 "		4/28/39 4/26/39
721	633	Josephine Gulli	F. 43 "		4/27/39 4/24/39
722	652	Ruth Gasser	M. 35 "		5/1/39 4/28/39
723	650	Mary Genshan	F. 40 "		5/1/39 4/28/39
724	640	Catherine Bouchier	M. 20 "		5/2/39 4/20/39
725	637	Amelia Monksferlo	F. 30 "		4/27/39 4/25/39
726	332	Grandell	F. 40 "		4/27/39 4/27/39
727	330	Miller	M. 29 "		4/27/39 4/26/39
728	335	Olgaewski	F. 40 "		4/28/39 4/27/39
729	4558	Goldberg	F. 8 hrs.	5-2-39	4/27-39
730	4605	Carinozzo	M. 11 Days	5-3-39	5-1-39
731	4858	Murphy	F. 2 Days	5-11-39	5-6-39
732	10389	Paladino	F. 7 hrs.	5-4-39	5-4-39
733	10661	Barbara Yuckronia	2 Mos.	5-8-39	5-5-39
734	10515	Enid Hennickson	3 days	5-6-39	5-4-39
735	10665	Romano	F. 1 day	5-8-39	5-5-39
736	10662	Thomas Dempsey	1 day	5-8-39	5-1-39
737	10664	Luther Jones	3 Mos.	5-8-39	5-3-39
738	10278	Twin B-Male - Plinke	5 1/2 Hrs.	5-3-39	5-1-39
739	10377	Twin A-Male - Plinke	9 1/2 Hrs.	5-3-39	5-1-39
740	9841	Annie May O'Kane	27 days	4-26-39	4-24-39
741	10869	Marie Ann De Vite	1 Mos. 22 Ds.	5-9-39	?
742	10868	Theresa La Conti	3 Mos.	5-9-39	5-7-39
743	10867	Joan Mary Langsue	3 Mos. 6 Ds.	5-9-39	5-7-39
744	10964	Tillman	M. 1 Day	5-10-39	5-6-39
745	10966	Hall	M. 4 1/2 Hrs.	5-10-39	5-7-39
746	10794	Charles Jones	1 Day	5-8-39	5-5-39
747	10792	Burros	F. 4 Days	5-8-39	5-5-39
748	10793	John Fond	2 Mos.	5-8-39	5-6-39
749	10870	Fadalen	F. 1 Hr.	5-9-39	5-6-39

Box 21 Section 1

Place of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Womans Hosp.	5/9/39	
"	"	100 W. 137 St.	"	
"	"	20 W. 86 St.	"	
"	"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	Found in East Riv. at 111 St.	"	
"	Dr. Pozdena	Obay. In Hosp.	"	
"	"	Madison Pk. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	"	Caledonia "	"	
"	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	Shore Rd. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Borwick Hosp.	"	
"	"	Long Is. Coll. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	Bronx Hospital	5-12-39	
"	"	Fordham Hospital	"	
"	"	"	"	
Cere Hemorrhage	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Diarrhea	"	"	"	
Premature	"	Norwegian Hospital	"	
"	"	Israel-Zion Hospital	"	
Ateletosis	"	556 East 85 St	"	
Bronch. Pneumonia	"	1007 Myrtle Ave.	"	
Prematurity	Dr. Walsh	Sloane Hospital	"	
"	"	"	"	
Natural Causes	"	"	"	
"	"	Misericordia Hospital	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	French Hospital	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Harlem Hospital	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Flower Hospital	"	

Regular Babies

Grave #	Permit Number	Name	Age	Date of Birth	Date of Death
750	10871	James Joseph Coffey	5 Hrs.	5-9-39	5-5-39
751	10965	William Sullivan	Mo. + 6 Ds.	5-10-39	5-7-39
752	10791	Jeanette Wright	16 Days	5-8-39	5-2-39
753	10388	Soligenbrunner	M. 1 Day	5-4-39	5-3-39
754	10221	Alice Cerulli	28 Days	5-2-39	4-30-39
755	691	Martha Anderson	M. 18 Wks.	5-8-39	5-6-39
756	692	Virginia Lund	? 12 Wks.	5-8-39	5-6-39
757	694	Vandaria Slater	F. 20 Wks.	5-8-39	5-4-39
758	681	Helen MacLean	M. 16 Wks.	5-6-39	5-2-39
759	685	Helen Coble	? 14 Wks.	5-8-39	5-5-39
760	686	Sarah Blazaroff	M. 22 Wks.	5-8-39	5-6-39
761	687	Doris Wexler	M. 46 Wks.	5-8-39	5-5-39
762	689	Mary Buck-Twin #2	M. 28 Wks.	5-8-39	5-5-39
763	688	Mary Buck-Twin #1	M. 28 Wks.	5-8-39	5-5-39
764	690	Williamae Mack	M. 20 Wks.	5-8-39	5-6-39
765	680	Theresa Tizzuto	M. 24 Wks.	5-6-39	5-6-39
766	682	Kate Marciano	M. 20 Wks.	5-6-39	5-5-39
767	683	Dorothy Hubbard	M. 11 Wks.	5-6-39	5-4-39
768	717	Rosaria Fernandez	F. 23 Wks.	4-29-39	4-28-39
769	748	Maria Buchanan	M. 16 Wks.	5-5-39	5-3-39
770	749	Marie Johnston	M. 24 Wks.	5-5-39	5-4-39
771	750	Marilyn Ashby	M. 24 Wks.	5-6-39	5-4-39
772	697	Ada Allen	? 18 Wks.	4-26-39	4-25-39
773	772	Elizabeth Mounts Perry	? 18 Wks.	5-10-39	5-8-39
774	764	Rose Weinberg Borusker	M. 34 Wks.	5-9-39	5-6-39
775	763	Mary Belfold Rolan	M. 36 Wks.	5-9-39	5-5-39
776	773	Ruth Gillen	M. 40 Wks.	5-10-39	5-6-39
777	769	Hum Shee Gong	M. 40 Wks.	5-10-39	5-9-39
778	771	Sarah Cartiglia	F. 18 Wks.	5-10-39	5-7-39
779	770	Marguerite George Neil	F. 16 Wks.	5-10-39	5-5-39
780	757	Unknown	F. Full Term	5-8-39	5-20-39
781	671	Agatha Butvilas	M. 40 Wks.	5-4-39	5-2-39
782	386	Jay Heiman	? 10 Wks.	5-9-39	5-9-39
783	384	Weissberg	? 15 Wks.	5-8-39	5-8-39
784	360	Leder	? 10 Wks.	5-2-39	4-30-39
785	383	Elizabeth Kenny	F. 40 Wks.	5-7-39	5-6-39
786	373	Herman	? 11 Wks.	5-4-39	5-2-39
787	381	Albonese	? 10 Wks.	5-6-39	5-5-39

Plot #21 - Section #1

153

Cause of Death	Signature On Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural	Dr. Walsh	St. Vincent's Hosp.	5-12-39	
Ateliosis	"	340 East 93 St	"	
Natural	"	Mt. Sinai Hosp.	"	
Cere. Hemorrhage	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Diarrhea	"	"	"	
Stillborn	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Samaritan Hosp.	"	
"	"	Long Island College Hosp.	"	
"	"	Caledonia Hospital	"	
"	"	Unity Hospital	"	
"	"	Victory Memorial Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Unity Hospital	"	
"	"	398 Decatur St.	"	
"	"	173 Williams Ave.	"	
"	"	505 East 16 St.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Sloane Hospital	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Harlem Hospital	"	
"	"	Jewish Maternity	"	
"	"	Flower 5th Ave. Hosp.	"	
"	"	French Hospital	"	
"	"	28 Division St.	"	
"	"	N.Y. Infirmary	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Harlem R-3rd Ave. Bridge	"	
"	Dr. Pozdena	Riverdale Hospital	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Mt. Eden Hospital	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
"	"	Union Hospital	"	
"	"	West Square Hospital	"	

Regular Babies

Plot #21 - Section #1

155

Number Grave Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date Of Death
788	Geremia Iaovell	? 12	WKS	5-7-39 5-6-39
789	Donehue	? 10	WKS	5-5-39 5-4-39
790	Selma Golden	F 40	WKS	5-5-39 5-4-39
791	Kurtz	? 10	WKS	5-6-39 5-3-39
792	Cowan	? 7	WKS	5-6-39 5-5-39
793	Marlise	? 12	WKS	5-8-39 5-8-39
794	Larsen	? 8	WKS	5-2-39 4-30-39
795	Gang	? 8	WKS	5-2-39 4-29-39
796	Kupchin	? 10	WKS	5-2-39 4-30-39
797	Becker	? 5	WKS	5-2-39 4-30-39
798	Marie Arnegges	F 38	WKS	5-5-39 5-5-39
799	Sarah Tyler	M 20	WKS	5-3-39 5-1-39
800	Lynch	M 19	WKS	5-9-39 5-9-39
801	Nina Woods	F 21	WKS	5-11-39 5-6-39
802	Harvey	M 18	WKS	5-10-39 5-8-39
803	Greenberg	F 40	WKS	5-11-39 5-9-39
804	MAZUR	M 28	WKS	5-11-39 5-10-39
805	De FRANCESCO	M 15	WKS	5-11-39 5-9-39
806	BENDER	F 24	WKS	5-12-39 5-9-39
807	Berg	F 20	WKS	5-12-39 5-10-39
808	McDonald	M 3	WKS	5-9-39 5-8-39
809	BROWN	M 5	MOS	5-10-39 5-10-39
810	BROWN	M 5	MOS	" " "
811	Ellison	M 4	MOS	5-11-39 5-9-39
812	Thibault	F 32	WKS	5-9-39 5-9-39
813	Bielcik	M 20	WKS	5-14-39 —
814	MARTIN	M 21	"	5-11-39 5-8-39
815	SMITH	M 32	"	5-11-39 5-9-39
816	Finkelstein	F 8 1/2	MOS	5-2-39 4-4-39
817	Meade, Mary	M 40	WKS	5-12-39 5-7-39
818	DINA PAQUERO	F 8	MOS	5-12-39 5-8-39
819	BATTISTA	? 11	WKS	5-11-39 5-10-39
820	Gruske, Mary	? 7	WKS	5-11-39 5-7-39
821	FOETUS (UNKNOWN)	F 6 1/2	MOS	5-11-39 5-3-39
822	Hattie Powell	M 24	WKS	5-11-39 5-10-39
823	?	? 24	WKS	5-14-39 5-6-39
824	?	F 24	WKS	5-14-39 5-7-39
825	Sylvia Evgen	? 26	WKS	5-14-39 5-12-39

Cause Of Death	Signature On Certificate	Place Of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Williams	West Square Hospital	5-12-39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Prospect Heights Hosp	"	
"	"	Crotona Park Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Royal Hospital	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	2294 Grand Concourse	"	
"	"	Lincoln Hospital	"	
"	"	Bronx Maternity Hosp	"	
"	"	Lincoln Hospital	"	
"	Dr. Pozdema	KINGS COUNTY HOSPITAL	5-16-39	
"	"	Jewish Hospital	"	
"	"	UNITY	"	
"	"	BROOKLYN	"	
"	"	LUTHERAN	"	
"	"	Jewish	"	
"	"	640 Carroll ST. Bklyn	"	
"	"	9 ST Felix ST	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	37 IRVING PLACE	"	
"	Dr Walsh	Bellerue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	CITY	"	
"	"	ST. VINCENTS	"	
"	"	PARK EAST HOSPITAL	"	
"	"	HARLEM	"	
"	"	1249-5 TH AVE.	"	
"	"	169 E 109 TH ST.	"	
"	"	153 W 118 TH ST.	"	
"	"	369 W 123 RD ST. (Barbadoes St)	"	
"	"	64 W 119 TH ST	"	
"	"	615 W 54 TH ST FOUND IN BASEMENT	"	
"	"	351 W 118 TH ST FOUND IN CHAM	"	
"	"	18 W 25 TH ST	"	

Regular Babies

NAME	Number Permit	Name	AGE	Permit	DATE OF Death
826	790	Pearl Compton	? 18 wks	May 14, 1939	5/12/39
827	181	Evelyn Farrell	?	5/3/39	4/27/39
828	182	Golbie Gore	?	5/3/39	4/25/39
829	195	Eliz Keller	?	5/10/39	5/9/39
830	179	ANTOINETTE Pales	?	5/2/39	5/2/39
831	180	AGNES FINN	?	5/3/39	4/24/39
832	184	Sylvia Alfari	?	5/4/39	5/2/39
833	197	Mildred Hofmeister	?	5/11/39	5/6/39
834	193	Mary Christy	?	5/9/39	5/6/39
835	194	Ermine Trudden	?	5/9/39	5/7/39
836	183	Theresa Fagan	?	5/2/39	5/2/39
837	11218	Belmont	F 6 hrs	5/14/39	5/12/39
838	11134	Davis	F 7 hrs	5/12/39	5/9/39
839	11178	Abbott	F 1 day	5/12/39	5/10/39
840	11179	Hollis	M 7 hrs	5/12/39	5/10/39
841	11180	BRYANT, Robert	2mo 8 days	5/12/39	5/11/39
842	11181	John Trotter	1 day	5/12/39	5/12/39
843	11041	Helen Mayer	4 days	5/11/39	5/9/39
844	11040	JUANITA Davidson	1mo 7 days	5/11/39	5/9/39
845	11133	James Smith Jr.	9 hours	5/12/39	5/8/39
846	23780	Frank Dyn	27 DAS	5/18/38	11/5/38
847	11132	Carmela GIANTIN	20 days	5/12/39	5/11/39
848	11219	Madeleine STATFORD	3 days	5/14/39	5/11/39
849	3675	Zoffrea	3 mos	5/12/39	5/11/39
850	3629	Carol Alexander	18 hrs	5/10/39	5/9/39
851	3605	Angelina Tesoriera	9 days	5/10/39	5/5/39
852	3450	Wolske	M 2 days	5/3/39	5/3/39
853	3610	OLGA K SilverTrotch	4 hrs	5/10/39	5/5/39
854	3658	KAMMIL	? 1 DA	5/12/39	5/11/39
855	3651	UNKNOWN Colored Male	ABOUT 2 YRS	5/11/39	4/11/39
856	10955	Carmine DePasquale	3 mos	5/12/39	5/10/39
857	10668	MORRISON	? 6 hrs	5/8/39	5/6/39
858	10743	Robert Krystoforski	8 1/2 hrs	5/9/39	5/5/39
859	10747	Valentine Saveressio	? 3 days	5/9/39	5/7/39
860	10820	Max Solomon	M 1 day	5/10/39	5/9/39
861	10821	DeMarco	M 46 MIN	5/10/39	5/5/39
862	10910	Feldman	F 20 Hrs	5/11/39	5/9/39
863	5037	Scarro	B 8 "	5/10/39	5/11/39

PLOT #21 SECTION #1

157

CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE ON CERTIFICATE	Place of Death	BURIAL	REMARKS
Stillborn	Dr Walsh	521 MANHATTAN AVE	5/16/39	
"	Dr LYNN	Mary IMM. Hospital	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	7122-68th PLACE	"	
"	"	4618 VERNON BLVD	"	
"	"	2143-27th AVE	"	
"	"	St Johns Hospital	"	
"	"	Fushing "	"	
"	"	Queens Gen'l "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
NATURAL	Dr Walsh	Bellerue Hospital	"	
"	"	Harlem "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	Metropolitan "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	Wickersham "	"	
"	"	CITY "	"	
"	"	Park East "	"	
"	"	N.Y. INFIRMARY	"	
"	"	Misericordia Hospital	"	
"	"	ST. VINCENTS HOSPITAL	"	
STILLBORN	Dr LYNN	Queens Gen'l "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
CONGENITAL ATRESIA	"	Fushing "	"	
PREMATURITY	"	Mary IMM "	"	
"	"	Memorial "	"	
"	"	2633-9th ST.	"	
Body Decomposed	"	FOUND AT 67 So. Baykelt Ave.	"	
OTITIS MEDIA	Dr Pozdena	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
PREMATURITY	"	ISRAEL ZION HOSP	"	
Cer. Hem	"	ST. Catherines "	"	
ASPHYXIA	"	NORWEGIAN HOSPITAL	"	
PREMATURITY	"	ISRAEL ZION "	"	
CONG HERNIA	"	BROOKLYN "	"	
PREMATURITY	"	" "	"	
"	Dr Williams	MORRISANIA	5/19/39	

Regular Babies

row	Number Permit	Name	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH
864	4992	Seddon	M 22	Hrs 5/15/39	5-8-39
865	3773	Donald Barton	3 1/2	Days 5/17/39	5/14/39
866	3606	Charles Bennett	2	" 5/10/39	5/3/39
867	11463	STewart	M 2	" 5/17/39	5/2/39
868	11417	Freddie Nieves	1	year 5/16/39	5/13/39
869	11464	Harris	F 12	Days 5/17/39	5/14/39
870	10542	Clarke	F 1	Day 5/5/39	4/27/39
871	11416	Dunn	M 10	mins 5/16/39	5/13/39
872	11414	Michael Carroll	2	Mos 5/16/39	5/13/39
873	11415	Heymen	F 2	Days 5/16/39	5/12/39
874	11021	Wright	F 1 mo	28 days 5/13/39	5/10/39
875	11151	Burton	M 19	Hrs 5/15/39	5/13/39
876	11020	Negron	F 1 mo	28 days 5/13/39	5/12/39
877	11022	Mary Burke	2	Days 5/13/39	5/11/39
878	185	Eleanor Nettlemeyer	F	5/4/39	5/2/39
879	200	Frances Bryan	?	5/16/39	5/13/39
880	201	"	?	5/16/39	"
881	206	Lina Schulz	?	5/17/39	5/16/39
882	207	Mary Prush	?	"	"
883	208	Carolyn Hadden	?	"	5/15/39
884	188	EMMY Tricach	?	5/4/39	5/2/39
885	715	Lena Perna	M 20	WKS 5/14/39	5/12/39
886	720	Celia Portono	? 5	Mos 5/4/39	5/14/39
887	725	Juana ORTEZ	F 37	WKS 5/14/39	5/12/39
888	709	Evelyn Cooper	F 22	" 5/13/39	5/14/39
889	712	Margaret Tossio	M 4	Mos 5/13/39	5/10/39
890	716	Esther Peterson	F 20	WKS 5/11/39	5/13/39
891	717	Vivian Wallach	F 20	" "	5/11/39
892	718	Estelle Greenschleg	? 18	" "	5/13/39
893	719	ANN Loftus	M 35	" "	5/10/39
894	722	Mary Magur	? 20	" "	5/12/39
895	723	Anita Falco	M 17	" "	5/13/39
896	724	Lucy Kempinger	F 40	" "	5/6/39
897	726	Margorie Moore	M 26	" "	5/13/39
898	727	Louise Appio	M 43	" "	5/14/39
899	710	HADASSAH FEARIN	M 18	" 5/13/39	5/10/39
900	816	Susie Theats	M 16	" 5/17/39	5/14/39
901	817	Eleanor Thomas	2 8	" "	5/14/39

Plot #21 SECTION #1

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	BOXED	Remarks
Prematurity	Dr. Williams	Bronx Hospital	5/19/39	
"	Dr. Lynn	Jamaica "	"	
"	"	ST. John "	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Harlem "	"	
"	"	Bellerue "	"	
"	"	Sydenham "	"	
"	"	Womans "	"	
"	"	Beth David "	"	
"	"	Misserkordia "	"	
"	"	Polyclinic "	"	
Prematurity	Dr. Pozdena	KINGS COUNTY "	"	
ATELECTOSIS	"	" " "	"	
Prematurity	"	Long Isl. College "	"	
"	"	Norwegian "	"	
STILLBORN	Dr. LYNN	32-21-210 th Street	"	
"	"	ST. Johns Hospital	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Queens Gen'l "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	Dr. Pozdena	KINGS COUNTY "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Cumberland "	"	
"	"	ST. Johns "	"	
"	Harbor	Harbor "	"	
"	"	ST. Mary "	"	
"	"	MIDWOOD "	"	
"	"	MADISON PARK "	"	
"	"	Prospect Heights "	"	
"	"	KINGS COUNTY "	"	
"	"	METHODIST Hospital	"	
"	"	ST. Catherines "	"	
"	"	KINGS COUNTY "	"	
"	"	NORWEGIAN "	"	
"	"	260 TOMPKINS AVE	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hospital	"	
"	"	"	"	

Regular Deaths

Age	Number Permit	Name	AGE	Permit	DATE OF DEATH
902	800	Raye Brancer	F 38	WKS	5/10/39
903	815	M. Fraip	M 34	"	5/17/39
904	814	Marie Jones	F 20	"	5/17/39
905	813	Eva Moskowitz	F 37	"	5/12/39
906	812	Mary Kigallen	F 18	"	5/15/39
907	799	UNKNOWN Fetus	M 5 1/2	Mo	5/15/39
908	798	"	M "	"	5/9/39
909	797	Bessie Berrel.	M 6 1/2	"	5/11/39
910	811	Mary Fairhurst	F	"	5/16/39
911	398	Anne Reynolds	M 16	WKS	5/13/39
912	402	Gerdes	F 16	"	5/15/39
913	403	Kahn	F 17	"	4/13/39
914	411	Cotler	F 22	"	5/16/39
915	401	Zookrin	F 9	"	5/14/39
916	397	Kase	F 8	"	5/12/39
917	396	Elank	F 44	"	5/12/39
918	417	JANKANSKI	F 8	"	5/18/39
919	416	ALFINITO	M 34	"	5/18/39
920	404	Callahan	F 5	"	5/15/39
921	38	Ethel Brown	F	"	5/19/39
922	39	Lris Stilly	26	"	5/22/39
923	736	Edith Elyon	26	"	5/16/39
924	735	Ruth Hanson	26	"	5/16/39
925	737	Anna Gallagher	2	"	5/16/39
926	749	Caterina Buonocore	32	"	5/16/39
927	741	Bernice Boehen	9	"	5/17/39
928	748	Frances Toscano	12	"	5/16/39
929	738	Julia Brennan	2	"	5/16/39
930	732	Millie Campola	28	"	5/16/39
931	743	Miriam Rubin	20	"	5/17/39
932	251	Adeline Koenig	4 1/2	"	5/19/39
933	745	Marie La Conte	12	"	5/16/39
934	747	Gladys Brown	20	"	5/16/39
935	252	Minnie Rubin	29	"	5/19/39
936	733	Leora Anderson	16	"	5/19/39
937	744	Leora Patterson	36	"	5/17/39
938	746	Edith W. Hodge	20	"	5/18/39
939	747	B. H. H.	1	"	5/15/39

Plot #21 Section #1

CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE ON CERTIFICATE	Place of Death	Burial	REMARKS
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	141 W 109 th ST.	5/19/39	
"	"	531 W 86 th ST.	"	
"	"	291 W 147 th ST.	"	
"	"	MADISON ST. HOSPITAL	"	
"	"	69 FT WASHINGTON AVE.	"	
"	"	SIDEWALK FT. OF 121 MAD AVE	"	
"	"	109 th ST + WEST DRIVE	"	
"	"	258 W 153 rd ST.	"	
"	"	MESERACORDIA HOSP	"	
"	Dr. Williams	MORRISANIA	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	BRONX MATERNITY HOSP.	"	
"	"	MT. EDEN HOSPITAL	"	
"	"	BRONX HOSPITAL	"	
"	"	296 E 136 th ST.	"	
"	"	1610 MOHAWK AVE	"	
"	"	FITCH AVE.	"	
"	Dr. Juffield	Richmond Mem. Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	"	"	
"	Dr. Pazlena	21 Argle Rd.	5/23/39	
"	"	Conny Island Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	Methodist Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	125 Butler St.	5/23/39	
"	"	Riverdale Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	Kings County Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	Methodist Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	Long Island Coll. Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	397 7 St.	"	
"	"	Conny Island Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	Kings County Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	Beth El. Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	104 Linden Blvd.	5/23/39	
"	"	Kings County Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	St. John Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	Dr. Williams	Royal Hosp.	5/23/39	

Regular Babies

Number ave	Permit	Name	Age	Date of Permit	Date of Death
940	413	Meyer	26 Wks.	5/17/39	5/13/39
941	419	Margaret Brunner	19	5/18/39	5/13/39
942	410	Mayer	3	5/15/39	5/14/39
943	408	Lashinsky	10	5/15/39	5/13/39
944	418	Margaret Brunner	19	5/18/39	5/13/39
945	375	Recker	7	5/5/39	5/4/39
946	409	Schiano	8	5/15/39	5/12/39
947	432	Papariello	8	5/22/39	5/20/39
948	394	Block	7	5/10/39	5/7/39
949	374	Moss	7	5/4/39	5/3/39
950	420	Emma Hall	16	5/18/39	5/14/39
951	431	Unknown Male	6	5/22/39	
952	106	Vine	8	5/15/39	5/13/39
953	414	Abramson	8	5/17/39	5/13/39
954	433	Lola	40	5/22/39	5/20/39
955	5178	Male Ruiz	1 Day	5/22/39	5/16/39
956	5070	Baby Saccino	55		5/14/39
957	810	Rose Powell Biewer	15	5/16/39	5/15/39
958	11550	Adolph Siegfried Fisher	20 Min.	5/18/39	5/16/39
959	11761	Female Child Boyer	1 Hour	5/21/39	5/17/39
960	833	Unknown Bl. Fetus	5 1/2 mo.	5/19/39	5/18/39
961	840	Geneva Powell Taylor	17 wks	5/21/39	5/17/39
962	820	Louise Truamantano Napoli	32	5/18/39	5/16/39
963	11648	Male Benvegnia	1 yr. 2 days	5/19/39	5/18/39
964	821	Shirley Brodhead Baker	13 wks	5/18/39	5/16/39
965	834	Rose Greco	36	5/20/39	5/18/39
966	835	Margaret Schultz	25	5/20/39	5/18/39
967	831	Lella Rupel	34	5/19/39	5/17/39
968	11707	Edward Buscott	1 hr. 48 min.	5/20/39	5/18/39
969	10790	Ralph Ferrina	50 days	5/8/39	5/6/39
970	40	Louis Cappola	28 wks	5/23/39	5/19/39
971	751	Area Rocket	34	5/22/39	5/17/39
972	766	Nancy Guido	40	5/23/39	5/22/39
973	767	Frances Laia	16	5/23/39	5/21/39
974	753	Anna Poinelli	28	5/20/39	5/18/39
975	754	Ann Karchinsky	33	5/20/39	5/17/39
976	759	William Schick	26	5/22/39	5/19/39
977	761	Josephine Berman	3	5/22/39	5/20/39

Plot # 21 Section # 1

163

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Williams	Bronx Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	Morrisania Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	Royal Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	Royal Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	Morrisania Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	Royal Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	Royal Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	Mt. Eden Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	Royal Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	Royal Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	Fordham Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	150 St. + River Ave.	5/23/39	
"	"	Royal Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	West Sq. Hosp.	5/23/39	
Acteleptosia	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	Fordham Hosp.	5/23/39	
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	5/23/39	
Natural Cause	"	N.Y. Infirmary Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	Dr. Walsh	Garbage can	5/23/39	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	N.Y. Infirmary H.C.	5/23/39	
"	"	Misericordia Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	Dr. Walsh	Wickersham Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	Columbus Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	Parkway Hosp.	5/23/39	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	5/23/39	
Stillborn	Dr. Duffield	Staten Island Hosp.	5/26/39	
"	Dr. Pizdena	Kings County Hosp.	5/26/39	
"	"	"	5/26/39	
"	"	"	5/26/39	
"	"	Williamsburg Hosp.	5/26/39	
"	"	Beth El Hosp.	5/26/39	
"	"	Wyckoff Hosp.	5/26/39	
"	"	Victory Hosp.	5/26/39	

Regular Babies

Number	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
978	Evelyn Penn	24	Wks	5/22/39 5/20/39
979	Helen Lubiner	26	"	5/22/39 5/19/39
980	Fannie D'Agostino	20	"	5/23/39 5/21/39
981	Fannie D'Agostino	20	"	5/23/39 5/21/39
982	Mary Manzi	20	"	5/22/39 5/20/39
983	Dorothea Crosby	15	"	5/23/39 5/22/39
984	Unknown Female	30	"	5/22/39 5/22/39
985	Unknown Female	3 1/2	"	5/23/39 5/21/39
986	Compton	24	"	5/20/39 5/18/39
987	Betty Greenbaum	26	"	5/22/39 5/21/39
988	Anna Fogarty	16	"	5/22/39 5/20/39
989	Touck	5	"	5/22/39 4/18/39
990	Helen Kaye	12	"	5/19/39 5/18/39
991	Schwartz	13	"	5/18/39 5/17/39
992	Levine	18	"	5/18/39 5/17/39
993	Auerback	8	"	5/18/39 5/18/39
994	Deckstein	6	"	5/18/39 5/18/39
995	Feuer	14	"	5/23/39 5/22/39
996	Lileiur	18	"	5/23/39 5/19/39
997	Susie Williams	20	"	5/24/39 5/20/39
998	Lora James	16	"	5/24/39 5/22/39
999	Berliah Armstrong	40	"	5/24/39 5/21/39
1000	Phyllis T. Wright	26	"	5/19/39 4/29/39

Plot # 21 Section # 2

1.	851	Rebecca Perloff	14	Wks	5/24/39 5/22/39
2	850	Gladys Andino	2 to 10	"	5/24/39 5/22/39
3.	852	Martha Watson	46	"	5/24/39 5/23/39
4.	829	Mary Juane Schmidt	37	"	5/19/39 5/15/39
5	837	Edith Doyle	40	"	5/21/39 5/18/39
6	843	Vera Leonik Kaluka	40	"	5/22/39 5/19/39
7	842	Virginia Chambers	20	"	5/22/39 5/21/39
8	839	Melie Besky Lohen	40	"	5/21/39 5/19/39
9	429	Fritzelia	16	"	5/20/39 5/14/39
10	11462	M/C Roberts	2	Days	5/19/39 5/19/39
11	11647	M/C Mazzilio	3	"	5/22/39 5/20/39
12	11661	M/C Foster	1	"	5/22/39 5/21/39
13	11734	Bertina M. Paoletti	7	Wks	5/23/39 5/19/39
14	11732	Billie Blum	3	Days	5/18/39 5/16/39

Plot # 21 Section 1

105

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Pagdena	St. Mary's Hosp	5/26/39	
"	"	Unity Hosp	5/26/39	
"	"	Jewish Hosp	5/26/39	
"	"	"	5/26/39	
"	"	2226 E. 22 St.	5/26/39	
"	"	1352 E. 57 St.	5/26/39	
"	"	St. Felix St. 78 Pk.	5/26/39	
"	"	W 65 St.	5/26/39	
"	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp	5/26/39	
"	"	Prospect Hosp	5/26/39	
"	"	Fitch, Sant.	5/26/39	
"	"	"	5/26/39	
"	"	Royal Hosp	5/26/39	
"	"	"	5/26/39	
"	"	"	5/26/39	
"	"	"	5/26/39	
"	"	"	5/26/39	
"	"	"	5/26/39	
"	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp	5/26/39	
"	"	"	5/26/39	
"	"	"	5/26/39	
"	"	Doctors Hosp	5/26/39	
Plot # 21 Section # 2				
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Sydenham Hosp.	5/26/39	
"	"	"	5/26/39	
"	"	Medical Arts Centre	5/26/39	
"	"	Womans Hosp	5/26/39	
"	"	"	5/26/39	
"	"	New York Infirmary	5/26/39	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	5/26/39	
"	"	30 East 76 St.	5/26/39	
"	Dr. Williams	316 East 163 St.	5/26/39	
Per. Hem.	Dr. Pagdena	Kings County Hosp	5/26/39	
Premat.	"	"	5/26/39	
"	"	"	5/26/39	
Monster	"	Coney Island Hosp	5/26/39	
Ex. Problas	"	Coney Island City Hosp	5/26/39	

Regular Babies

Age	Number Permit	Name	Age	Date of Birth	Date of Death
15	11512	M/L. Turchin	10 Min.	5/20/39	5/18/39
16	11648	M/L. Cristal #1	1 mo. 10 Min.	5/22/39	5/20/39
17	11649	M/L. Cristal #2	"	5/22/39	5/20/39
18	11735	M.L. Dorouch	1 mo. 2 Days	5/23/39	5/20/39
19	5129	Female Jones	1 Day	5/19/39	5/17/39
20	5260	Joseph R. Rully	5 Hrs.	5/23/39	5/23/39
21	12012	Louis Arturuly	2 mo. 14 Days	5/24/39	5/23/39
22	12013	Female Hill	1 1/2	5/24/39	5/13/39
23	11937	Unknown White Child	few minutes	5/23/39	5/14/39
24	11943	Female Magnusson	1/2 Hr.	5/23/39	5/16/39
25	11944	Female Kowland	1 Day	5/23/39	5/10/39
26	11849	Baby Morchelles	19 Hrs.	5/22/39	5/11/39
27	11708	F/L. Williams	50 Min.	5/20/39	5/17/39
28	994	Walter J. Morgan	3 Hrs.	5/26/39	5/23/39
29	993	M/L. Delard	45 Min.	5/26/39	5/23/39
30	1022	Lellie A. Nagano	13 Hrs.	6/1/39	5/21/39
31	5336	M/L. La Rosa	1 Mo.	5/26/39	5/20/39
32	5302	Edward Bodner	12 Hrs.	5/25/39	5/23/39
33	5335	F/L. Yearward	18	5/26/39	5/20/39
34	12073	Margaret Brush	2 Days	5/25/39	5/23/39
35	12509	Helen Paters	2 Hrs.	5/31/39	4/27/39
36	12492	M/L. Cunningham	4 Hrs. 15 Min.	5/31/39	5/28/39
37	12151	John Banke	1 Day	5/26/39	5/24/39
38	12365	M/L. Halpern	7 Hrs.	5/29/39	5/25/39
39	12361	F/L. Rivera	1 1/4 Days	5/29/39	5/25/39
40	12360	John Murphy	16 1/4 Hrs.	5/29/39	5/25/39
41	12205	Theodore Mittenmeyer	2 Days	5/27/39	5/21/39
42	29932	Vincent Cures	10	5/25/39	4/30/39
43	12072	Baby Gagliano	1 Hr.	5/25/39	5/24/39
44	12075	Joseph Koeder	7 Hrs.	5/25/39	5/18/39
45	12074	M/L. Valone	1 Hr. 5 Min.	5/25/39	5/23/39
46	12493	Sylvia Garcia	4 Hrs.	5/31/39	5/28/39
47	12508	Unknown White Inf.	few Min.	5/31/39	5/20/39
48	11640	Ralph Boone	3 Mo.	5/22/39	5/15/39
49	41	Alvina Estepa Marra	14 Wks.	6/1/39	5/27/39
50	42	Charles L. West	15	6/1/39	5/25/39
51	447	John Jacob	25	5/24/39	5/23/39
52	442	John	24	5/23/39	5/21/39

Plot #21 Section #2

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Prematurity	Dr. Pazderna	Unity Hosp	5/26/39	
"	"	Bensonhurst Mat. Hosp.	5/26/39	
"	"	"	5/26/39	
"	"	Methodist Hosp	5/26/39	
Atelectosis	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp	5/26/39	
Pneum.	"	5260 West Square	5/26/39	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Sydenham Hosp.	5/26/39	
"	"	Flower Hosp.	5/26/39	
Pub. Atelec.	"	42 St. + Bway. Ladies Ma.	5/26/39	
Natural Causes	"	Misericordia Hosp	5/26/39	
"	"	City Hosp	5/26/39	
"	"	Thomas Hosp	5/26/39	
"	"	141 West 159 St.	5/26/39	
Prematurity	Dr. Duffield	St. Vincent's Hosp	6/2/39	
Per. Pub. Atelec.	"	Staten Island Hosp	6/2/39	
Prematurity	"	St. Vincent's Hosp	6/2/39	
Pneumonia	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	6/2/39	
Prematurity	"	Royal Hosp	6/2/39	
Atelectosis	"	Bronx Hosp.	6/2/39	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	6/2/39	
Chron. Con. Mal	"	D.D. Bellevue Hosp.	6/2/39	
Natural Causes	"	Harlem Hosp.	6/2/39	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	6/2/39	
"	"	Sydenham Hosp.	6/2/39	
"	"	Flower Hosp.	6/2/39	
"	"	Park East Hosp.	6/2/39	
"	"	Murray Hill Hosp.	6/2/39	
Asphyxia Sub.	"	1469 President St. Bklyn	6/2/39	
Natural Causes	"	Misericordia Hosp.	6/2/39	
"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	6/2/39	
"	"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	6/2/39	
Natural Causes	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	6/2/39	
Pub. Atelectosis	"	2713 Bway	6/2/39	
Int.	Dr. Pazderna	St. John's Hosp.	6/2/39	
Stillborn	Dr. Duffield	168 Knickerbocker Ave	6/2/39	
"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	6/2/39	
"	Dr. Williams	Hunts Point Hosp	6/2/39	
"	"	"	6/2/39	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
53	399	Perro	20	Wks	5/13/39 5/10/39
54	438	Starklin	8	"	5/22/39 5/20/39
55	439	Polansky	12	"	5/22/39 5/19/39
56	443	Murphy	10	"	5/23/39 5/20/39
57	453	Hannon	18	"	5/29/39 5/18/39
58	458	Mary Barbella	40	"	5/29/39 5/27/39
59	455	Woodward	35	"	5/29/39 5/25/39
60	465	Barbera	7	Mos	5/31/39 5/18/39
61	456	Harris	37	Wks	5/29/39 5/26/39
62	457	Ferguson	12	"	5/29/39 5/26/39
63	466	Perkhesa	20	"	5/31/39 5/29/39
64	464	Lowthrop	8	"	5/31/39 5/30/39
65	459	Resnick	8	"	5/31/39 5/30/39
66	460	Mathanson	8	"	5/31/39 5/31/39
67	469	Carlson #1	36	"	5/31/39 5/30/39
68	468	Carlson #2	36	"	5/31/39 5/30/39
69	453	Lisentger	6	"	5/29/39 5/26/39
70	890	Elizabeth B. Shipste	20	"	5/31/39 5/30/39
71	891	Sylvia H. Callenas	16	"	5/31/39 5/27/39
72	892	Kenee C. Haupt	44	"	5/31/39 5/28/39
73	866	Marie Brown Hall	38	"	5/26/39 5/23/39
74	882	Kolane Gregory Clark	24	"	5/29/39 5/25/39
75	861	Helen Carroll	36	"	5/25/39 5/19/39
76	887	Frances Picos	40	"	5/31/39 5/24/39
77	889	Agnes O'Brien Lavalle	42	"	5/31/39 5/29/39
78	886	Anita Engels Naus	40	"	5/31/39 5/21/39
79	893	Pauline Turk Schan	30	"	5/31/39 5/27/39
80	888	M. C. Foetus	Full	"	5/31/39 5/24/39
81	865	Vivian Smith Roberts	13	"	5/26/39 5/25/39
82	879	Marquerite Jamison	?	"	5/29/39 5/27/39
83	878	Milagros Rodriguez	1	Wks	5/29/39 5/28/39
84	881	Bertha Liskovsky	12	"	5/29/39 5/26/39
85	880	Alli Lertunus Hagen	20	"	5/29/39 5/27/39
86	877	Angelina Mancuso	18	"	5/29/39 5/23/39
87	883	Anna Horak Tracani	38	"	5/29/39 5/25/39
88	859	Margaret Walsh	12	"	5/25/39 5/23/39
89	860	Lilly M. L. Linton	24	"	5/25/39 5/24/39
90	765	Alba S. L. Linton	40	"	5/22/39 5/21/39

Plot # 21 Section # 2

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr Williams	Hunts Point Hosp	6/2/39	
"	"	Royal Hosp	6/2/39	
"	"	"	6/2/39	
"	"	Morrisania Hosp	6/2/39	
"	"	Prospect Hosp	6/2/39	
"	"	Bronx Mat Hosp	6/2/39	
"	"	Lincoln Hosp	6/2/39	
"	"	2304 Beaumont Ave	6/2/39	
"	"	Lincoln Hosp	6/2/39	
"	"	"	6/2/39	
"	"	"	6/2/39	
"	"	Mt Eden Hosp	6/2/39	
"	"	"	6/2/39	
"	"	Union Ngts Hosp	6/2/39	
"	"	"	6/2/39	
"	"	Prospect Hosp	6/2/39	
"	Dr Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	6/2/39	
"	"	Harlem Hosp	6/2/39	
"	"	"	6/2/39	
"	"	"	6/2/39	
"	"	City Hosp	6/2/39	
"	"	54 - Ave D.	6/2/39	
"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp	6/2/39	
"	"	Madworth Hosp	6/2/39	
"	"	Lenox Hill Hosp	6/2/39	
"	"	110 St. E. River	6/2/39	
"	"	112 W. 134 St	6/2/39	
"	"	901 - 8th Ave	6/2/39	
"	"	33 East 128 St	6/2/39	
"	"	Gotham Hosp	6/2/39	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp	6/2/39	
"	"	326 East 102 St	6/2/39	
"	"	St Ann's Hosp	6/2/39	
"	"	Sydenham Hosp	6/2/39	
"	"	Putnam Hosp	6/2/39	
"	"	Union Hosp	6/2/39	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Date of Permit	Date of Death
91	777	Anna Hall	14 Wks	5/24/39	5/22/39
92	810	Grace Brown	10	5/29/39	5/26/39
93	811	Catherine Palumbo	18	5/29/39	5/27/39
94	812	Mary Touhy	32	5/29/39	5/25/39
95	813	Elsie Nickerson	15	5/29/39	5/25/39
96	784	Marie Hobbs	13	5/25/39	5/23/39
97	799	Julia Castley	40	5/27/39	5/25/39
98	790	Eda Appelbaum	8	5/26/39	5/24/39
99	786	Lottie Klein	20	5/25/39	5/23/39
100	797	Lillian Kolzaphel	37	5/27/39	5/26/39
101	776	Margaret McManamon	16	5/24/39	5/23/39
102	779	Lillian N'Amaro	20	5/24/39	5/22/39
103	780	Lillian Sobel	24	5/24/39	5/19/39
104	781	Theresa Palermo	8	5/24/39	5/22/39
105	783	Helen O'Malley	16	5/25/39	5/24/39
106	785	Virginia Whites	32	5/25/39	5/23/39
107	791	Margie LaBorca	40	5/26/39	5/24/39
108	793	Fannie Jordan	23	5/26/39	5/24/39
109	794	Martha Strunk	18	5/26/39	5/24/39
110	805	Ann Papenmeyer	10	5/29/39	5/26/39
111	807	Elsie Seese	25	5/29/39	5/26/39
112	814	Edna McDonnell	36	5/29/39	5/26/39
114	218	Florida Hogan		5/24/39	5/22/39
115	210	Georgette Monte		5/18/39	5/17/39
116	222	Irene Haynes		5/29/39	5/26/39
117	209	Lillian Meyers		5/18/39	5/17/39
118	224	Jennie Watson		5/29/39	5/29/39
119	227	Loretta Madison		6/2/39	5/30/39
120	205	Jeanne Franshude		5/17/39	5/13/39
121	212	Helen Kogler		5/22/39	5/19/39
122	214	Kathryn Simmons		5/23/39	5/22/39
123	213	Mary Hubner		5/22/39	5/21/39
124	226	Mary Beltrami		5/31/39	5/28/39
125	221	Winnie Kleiman		5/29/39	5/26/39
126	215	Elizabeth Merkel		5/23/39	5/18/39
127	211	Carmela Bertelli		5/19/39	5/19/39
113	809	Josephine Cape	40 Wks	5/29/39	5/29/39
128	776	Edna Hall	24	5/21/39	5/19/39

Plot # 21 Section # 2

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Pagdena	Kings County Hosp.	6/6/39	
"	"	" " "	6/6/39	
"	"	" " "	6/6/39	
"	"	" " "	6/6/39	
"	"	" " "	6/6/39	
"	"	Cumberland Hosp.	6/6/39	
"	"	" " "	6/6/39	
"	"	Coney Island Hosp.	6/6/39	
"	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	6/6/39	
"	"	" " "	6/6/39	
"	"	Jewish Hosp.	6/6/39	
"	"	Peck Mem. Hosp.	6/6/39	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	6/6/39	
"	"	Methodist Hosp.	6/6/39	
"	"	Peck Mem. Hosp.	6/6/39	
"	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	6/6/39	
"	"	Bklyn Hosp.	6/6/39	
"	"	Methodist Hosp.	6/6/39	
"	"	Trinity Hosp.	6/6/39	
"	"	Methodist Hosp.	6/6/39	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	6/6/39	
"	"	Samaritan Hosp.	6/6/39	
"	Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	6/6/39	
"	"	" " "	6/6/39	
"	"	" " "	6/6/39	
"	"	" " "	6/6/39	
"	"	" " "	6/6/39	
"	"	Flushing Hosp.	6/6/39	
"	"	St. Joseph's Hosp.	6/6/39	
"	"	Boulevard Hosp.	6/6/39	
"	"	91-19-111 St.	6/6/39	
"	"	57-30-134 St.	6/6/39	
"	"	96-17-44th Ave	6/6/39	
"	"	105-40-Otis Ave	6/6/39	
"	"	95-23-91st St.	6/6/39	
"	"	84-34-102nd Ave	6/6/39	
"	Dr. Pagdena	324-53 St.	6/6/39	
"	Dr. Hask	620 St. 168 St.	6/6/39	

Regular Babies

Plot #21 Section #2

173

Grave	Number	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Birth	Date of Death
129	849	Olga Katapodes	40	Wks	5/23/39	5/20/39
130	809	Augusta Gardley	16	"	5/16/39	5/15/39
131	801	Emily Graham	18	"	5/15/39	5/11/39
132	911	Verna Julian Hall	20	"	6/4/39	5/31/39
133	897	Louise Hampton Porter	40	"	6/1/39	5/29/39
134	913	Gladys Wagon Tarantons	30	"	6/4/39	6/2/39
135	894	Ellie Yaffie Goodman	26	"	5/31/39	5/30/39
136	912	Mary Kevin Westberry	10	"	6/4/39	6/1/39
137	905	Anna Rogers Wright	14	"	6/2/39	5/31/39
138	906	Eileen Carlon Greene	40	"	6/2/39	6/1/39
139	908	Amy Jones Golden	9	"	"	"
140	907	Antoinette Spinosa	40	"	"	5/29/39
141	901	Ann Morris Fink	18	"	"	5/21/39
142	914	Laura F. Mretano	40	"	6/4/39	6/1/39
143	896	Ethel Goldberg Schneider	40	"	6/1/39	5/31/39
144	895	Mathilda Bock	8	"	"	5/30/39
145	3940	Richard Cramer	9 Hrs. 32 Min.	"	5/25/39	5/23/39
146	3908	F.H. Simmons	2	Days	5/23/39	5/23/39
147	4052	Winslow	"	"	5/29/39	5/29/39
148	4051	M.H. Nigro	3	"	"	5/27/39
149	11815	Jack Bell	10	Wks	5/24/39	5/22/39
150	12111	M.H. Rustie	17	Hrs	5/29/39	5/26/39
151	11930	Vonriotes	2	"	5/26/39	5/24/39
152	11866	Edwin Brown	6	Wks	5/25/39	5/21/39
153	11867	F.H. Harvey	1 Mo. 4 Hrs.	"	"	5/23/39
154	11868	Wendy Louis Washburne	2	Days	"	"
155	11990	Lillian Palmer	6	"	5/27/39	5/25/39
156	12110	M.H. Perez	2	"	5/29/39	5/28/39
157	12743	Helen Mullen	4	"	6/4/39	5/31/39
158	12742	M.H. Sewell	1	"	"	6/2/39
159	12596	Alice Wendelkin	2	Hrs	6/1/39	5/27/39
160	12597	Albert Wendelkin	41	Min.	"	"
161	11049	M.H. Smith	18	Hrs	5/11/39	5/8/39
162	12356	F.H. Parkinson	25	"	5/29/39	5/26/39
163	831	Mildred Bglard	6	"	6/1/39	5/31/39
164	832	Lucy Lables	30	"	"	5/29/39
165	829	Ella Willis	24	"	5/31/39	5/31/39
166	819	Anna Nolan	2	"	"	5/29/39

Cause of Death	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr Walsh	620 St. 168 St.	6/6/39	
"	"	1088 Park Ave	"	
"	"	620 St. 168 St.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	Med. Arts Centre	"	
"	"	Misericordia Hosp.	"	
"	"	336 St. 49 St.	"	
"	"	Jewish Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	"	317 St. 137 St.	"	
"	"	1249 - 5 Ave.	"	
"	"	Park West Hosp.	"	
"	"	Columbus Hosp.	"	
"	"	Booth Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Wickertown Hosp.	"	
Atlec. of Lungs	Dr Lynn	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
Atlectosis	"	Queens Len Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	"	"	"	
Pneumonia	"	"	"	
Meningitis	Dr Pazdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	"	"	"	
"	"	Coney Island Hosp.	"	
Long. Dis.	"	Norweigan Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	"	L.D. College Hosp.	"	
Atlectosis	"	Methodist Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
"	"	L.D. College Hosp.	"	
Natural Cause	Dr Walsh	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	French Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	620 St. 168 St.	"	
"	"	Sloane Hosp.	"	
Stillborn	Dr Pazdena	Coney Island Hosp.	6/9/39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
"	"	Samaritan Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
167	822	Beatrice Sticker	41	Wks	5/31/39
168	823	Catherine Kelly	32	"	5/28/39
169	825	Frances Obbers	20	"	"
170	826	Miriam Hurley	18	"	5/25/39
171	827	Anna Nangoia	41	"	5/29/39
172	828	Marie Flemme	20	"	"
173	834	Grace Grier	28	"	6/1/39
174	841	Frances Tomlin	7	"	6/2/39
175	842	Agnie Sullivan	16	"	5/29/39
176	843		"	"	"
177	844	Catherine Crumbish	40	"	6/1/39
178	845	Margaret Viola	38	"	5/29/39
179	853	Goldie Gold	8	"	6/5/39
180	858	Henrietta Tantleff	18	"	"
181	860	Pauline Hoffman	24	"	5/30/39
182	846	Dorothea Dymantort	34	"	6/2/39
183	861	Mildred M. Kenna	14	"	6/5/39
184	43	Ann Todd	40	"	6/2/39
185	484	Sofranan	32	"	6/6/39
186	479	Kilber	14	"	6/5/39
187	494	Meynarski	5	Mos.	6/7/39
188	476	Verde	40	Wks	6/2/39
189	463	Kenny	34	"	5/31/39
190	485	Walsh	40	"	6/6/39
191	462	Friedman	32	"	5/31/39
192	475	Malincupis	24	"	6/2/39
193	473	Fleming	24	"	6/1/39
194	471	Kleckner	16	"	"
195	444	O'Brien	8	"	5/23/39
196					
197	472	Vergadamo	20	"	6/1/39
198	828	Lena Paoa Ferrara	40	"	5/18/39
199	904	Elizabeth Brady Nolan	30	"	6/2/39
200	941	Gertrude Perez	—	"	6/7/39
201	935	Ely. Helen Rodriguez	12	Wks	6/5/39
202	934	Ruth Morgenstern	10	"	"
203	932	Mae Linton Phillips	8	"	6/4/39
204	778	Theresa C. C.	24	"	5/24/39

Plot #21 Section #2

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Pagdena	Israel Zion Hosp.	6/9/39	
"	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Williamsburg Hosp.	"	
"	"	Victory Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bay Ridge Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bethany Dec. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
"	"	Peck Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Catherine Hosp.	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	"	Madison Park Hosp.	"	
"	"	1056-50th St.	"	
"	"	100 Diamond St.	"	
"	Dr. Duffield	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	Mr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
"	"	1443 Boston Rd.	"	
"	"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Lebanon Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bronx Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
"	"	Fitch Hosp.	"	no body received - Permit returned to mother.
"	Dr. Walsh	New York Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	309 East 48th St.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Vincent Hosp.	"	
"	"	15 East 117th St.	"	
"	"	Jewish Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
205	808	Margaret Beyer	22	214	5/29/39
206	798	Ethel Dicker	40	"	5/27/39
207	806	Gertrude Ehrlich	"	"	5/29/39
208	789	Blanche Estler	24	"	5/26/39
209	939	Neil Schreiber Brooks	17	"	6/6/39
210	938	Ruth Hart Ray	6	"	6/5/39
211	936	Bessie Herman Bog	35	"	6/3/39
212	946	Fortus	22	"	6/7/39
213	937	Rose Timogian Pittelli	36	"	6/6/39
214	945	Sarah B. Robbins	40	"	6/7/39
215	944	Margaret L. Lee	24	"	6/6/39
216	933	Annie M. O'Kane	40	"	6/5/39
217	943	Jane Woodward Perry	21	"	6/7/39
218	942	Libby P. Jardon	40	"	6/4/39
219	848	Minnie Montrowitz	38	"	5/23/39
220	428	Gaffiato	36	"	5/19/39
221	Bx.	Rose P. Natthies	40	"	5/18/39
222	12471	M/C. Becchina	5	Nrs	6/2/39
223	12629	" Seamon	2 mos 27 days	"	6/5/39
224	12301	" Plummer	2	min	5/31/39
225	12387	" Waiston	1	Day	6/1/39
226	12446	J/C. Fahy	3	Nrs	6/2/39
227	12447	" Feuchtman (A)	2	"	"
228	12460	" (B)	1	"	"
229	12589	Elaine Esler	20	"	6/5/39
230	12590	M/C. Ugo	2	"	6/3/39
231	12741	Stephen Friscia	23	Nrs	6/4/39
232	12740	Louise Friscia	1 Day 4	"	"
233	12829	Joseph Sexton	55	min	6/5/39
234	11560	M/C. Mora	6	Nrs	5/18/39
235	11475	Evald Falk	1	Mo.	5/17/39
236	10601	M/C. Gresh	41	min	5/16/39
237	10795	Ralph M. Cloud	8	Mo.	5/8/39
238	10063	J.H. Greenspan	8 hrs 37 min	"	4/29/39
239	12204	M/C. Higginbotham	3	Days	5/27/39
240	12081	J/C. Booker	8 hrs 30 min	"	5/25/39
241	11991	J/C. Haynes	6	Nrs	5/27/39
242	11929	Rodney P. Thompson	5	"	5/26/39

Plot # 21 Section # 2

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Pagdena	650 - 79 St.	6/9/39	
"	"	Beth El. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Misericordia Hosp.	"	
"	"	Le Roy Sanitarium	"	
"	"	N.Y. Infirmary	"	
"	"	110 St. E. River	"	
"	"	Booth Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	"	633 West 152 St.	"	
"	"	St. Clare's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	525 East 68 St.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	765 Trinity Ave	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	510 Jackson Ave	"	
Atelctosis	Dr. Pagdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	"	"	"	
"	"	Bethany Sec. Hosp.	"	
"	"	L.I. College Hosp.	"	
Asphyx.	"	Riverdale Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	"	Beth El. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Swedish Hosp.	"	
"	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	St. Clare's Hosp.	"	
"	"	New York Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Prematurity	Dr. Pagdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	Samaritan Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Birth	Date of Death
243	11931	F.L. Harum	1	Day	5/26/39	5/24/39
244	12116	Josephine Caruso	2	Wks	5/29/39	5/27/39
245	12117	Vincent Caruso	1 1/2	"	"	"
246	5554	John Korn	12	"	6/2/39	5/29/39
247	5574	M.R. Cedarbaum	1	Day	"	6/1/39
248	5645	F.H. Scotsnikl	5	"	6/5/39	5/31/39
249	869	Viola Bullock	-	"	6/6/39	6/5/39
250	890	Frances Hoggard	20	Wks	6/8/39	6/7/39
251	892	Jessie Peters	?	"	"	6/6/39
252	891	Florance Steng	37	Wks	"	"
253	868	Helen Schneck	30	"	6/6/39	6/4/39
254	876	Joyce Reddish	40	"	6/7/39	6/6/39
255	862	Amelia Schock	25	"	6/6/39	6/5/39
256	864	Mildred Raynis	17	"	"	6/3/39
257	865	Esther Swenson	6	Wks	"	"
258	866	Anna Posnack	28	Wks	"	6/2/39
259	874	Ellen Florentino	38	"	6/7/39	6/6/39
260	878	Adelaide Rosnick	20	"	"	"
261	883	Bertha Lufano	38	"	6/8/39	"
262	884	Dea Shephard	26	"	"	"
263	885	Mary Koto	13	"	"	6/7/39
264	887	Frieda Ricci	18	"	"	6/6/39
265	888	Angelina Stovichia	31	"	"	6/3/39
266	851	Margaret Antoni	12	"	6/5/39	6/4/39
267	871	Anna Shankman	5	"	6/6/39	6/5/39
268	879	F.L. Unknown	26	"	6/7/39	6/5/39
269	886	Helen May	20	"	6/8/39	6/7/39
270	959	Stella Shamlan	4 1/2	"	6/11/39	6/11/39
271	960	Edith Neishkowitz	12	"	"	"
272	962	Nora Becker	29-30	"	"	6/9/39
273	963	Mary Fecci	26 1/2	"	"	"
274	949	Anna Strothers	10	"	6/8/39	5/9/39
275	950	Julia Clay Moore	14	"	"	6/5/39
276	951	Olivia Carter Givm	20	"	"	"
277	961	Elizabeth Nixon	40	"	6/11/39	6/7/39
278	955	Louise Thompson Hall	15	"	6/9/39	6/8/39
279	954	Lillian Lila Rabin	"	"	"	"
280	959	Bessie Lila Rabin	40	Wks	5/3/39	5/20/39

Plot #21 Section #2

Cause of Death	Signature Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Prematurity	Dr. Pazdena	Stycoff Hgts Hosp	6/9/39	
"	"	232 Backett St.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
Asphyxia	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	"	Fitch Hosp.	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Pazdena	Kings County Hosp	6/13/39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
"	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bethany Dec Hosp.	"	
"	"	Peck Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beth El. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Shore Rd. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	"	Williamsburg Hosp.	"	
"	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harbor Hosp.	"	
"	"	Methodist Hosp.	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	"	1717 De Kalb Ave	"	
"	"	453 Vermont St.	"	
"	"	Foot of 23 St.	"	
"	"	3720 Flatlands Ave	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Man. General Hosp.	"	
"	"	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	1976 - 7th Ave	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	French Hosp.	"	
"	"	209 West 121 St.	"	
"	"	2013 - 5th Ave	"	
"	"	L.I. College Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
281	788		Rosario Grizzo	40	Wks	5/26/39 5/7/39
282	787		Maja Reissmueller	28	"	5/25/39 5/24/39
283	839		Ignazia Millazzo	40	"	6/2/39 5/28/37
284	821		Jean Barnett	42	"	5/31/39 5/29/39
285	856		Marie Amington	41	"	6/5/39 6/2/39
286	855		Margaret Duke	40	"	"
287	824		Norothy Hyman	39	"	5/31/39 5/29/39
288	830		Edna Lee	34	"	6/1/39
289	859		Mary Kelly	40	"	6/5/39 6/2/39
290	229		Evelyn Season			
291	231		Ruby Bristler			6/6/39 5/30/39
292	233		Anna Sautter			" 6/5/39
293	234		Marcel Pantolis			
294	236		Palma Panamar			6/8/39 6/4/39
295	237		Francis Maass			6/7/39
296	232		Elizabeth Paril			6/6/39 6/5/39
297	502		Solores Schneider	42	Wks	6/10/39 6/9/39
298	503		Evelyn Bijesse	40	"	
299	493		La Paine	23	"	6/7/39 6/3/39
300	481		Lerreri	6	"	6/5/39 5/28/39
301	497		Leitler	40	"	6/9/39 6/8/39
302	486		Friedwald	9	"	6/6/39 6/5/39
303	5793		M.H. Baker #1	40	Mins	6/9/39
304	5792		" #2	8	"	"
305	13127		J.H. Statner	15	Days	" 6/7/39
306	13130		Ramon Weldon #1	25	"	" 6/6/39
307	13129		Ramon Weldon #2	"	"	"
308	13060		M.C. Innis	3	"	6/8/39
309	13061		Robert Royal	2	"	6/5/39
310	13237		James Sexton	6	"	6/11/39
311	12108		M.C. Goldberg	4	"	5/29/39 5/27/39
312	12109		" Perez	1	"	"
313	12472		" Nedeff	1	"	6/2/39 6/2/39
314	12302		Mary Innaco	1	"	5/31/39 5/27/39
315	12461		Rose Abbino Giovane	3	"	6/3/39 6/1/39
316	12725		John Paylor	2 Mo. 22	"	6/7/39 6/5/39
317	12726		Blade Parker	15	"	"
318	512		Blana Lape	28	"	6/13/39 6/10/39

Plot # 21 Section # 2

Cause of Death	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Pazderna	St. Catherine's Hosp.	6/13/39	
"	"	Evangel. Deac. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	"	Victory Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
"	"	Peck Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Parsons Hosp.	"	
"	"	Mary Immac. Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Joseph Hosp.	"	
"	"	64-94-184 St.	"	
"	"	Rockaway Beach Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Prospect Hosp.	"	
"	"	Mt. Eden Hosp.	"	
"	"	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
"	"	Crotona Park San.	"	
"	"	Bronx Mat. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Mt. Eden Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Babies Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Clare's Hosp.	"	
Atelectosis	Dr. Pazderna	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	"	L.I. College Hosp.	"	
Per. Hem.	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
Erythro.	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
Prematurity	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	6/16/39	

Regular Babies

Trace	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
319	499	Williamson	32	Wks	6/9/39 6/2/39
320	498	Greer	12	"	6/3/39
321	507	Klenena	24	"	6/12/39 6/9/39
322	519	Comminsky	18	"	6/14/39 6/14/39
323	500	Berkman	32	"	6/9/39 6/7/39
324	492	Schlusell	18	"	6/7/39 6/6/39
325	477	Carrie Ballot	7	"	6/2/39 5/31/39
326	513	Bella Friedman	10	"	6/13/39 6/9/39
327	514	Jack-Mary Spivack	7	"	6/13/39
328	505	Ross	18	"	6/12/39 6/12/39
329	518	Hall	26	"	6/14/39 6/14/39
330	966	Eugene Cook Neve	12	"	6/12/39 6/9/39
331	984	Ruth Hartzog Taylor	24	"	6/14/39 6/11/39
332	987	Anna Seabrook Lewis	34	"	6/10/39
333	985	Palmera Gonzalez	27	"	"
334	983	Eleanor Johnson Brooks	28	"	6/11/39
335	986	Leonia Phoenix Stapleton	40	"	"
336	965	Sadie Seden Sierra	-	"	6/12/39 6/4/39
337	974	Bertha Bright Jacobs	10	"	6/13/39 6/3/39
338	975	Margaret Morgan	8	"	"
339	968	Aurice Ernest Brucha	12	"	6/12/39 6/11/39
340	976	Mary O'Brien Gray	32	"	6/13/39
341	990	Rose Dempsey Strimer	44	"	6/14/39
342	989	Josephine McCann	41	"	6/13/39
343	967	Melvie Underwood	22	"	6/12/39 6/7/39
344	890	Minnie Boral	40	"	6/6/39 6/4/39
345	863	Nelda Wittermund	36	"	6/5/39
346	867	Anna McFarland	39	"	6/4/39
347	877	Margaret Davidaller	47	"	6/7/39 6/5/39
348	880	William Donlan	40	"	"
349	903	Jennie Rose	20	"	6/12/39 6/8/39
350	904	Rose Mercade	20	"	"
351	897	Freida Black	40	"	6/9/39 6/7/39
352	905	Sally Beck	28	"	6/12/39 6/9/39
353	906	Marie Richtinger	10	"	"
354	907	Kathleen McFarland	16	"	6/8/39
355	908	Theresa McFarland	12	"	6/10/39
356	909	Emily McFarland	12	"	6/10/39

Plot #21 Section #2

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr Williams	Fordham Hosp.	6/16/39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
"	"	Crotona Park San.	"	
"	"	Mt. Eden Hosp.	"	
"	"	1058 Grout Ave	"	
"	"	984 Trinity Ave	"	
"	Dr Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	529 East 124 St.	"	
"	"	32 West 112 St.	"	
"	"	451 West 48 St.	"	
"	"	Park West Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beth David Hosp.	"	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	57 West 57 St.	"	
"	"	City Hosp.	"	
"	Dr Pagdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Methodist Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
"	"	2130 - Ave St.	"	
"	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	"	Crown Hgt. Hosp.	"	
"	"	L.I. College Hosp.	"	
"	"	Methodist Hosp.	"	
"	"	Madison Park Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number		Name	Age	Date of	
Grave	Permit			Permit	Death
395	4179	Julia Schaffer	4	Mrs	6/3/39 5/31/39
396	13610	Mae Crute	1	Day	6/16/39 6/14/39
397	13165	M.C. Lopez	2	"	6/13/39 6/10/39
398	13117	Kenneth J. Rudd	14	Mrs.	" "
399	13118	Judith Lerber	1	Day	" 6/11/39
400	13236	E.C. Swidler	12	Mrs.	6/14/39 6/12/39
401	13227	M.C. Terzi	2	"	" 6/13/39
402	13228	" Strickland	3	Min	" 6/11/39
403	13229	" Santora	4	Days	" 6/10/39
404	13285	" Saxon	20	Min	6/15/39 6/13/39
405	44	Elizabeth Mommer	-	"	6/12/39 6/8/39
406	45	Anna Niman	9	Mrs	" "
407	47	Mona Boylan	16	Wks.	6/15/39 6/12/39
408	927	Virginia Monaco	46	Wks.	6/15/39 6/10/39
409	939	Ethel Smalls	42	"	" 6/13/39
410	820	Ida Schor	12	"	5/31/39 5/29/39
411	921	Frances Cable	40	"	6/13/39 6/12/39
412	922	Ruth Robesch	12	"	" "
413	923	Leonore Berman	10	"	" "
414	924	Catherine Mezzatesta	38	"	" 6/11/39
415	925	Jennie Jordan	8	"	" "
416	930	Gal Peterson	30	"	6/14/39 6/11/39
417	931	Mary Levone	30	"	" 6/13/39
418	932	Velma Howell	32	"	" 6/11/39
419	933	Anna Strickland	37	"	" "
420	934	Helen Les	17	"	" 6/12/39
421	935	Pedrina Muascia	37	"	" "
422	936	Helen Leavger	35	"	" "
423	940	Alice Banties	26	"	6/15/39 6/13/39
424	938	M.C. Faulkner	6	Min	" 6/7/39
425	1004	Rita Renshaw Ley	16	Wks	6/17/39 6/15/39
426	993	Beatrice Boyd Nell	40	"	6/15/39 6/13/39
427	992	Ada Kenyon Comins	18	"	" 6/12/39
428	991	Laura Kaplan Karlow	20	"	" 6/14/39
429	913	Mary Brown	40	"	6/12/39 6/6/39
430	898	Francine Flowers	41	"	6/9/39 6/7/39
431	896	Anna Ferrinaco	36	"	" "
432	1341	Kenneth McEwen	12	"	6/17/39 6/14/39

Plot #21 Section #2

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Prematurity	Dr Lynn	Jamaica Hosp	6/20/39	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	Harlem Hosp	"	
Hemm.	Dr Pazdena	Kings County Hosp	"	
Prematurity	"	Bay Ridge Hosp	"	
"	"	Caledonia Hosp	"	
"	"	Bklyn Womens Hosp	"	
Atelectosis	"	Israel Zion Hosp	"	
Premature	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
Hemm.	"	"	"	
Premature	"	Crown Hgts. Hosp.	"	
Stillborn	Dr Duffield	500 Greely Ave	"	
"	"	Staten Island Hosp	"	
"	"	Richmond Mem. Hosp	"	
Stillborn	Dr Pazdena	Kings County Hosp	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp	"	
"	"	S.I. College Hosp	"	
"	"	Methodist Hosp	"	
"	"	St. John's Hosp	"	
"	"	Unity Hosp	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Samaritan Hosp.	"	
"	"	Williamsburg Hosp	"	
"	"	Methodist Hosp	"	
"	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bushwick Hosp	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Madison Park Hosp	"	
"	"	2829 West 16 St.	"	
"	Dr Walsh	Lutheran Hosp	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Man. Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Shore Rd. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beth Moses Hosp.	"	
"	"	Madison Pk Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	

Regular Entries

Plot #21 Section #2

189

Grave	Number	Name	Age	Signature	Date of Death	Permit
433	1003	Virginia St. Dean	20	Wks	6/17/39	6/13/39
434	1002	Fannie L. Loichweig	18½	"	"	6/15/39
435	1007	Agnes Wisley Netzel	39	"	"	6/11/39
436	1006	Jean Schubert	18	"	"	6/14/39
437	1005	Vivian L. Simpson	40	"	"	"
438	1012	Mary Greene Cohan	12	"	6/18/39	6/18/39
439	1011	Antoinette C. Giordano	40	"	"	"
440	988	Pauline K. Kach	40	"	6/14/39	6/13/39
441	1010	Mary J. W. Fleming	30	"	6/18/39	6/17/39
442	220	Elenor Brozman	-	"	5/26/39	5/24/39
443	230	Elenor Lavore	-	"	6/5/39	6/3/39
444	228	Lucy Authemie	-	"	"	6/2/39
445	969	Anne Lock McCarrol	37	Wks	6/12/39	6/8/39
446	999	Mae S. LaFudora	7	Min	6/16/39	6/14/39
447	998	Margaret Hernandez	42	Wks	"	6/13/39
448	1038	Eileen D. Williams	20	"	6/20/39	6/18/39
449	1040	Ruth T. Jackson	12	"	"	6/14/39
450	13497	M.C. Ramos	4	Nrs	6/19/39	6/15/39
451	13496	Carl J. Pannone	2	Days	"	"
452	967	Elizabeth Townsend	20	Wks	"	6/17/39
453	970	Alice Morris	18	"	"	6/16/39
454	961	Ethel Parker	28	"	"	6/15/39
455	966	Julia Ragnaro	16	"	"	"
456	962	Annie Boreman	12	"	"	6/14/39
457	964	Margaret Morris	28	"	"	6/16/39
458	965	Amelia Agresto	21	"	"	6/15/39
459	974	Irina Irudin	40	"	"	6/17/39
460	976	Mary O'Doherty	40	"	"	6/18/39
461	977	Elenor Muller	22	"	"	"
462	963	Edith Gillman	2	Min	"	6/16/39
463	968	Glady's Sowinski	14	Wks	"	6/15/39
464	969	"	"	"	"	"
465	973	Alice Down	32	"	"	6/16/39
466	978	Norothy McCall	16	"	"	6/19/39
467	427	Beatrice McDonough	10-12	"	6/16/39	6/15/39
468	528	Johanna Loherty	40	"	6/17/39	6/16/39
469	531	Lillian Loherty	8	"	6/19/39	6/18/39
470	432	Kearse	8	"	6/15/39	6/14/39

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr Walsh	French Hosp.	6/20/39	
"	"	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	Roosevelt Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Clare's Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
"	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	Dr Walsh	Womans Hosp.	"	
"	"	1249 - 54 Ave	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	6/23/39	
Nemom.	Dr Pazdema	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	"	"	
Stillborn	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Caledonia Hosp.	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	"	Prospect Hgts. Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Johns Hosp.	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	"	2159 - 70th St.	"	
"	"	93 Clymer St.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	1336 East 45 St.	"	
"	"	1896 Fulton St.	"	
"	Dr Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bronx Mat. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Hunts Pt. Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
471	423	Sarah Chonles	18 Wks	6/16/39	6/15/39
472	534	Phillipsberg	42	6/20/39	6/19/39
473	426	Carmeni Tumicina	16	6/16/39	6/6/39
474	425	Elizabeth Weinstein	10		6/15/39
475	530	Sarah Engolin	40	6/19/39	6/16/39
476	506	Cruet	24	6/12/39	6/8/39
477	421	Savitsky	20	6/15/39	6/14/39
478	521	Unknown Female	40	6/19/39	6/2/39
479	536	Picilli	5	7 mos	6/18/39
480	4558	M.C. Barry	10	7 mos	6/20/39 6/17/39
481	3993	Link	1	Day	5/27/39 5/26/39
482	4355	Linda Soderberg	1	6/12/39	6/9/39
483	4469	J.P. Catanzano	26	7 mos	6/15/39 6/14/39
484	4384	Mary B. Lusterer	1	7 mos 24 days	6/12/39 6/11/39
485	4503	J.P. Richards	2	6/16/39	6/15/39
486	4504	Brinster	46	7 mos	
487	4522	M.C. Morbach	8	7 mos	6/17/39 6/13/39
488	4470	Robert T. Ninds	16 1/2 - Days	6/15/39	6/14/39
489	4373	Rose A. McKie	2 mos 27	6/12/39	6/10/39
490	4437	Rita Moore	10	7 mos	6/15/39 6/13/39
491	4399	Eric K. Stahl	4	Days	6/13/39 6/11/39
492	256	Mary Pritchard		6/20/39	6/19/39
493	253	Blanche Patton		6/18/39	6/14/39
494	260	Edith Warner		6/20/39	6/16/39
495	239	Ethel Schillenger		6/19/39	6/17/39
496	249	Madeline Ames		6/14/39	6/11/39
497	248	Marion Fahey			6/10/39
498	241	Ramona Pritchman		6/12/39	6/7/39
499	254	Helen Pigulski		6/19/39	6/18/39
500	252	Edna Landers		6/15/39	6/11/39
501	246	Marion Anserhl		6/13/39	6/9/39
502	245	Madeline Keone			6/11/39
503	259	Mary Errico		6/20/39	6/16/39
504	258	Roseanna Zinister			
505	251	Emma Koscianaki		6/14/39	6/12/39
506	257	Bernice Dickenson		6/20/39	6/18/39
507	244	Annette Ashby		6/13/39	6/13/39
508	243	Lusie Stahl			6/12/39

Plot #21 Section #2

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr Williams	Hunts St. Hosp	6/23/39	
"	"	Fordham Hosp	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Protona Park Hosp.	"	
"	"	Westchester Hosp	"	
"	"	Lebanon Hosp	"	
"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
"	"	241 St. Bway. Sub.	"	
"	"	1131 East 214 St.	"	
Premature	Dr. Lye	Mary Immac Hosp	"	
Cerebral Comp.	"	"	"	
Breach Ex. Wa.	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	"	"	
Pneumonia	"	"	"	
Premature	"	"	"	
"	"	Physicians Hosp.	"	
"	"	Springfield Sanit.	"	
"	"	3151 Steinway Ave	"	
"	"	St. John's Hosp	"	
Mong. Idiocy	"	Irwin Sanit.	"	
Stillborn	"	Astoria Sanit.	"	
"	"	St. Joseph's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Physicians Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	"	43-34-158 Flushing Hsp	"	
"	"	90-53-53 Ave	"	
"	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Mary Immac. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
509	242		Edith Savarese			6/12/39
510	250		Florence Anderson			6/14/39
511	247		Grace Lott			
512	13600		F/C. Hatzler	15	Hrs	6/20/39
513	13613		M/C. Lewis	1		6/17/39
514	13816		Kirchbaum	2	Days	6/23/39
515	13817		Louis (B)	3	Hrs	6/21/39
516	13818		F/C (A)	8		
517	13731		Antoinette Ruberts	7	Days	6/22/39
518	13666		M/C. Tartaglia	7	Hrs	6/21/39
519	14015		F/C. Holmes	4		6/22/39
520	14118		M/C. Wilkinson	2	Days	6/24/39
521	14111		La Laude	4	Hrs	
522	14119		Walter Karpurski	5	Hrs. 5 min	
523	14117		M/C. Silenes	2	42	6/21/39
524	14160		M/C. Travis	29 1/2	Hrs	6/25/39
525	14016		Evans	30	Min	6/22/39
526	14008		Wayne E. Davis	20	Days	6/18/39
527	13802		Patricia O'Connor	20	Hrs	6/19/39
528	13803		M/C. Graham	7		6/17/39
529	13344		Butts	12		6/12/39
530	13418		Mary T. Boyle	1	Hrs. 50 min	6/13/39
531	12915		Wayne Michaelson	14	Hrs	6/6/39
532	6224		John D. Larson	1		6/26/39
533	6173		Mary J. Kue	20	Min	6/23/39
534	981		Mary Castrogiovanni			6/20/39
535	987		Asuncion Lunttara			6/22/39
536	988		Helen Evans	12	Wks	
537	1008		Julia Linche	10-12		6/24/39
538	990		Christian Misiti	34		6/22/39
539	942		Adelaide Gruber	40		6/16/39
540	979		Melta Cohen	17		6/19/39
541	985		Sadie Marcello	40		6/21/39
542	991		Ida Krovitz	40		6/22/39
543	998		Veronica Polla	40		6/23/39
544	999		Estelle Heber	12		6/21/39
545	1001		Esther Hale	24		
546	995		Catharine	5	Min	6/22/39

Plot #21 Section #2

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Ly. m.	Queens Len Hosp	6/23/39	
	"	"	"	
Premature	Dr. Pazdena	Kings County Hosp	6/28/39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Hyd.	"	Cumberland Hosp	"	
Premature	"	L.I. College Hosp	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	St. Clare's Hosp	"	
"	"	Polyclinic Hosp	"	
"	"	Kriegerbocker Hosp	"	
"	"	Lutheran Hosp	"	
"	"	Babies Hosp	"	
"	"	620 West 168 St	"	
"	"	Sloane Hosp	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Premature	Dr. Williams	St. Francis Hosp	"	
"	"	Fitch Sanit.	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Pazdena	Kings County Hosp	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Coney Island Hosp	"	
"	"	Williamsburg Hosp	"	
"	"	Beth El. Hosp	"	
"	"	Bayridge Hosp	"	
"	"	Beth El. Hosp	"	
"	"	St. Catherine's Hosp	"	
"	"	Bayridge Hosp	"	
"	"	Bklyn. Romano Hosp	"	
"	"	1246 De Kalb Ave	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
547	1007	Eva Connolly	28	Wks	6/24/39 6/22/39
548	982	Unknown Woman	7	Mo	6/20/39 6/16/39
549	1067	Rose Marie Kuleba	10	Wks	6/25/39 6/25/39
550	1052	Victoria C. Carbone	40	"	6/22/39 6/21/39
551	1050	Helen Offenheimer	36	"	6/19/39
552	1049	Jessie St. Knight	9	"	6/17/39
553	1066	Willie M. T. Adams	26	"	6/25/39 6/20/39
554	1063	Gloria M. Munoz	23	"	6/21/39
555	1062	Anne H. Becker	30	"	6/22/39
556	1065	Rose S. Peas	40	"	6/21/39
557	1051	Orlia M. Nansis	40	"	6/22/39 6/22/39
558	1061	Viola M. Traydon	15	"	6/25/39 6/24/39
559	1064	Theresa M. Dargulls	23	"	6/23/39
560	838	Margaret O'Neill	10	"	5/21/39 5/18/39
561	836	Gatius	10	"	
562	1018	Nancy Pierce	12	"	6/19/39 6/14/39
563	768	Alva S. Walker	-	"	5/9/39 5/6/39
564	910	Helen S. Van Buren	28	Wks	6/3/39 5/30/39
565	845	Ruth Muchruch	10	"	6/24/39 6/23/39
566	548	Frances Gallucci	26	"	6/25/39 6/24/39
567	546	Adelaide Abate	20	"	6/24/39 6/23/39
568	537	Theresa M. Portland	28	"	6/20/39 6/22/39
569	539	Nettie Korson	25	"	6/22/39 6/21/39
570	538	Edith Alpert	32	"	6/22/39
571	6315	Michael Olivia	1	Mo	6/28/39
572	6281	Gerald P. Livi Jr.	8	Wks	6/27/39 6/27/39
573	6073	F/C. Dougherty	2	Days	6/20/39 6/16/39
574	6324	Gertrude Nejen	6	Wks	6/28/39 6/27/39
575	14232	Bari Torres	2	Days	6/26/39 6/25/39
576	14251	Susanne Burns	18	"	6/10/39
577	13938	M/C Thompson	1	Wks	6/21/39 6/18/39
578	14365	Joseph M. Juette	1	Day	6/28/39 6/25/39
579	14366	Michael E. Letz		"	6/24/39
580	14029	F/C Sterling	1	Day	6/27/39 6/25/39
581	14000	Lydia Santana	1 mo 20	"	6/22/39
582	13963	M/C Costantino	1	Wks	6/26/39 6/23/39
583	13964	Resnick	17	"	
584	13999	Gloria L. L...	1	"	6/27/39 6/25/39

Plot #21 Section #2

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Pazdena	165 Monitor St.	6/28/39	
"	"	Myrtle Wycoff Ave	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Columbus Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Wickersham Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Clare's Hosp.	"	
"	"	1408 - 5th Ave	"	
"	"	110 West 124 St.	"	
"	"	124 East 115 St.	"	
"	"	620 West 168 St.	"	
"	"	Sloan's Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Mt. Eden Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bronx Mat. Hosp.	"	
"	"	742 East 224 St.	"	
"	"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
Premature	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	6/30/39	
"	"	West Sq. Hosp.	"	
Nyep	"	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	Lebonan Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Overhanging	"	79 West 101 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Womans Hosp.	"	
"	"	Wickersham Hosp.	"	
"	"	Babies Hosp.	"	
Premature	Dr. Pazdena	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
"	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Johns Hosp.	"	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	"	Swedish Hosp.	"	

Grave	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
585	14001	M/C Higbe	1	Day	6/27/39 6/24/39
586	1082	Bertha N. Nesbit	26	Wks	6/28/39 6/26/39
587	1080	Margaret H. Lipschitz	34	"	" 6/25/39
588	1081	James E. Campbell	-	"	" 6/27/39
589	1071	Rose J. Lattaro	12	Wks	6/26/39 6/22/39
590	1069	Catherine M. Morgan	43	"	" 6/21/39
591	1073	M/C Foetus	-	"	6/27/39 6/22/39
592	1074	Alice J. Roberts	16	Wks	" 6/18/39
593	1072	Mary L. Williams	16	"	" 6/24/39
594	1075	Julia C. Georgian	26	"	" 6/23/39
595	550	Bessie Slutsky	10	"	6/26/39 6/26/39
596	547	Helen Urban	12	"	" 6/24/39
597	556	J/C Perez	7	Min	6/27/39 6/18/39
598	535	M/C Guilfoyle	36	Wks	6/20/39
599	542	Cruz	39	"	6/23/39 6/20/39
600	555	Unknown White Woman	4	Min	6/20/39 6/17/39
601	1013	Fannie Moss	8	Wks	6/26/39 6/24/39
602	1014	Concha Luza	44	"	" 6/22/39
603	1006	Pauline Kosier	20	"	" 6/18/39
604	1004	Rose Landolf	8	"	6/24/39 6/25/39
605	1011	Sally Parker	21	"	6/26/39 6/24/39
606	1015	Elizabeth Davis	22	"	6/27/39 6/21/39
607	1016	Sylvia Milchman	16	"	" 6/24/39
608	1017	Egnes Mackay Jr.	40	"	" 6/22/39
609	1005	Louisa Romera	16	"	6/27/39 6/25/39
610	50	Margaret Delmar	8 1/2	Min	7/5/39 7/4/39
611	51	Helen Koenig	40	Wks	" 7/5/39
612	52	Anna Walke	18	"	6/29/39 6/29/39
613	1041	Grace Bell	2	"	" 6/27/39
614	1042	Charlotte Sakany	16	"	" 6/27/39
615	1043	Mildred Cade	20	"	" 6/29/39
616	1065	Gertrude Webster	8	"	7/3/39 6/30/39
617	1066	Flora Baker	43	"	" 7/2/39
618	1067	Lillian Schneider	28	"	" 7/1/39
619	1068	Clara Nelson	40	"	7/1/39 7/1/39
620	1069	Eleanor Zost	18	"	7/3/39 6/28/39
621	1064	Louise Chabey	8	"	6/27/39 6/27/39
622	1068	Flora H. H.	26	"	"

Plot #21 Section #2

[illegible]

Regular Babies

Plot # 21 Section # 2

Number Grave Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
623 1019	Catherine Byrne	35	Wks	6/27/39 6/24/39
624 1021	Maria Carroll	10	"	6/20/39
625 1027	Belle Santwerk	40	"	6/28/39 6/26/39
626 1028	Florence Pinsker	7	"	6/27/39
627 1029	Louisa Lopez	20	"	6/26/39
628 1036	Miriam Feigelson	30	"	6/29/39 6/27/39
629 1040	Mary Swickhamon	40	"	6/26/39
630 1045	Viola Ingenito	40	"	6/30/39 6/28/39
631 1050	Genevieve Bernard	34	"	6/29/39
632 1059	Helen Naslett	17	"	7/3/39
633 1060	Carmella Bell	7	Men	6/30/39
634 1061	Mary Hayes	40	Wks	6/29/39
635 1062	Constance Graziano	40	"	7/1/39
636 1020	Mary Varonney	18	"	6/27/39 6/25/39
637 1022	Ida Fenioer	5	"	6/26/39
638 1037	Elizabeth Black	16	"	6/29/39
639 1038	Catherine Leangla	35	"	6/28/39
640 1044	Anna Taplin	8	"	6/30/39 6/29/39
641 1049	Deluci Davis	22	"	7/3/39 7/1/39
642 1063	Beatrice Brown	12	"	6/23/39
643 568	Cirrado	40	"	6/27/39 6/27/39
644 557	Harris	44	"	6/30/39 6/30/39
645 561	Pesaniello	40	"	6/27/39 6/25/39
646 553	Greeman	32	"	
647 552	Italsh	40	"	7/3/39 7/3/39
648 565	Siller	8	"	7/1/39
649 566	Bannard	5	"	7/2/39
650 564	Kerrmann	16	"	6/28/39 6/23/39
651 558	Salyberg	21	"	6/30/39 6/28/39
652 562	De Francea	4	"	7/3/39 6/29/39
653 569	Sibowitz	40	"	6/30/39
654 570	Cohen	34	"	6/29/39
655 571	Meyerson	36	"	6/29/39 6/27/39
656 272	Schuler Kee		"	6/22/39 6/20/39
657 262	Florence Nobler		"	6/26/39 6/23/39
658 265	Marion Pretsch		"	6/27/39 6/24/39
659 269	Sylvia Korman		"	7/5/39
660 279	Rose Korman		"	

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Pozdena	Peck Mem Hosp	7/7/39	
"	"	Madison Pl. Hosp	"	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp	"	
"	"	Methodist Hosp	"	
"	"	Pensonhurst Hosp	"	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp	"	
"	"	Prospect Hgt Hosp	"	
"	"	Methodist Hosp	"	
"	"	Swedish Hosp	"	
"	"	Methodist Hosp	"	
"	"	St. Mary's Hosp	"	
"	"	Norwegian Hosp	"	
"	"	Bay Ridge Hosp	"	
"	"	1518 West 6th St.	"	
"	"	624 Howard Ave	"	
"	"	354 St. Marks Ave	"	
"	"	1711 East 15 St.	"	
"	"	994 Myrtle Ave	"	
"	"	736 Lafayette Ave	"	
"	"	161 Nalsky St.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
"	"		"	
"	"	West Square Hosp.	"	
"	"	Fitch San.	"	
"	"		"	
"	"	Mt. Eden Hosp.	"	
"	"	Union Hgt Hosp.	"	
"	"	217 West 238 St.	"	
"	"	1270 Grant Ave	"	
"	"	Baychester 222 St.	"	
"	"	Bronx Hosp.	"	
"	"		"	
"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen Hosp.	"	
"	"	Parsons Hosp.	"	
"	"	Irwin San.	"	
"	"	St. Joseph's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Flushing Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number Grave	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
661	264	Mary DeRosa	-	6/23/39	6/21/39
662	266	Frances Seigal		6/26/39	6/23/39
663	277	Unknown Foetus		7/3/39	6/27/39
664	276	Kay Poritz			7/1/39
665	274	Pauline Anderson		7/1/39	6/30/39
666	271	Annie Ronning		6/27/39	6/27/39
667	270				
668	1091	Mary L. Cuti	41	Wks. 6/29/39	6/27/39
669	1103	Gloria V. Ceruti	25	" 7/3/39	6/29/39
670	1110	Sonntelia M. Ortiz	32	" 7/4/39	6/28/39
671	1111	Lency H. Ramsey	32	" "	
672	1112	Elizabeth Weiss	28	" "	7/3/39
673	1109	Jennie B. Gredice	40	" "	7/2/39
674	1108	Margaret B. Herbert	10	" "	
675	1100	Verda C. Mitchell	10	" 7/2/39	6/36/39
676	1101	Ida R. Mabut	25	" "	7/1/39
677	1092	Alice S. Buckley	24	" 6/29/39	6/26/39
678	1095	Shirley Gray	18	" 6/30/39	6/29/39
679	1196	Beatrice Shearer	27	" "	6/27/39
680	1097	Valerie Gallet	22	" "	
681	1089	Unknown Foetus		6/29/39	6/27/39
682	1087	"		"	"
683	1088	"	24	"	"
684	1090	Mary E. Baldarby	20	"	6/28/39
685	1039	Elizabeth H. Carter	12	" 6/20/39	6/19/39
686	1084	"	12	" 6/29/39	
687	1086	Viola W. Reid	12-15	"	6/28/39
688	1085	Ida L. Poirs	41	"	6/26/39
689	1116	Besmer B. Jackson	16	" 7/5/39	6/29/39
690	1113	Marion H. Valliner	32	"	
691	1114	Helen M. Ambrose	-	"	7/1/39
692	1115	Alma J. Hillis	25	"	6/27/39
693	6423	M.C. Middleton	19	Nrs. 7/3/39	6/28/39
694	6295	Scharl	12	" 6/27/39	6/27/39
695	6422	J.C. Bethea	18	Days 7/3/39	6/28/39
696	6293	M.C. Scerna	7	Nrs. 6/27/39	6/27/39
697	6350	Vincent L. Bantel	30	mins 6/29/39	6/29/39
698	1474	William L. Bantel	20	" 7/1/39	7/2/39

Plot #21 Section #2

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Lynn	Flushing Hosp.	7/7/39	
"	"	9706 Hayes Ave	"	
"	"	Van Dam St. 48th Ave	"	
"	"	9502 - 121 St.	"	
"	"	104-26 - Van Wyck Blvd.	"	
"	"	4307 - 28th Ave	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Flower Hosp.	"	
"	"	320 West 41 St.	"	
"	"	Northern Hosp.	"	
"	"	6370 Academy St.	"	
"	"	Wickersham Hosp.	"	
"	"	70 West 83 St.	"	
"	"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
"	"	Man. Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Romans Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Park East Hosp.	"	
"	"	172 East 83 St.	"	
"	"	10 St. & East River Dr.	"	
"	"	141 St. & Lenox St.	"	
"	"	108 St. & East Dr.	"	
"	"	Misericordia Hosp.	"	
"	"	144 West 117 St.	"	
"	"	428 West 59 St.	"	
"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	"	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	Park East Hosp.	"	
"	"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
"	"	City Hosp.	"	
Premature	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
"	"	West Sq. Hosp.	"	
P.L.C.	Dr. Walsh	St. Clare's Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
699	14669	Frances Clayton	13	Nro	7/3/39 7/1/39
700	14716	J.R. Gravanese	6 1/2	"	7/4/39 7/2/39
701	14793	M.R. Corker	1	Day	7/5/39 "
712	14715	Nelen Burke	3	Nro	7/4/39 "
703	14505	J.R. Oliver	22	"	6/30/39 6/28/39
704	14422	" Cooper #1	1	Day	6/27/39 6/27/39
705	14427	" #2	1	"	" "
706	14420	Meldon #1	16	Nro	" "
707	14421	" #2	11 1/2	"	" "
708	14426	Barbara A. Miller	2	mo's 18 Days	6/28/39
709	14601	Joyce Branch	11	"	7/2/39
710	14794	Simon	3	"	7/5/39 7/4/39
711	4621	J.R. Valeo	1	"	6/22/39 6/21/39
712	4707	Patrick Macario	3	mo's 9 Days	6/27/39 6/26/39
713	4849	Frank Kuehn	7	Nro	7/5/39 6/30/39
714	14206	M.R. Brown	3	mo's	6/30/39 6/29/39
715	14207	J.R. Sessemo	9	Days	" "
716	14380	M.R. Joseph	18	"	7/3/39 7/1/39
717	14381	" Thompson	15	min	" "
718	14049	" Rogers	21	Nro	6/27/39 6/26/39
719	14149	" Finkelshtein	1	Day	6/29/39 6/28/39
720	14159	J.R. Farrow	2	Nro	" "
721	14382	M.R. Duffy	1	mo 7 Days	7/3/39 7/1/39
722	14383	J.R. Fator	4	"	" "
723	14379	M.R. Joseph	2	Who	6/27/39
724	1213	" Schron	4	Nro	7/5/39 7/1/39
725	14880	J.R. Szwetich	10	"	7/6/39 7/5/39
726	14879	Avati	3	"	" "
727	14878	Alexander Marcellina	1 1/2	Days	7/4/39
728	275	Louise Kuchne	"	"	7/1/39 6/29/39
729	15003	J.R. Foster	8	Nro	7/2/39 7/6/39
730	14997	Patrick Lilmartin	4	mo's	7/4/39
731	14486	M.R. McKenzie	1	Nro	7/5/39 7/3/39
732	14612	John A. Covas	3	mo's 18 Days	7/7/39 7/6/39
733	14613	Luille Rice	6	" 21 "	7/5/39
734	14474	Norma Colostin	1	13 "	7/5/39 7/3/39
735	14475	M.R. Litan	4	"	7/2/39
736	14476	Louis A. Litan	1	mo 15 "	7/5/39 7/4/39

Plot #21 Section #2

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	City Hosp.	7/7/39	
"	"	Flower Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Booth Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beth David Hosp.	"	
"	"	Wadsworth Hosp.	"	
Premature	Dr Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
Gastro Ent.	"	"	"	
Premature	"	Parsons Hosp.	"	
Pneumonia	Dr Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
Premature	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
Atelec.	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	Long Island Hosp.	"	
Maro.	"	"	"	
Atelec.	"	Madison Park Hosp.	"	
Maro.	"	141 North 1st St.	"	
Premature	Dr Duffield	Richmond Mem. Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	Booth Mem. Hosp.	7/10/39	
"	"	Gotham Hosp.	"	
"	"	Columbus Hosp. Ex.	"	
Stillborn	Dr Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	City Hosp.	"	
Premature	Dr Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Long Heart Dis.	"	"	"	
P.B.C. Men.	"	"	"	
"	"	Methodist Hosp.	"	
Atelectosis	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
Beonlof	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number Grave Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
775 580	Esther Levri	38	214	7/7/39
776 582	Kern	2	"	7/6/39
777 583	Gerhardt	5	"	"
778 579	Van Anne	10	"	7/6/39
779 593	Nandel	24	"	7/8/39
780 595	Claire Berger	-	"	7/7/39
781 290	Louise Moskowitz		"	7/11/39
782 288	Ruth Loftus		"	7/10/39
783 284	Josephine Laus		"	7/7/39
784 289	Anna Nolan		"	7/11/39
785 281	Lillian Gottesman		"	7/8/39
786 280				7/1/39
787 282	Edith Mellon		"	7/7/39
788 286	Eleanor Mascularo		"	7/10/39
789 285	Elizabeth Laas		"	7/9/39
790 799	Lillian Jett		"	7/12/39
791 800	Margaret Van Riper		"	"
792 599	Bridget Dietz		"	7/10/39
793 604	Luzie Saturnes	40	214	"
794 607	Ladie Barron	14	"	7/8/39
795 606	Adel Koppe	40	"	7/7/39
796 603	Stella Berthelen		"	7/4/39
797 600	Rose Levy	21	"	7/9/39
798 567	Caster	4	"	7/3/39
799 598	Ethel Rathman	-	"	7/10/39
800 1121	Eva Walker	20	"	"
801 1122	Ruth Burns	12	"	7/9/39
802 1123	Laura Kubiak	20	"	"
803 1111	Carmela Ruocco (A)	14	"	7/8/39
804 1112	(B)	"	"	"
805 1128	Ray Keing	26	"	7/11/39
806 1109	Minnie Michaels	18	"	7/10/39
807 1110	Harn Siddons	34	"	"
808 1113	Ruth Pontuck	30	"	7/7/39
809 1114	Anne Kozak	27	"	"
810 1115	Mildred Lord	18	"	7/5/39
811 1120	Josephine Bianco	38	"	7/10/39
812 1127	Carmella Ganser	40	"	7/11/39

Plot #21 Section #2

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Williams	Westchester Hosp.	7/10/39	
"	"	Mt. Eden Hosp.	"	
"	"	Fitch Sant.	"	
"	"	1715 Washington Ave	"	
"	"	1647 Popsham Ave	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	Rockaway Beach Hosp.	7/13/39	
"	"	Richmond Hill Hosp.	"	
"	"	Physicians Hosp.	"	
"	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
"	"	1415 Williams St.	"	
"	"	Rockaway Beach Hosp.	"	
"	"	Astoria Sant.	"	
"	"	Park Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Josephs Hosp.	"	
"	"	11049-207 St.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
"	"	592 Oak Lenox	"	
"	"	186 East 149 St.	"	
"	"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
"	"	Prospect Hosp.	"	
"	"	Fitch Sant.	"	
"	"	Bronx Mat. Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
"	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	"	Jewish Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Marys Hosp.	"	
"	"	Evangelical Hosp.	"	
"	"	Shore Rd. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
"	"	L.I. College Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lutheran Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number Grave Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
813 1106	Virginia Ford	24	246	7/9/39
814 1108	Anna Bellhore	"	"	7/10/39
815 1124	Elizabeth Bartok	38	"	7/8/39
816 1125	Mary Vlado	40	"	7/7/39
817 925	Mary C. O'Connor	18	"	7/5/39
818 1044	Ida Cohen	20	"	6/27/39
819 1078	Marie C. Sunk	39	"	6/27/39
820 412	Rosa Grassio	12	"	3/10/39
821 1119	Rita J. Jamison	26	"	7/5/39
822 1142	Fannie M. Butler	40	"	7/10/39
823 1141	Carmilla S. Owsen	40	"	7/8/39
824 1157	Rosita Albino	27	"	7/11/39
825 1154	Stella Mahler	16	"	7/4/39
826 1158	Gillespie Masey	43	"	7/10/39
827 1159	Anna Ruggiero	40	"	7/9/39
828 1160	Victoria Zicarelli	"	"	7/10/39
829 956	Elizabeth Godsib	20	"	7/12/39
830 1153	Unknown Female	32	"	7/11/39
831 14694	J.R. Nickowski	2	Days	7/10/39
832 14695	Antonio De Gregoris	14	Mrs.	7/8/39
833 14715	Leonard Banalett	4	Days	7/7/39
834 14752	Mary Keating	3	"	"
835 15131	Beatrice Burke	2	"	"
836 15193	Narnet Burke	"	"	7/11/39
837 15259	J.R. Medina	2	Mrs.	7/12/39
838 15203	Catherine Mitchell	1	Mrs.	7/11/39
839 14795	J.R. Jackson	3	Days	7/5/39
840 14885	M.R. Zellner	13	Mrs.	7/6/39
841 14315	J.R. Burk	7	"	6/27/39
842 14369	Elizabeth Eversley	1	Days	6/28/39
843 14913	Anna M. Mack	2	Mrs.	7/12/39
844 14914	Dolores Anderson	"	"	7/11/39
845 14849	M.R. Lessors	4	Mrs.	7/11/39
846 14894	" Norton	1	Days	7/12/39
847 14996	J.R. Mathus	9	Mrs.	7/14/39
848 14891	Michael J. Liotta	5	Days	7/12/39
849 14948	Christina Thomas	2	"	7/13/39
850 14950	J.R. Sander	1	"	7/14/39

Plot #21 Section #2

Cause of Death	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Pozdena	415 - 9 th St.	7/13/39	
"	"	107 President St.	"	
"	"	9045 Flushing Ave.	"	
"	"	187 Boerum St.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Sloane Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	620 West 168 St.	"	
"	"	Romans Hosp.	"	
"	"	Jewish Mat. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Misericordia Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Hudson View Hosp.	"	
"	"	Columbus Hosp.	"	
"	"	N.Y. Infirmary	"	
"	"	428 West 59 St.	"	
"	"	155 St. + Harlem River	"	
Premature	Dr. Pozdena	Beth El. Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Williamsburg Hosp.	"	
Bevelief	"	Evangelical Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Pneumonia	"	37 Grand St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Romans Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Sloane Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
Malnutrition	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	7/18/39	
Premature	"	"	"	
Peruencep.	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	"	"	
"	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
Hemmor.	"	Wyckoff Hosp.	"	
Ribstone	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number Grave Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
887 580	M.C. La Combe	10	2 hrs	7/6/39 6/30/39
888 617	Mildred Zeller	-	"	7/14/39 7/13/39
889 616	Sylvia Friedman	18	"	7/13/39
890 622	Sara McQuale	"	"	7/14/39 7/14/39
891 15441	Carmine Murado	5	min	7/15/39
892 15316	M.C. Micelli	2 hrs 26	"	7/13/39 7/9/39
893 14368	William Sutton Jr.	22	days	6/28/39 6/26/39
894 14367	Graves	2	"	"
895 14856	Nolly Thomas	"	"	7/6/39 7/6/39
896 13003	M.C. Cohen	"	"	7/7/39 6/5/39
897 6634	" Narey	11	Nrs	7/11/39 7/9/39
898 6633	" Linne	8	"	"
899 6342	James M. Lentes	1	Nay	6/27/39
900 6520	Bowens	11	Nrs	7/6/39 7/1/39
901 6693	William C. Lanelle	5	"	7/12/39 7/9/39
902 6685	M.C. Ragow (A)	10	"	7/10/39
903 6684	(B)	24 1/2	"	"
904 14948	Christina Normacek	2	days	7/13/39
905 14949	H.C. Sanaker	1	Nrs	7/11/39
906 1309	" Suffern	10	min	7/19/39 7/16/39
907 6762	John Kurland	1	Nrs	7/14/39 7/12/39
908 6834	Peter Middlebrook	12	"	7/18/39 7/14/39
909 6632	H.C. Schuster	14	"	7/11/39 7/9/39
910 6722	" Ward	6	"	7/13/39 7/6/39
911 6743	M.C. Charnline	2	"	7/14/39 7/11/39
912 56	Catherine Principi	28	2 hrs	7/19/39 7/15/39
913 57	Suzanne Cassano	"	"	7/18/39
914 15541	Thomas Mahoney	8	1 hrs	7/17/39 7/15/39
915 15602	M.C. Jensen	7 1/2	"	7/18/39 7/13/39
916 15645	Rodriguez	1 hr 33 min	"	7/19/39 7/17/39
917 15644	M.C. Needham	27	"	7/18/39
918 15653	Eugene Prince	3 mos 28 days	"	7/9/39
919 15382	M.C. Griswold	37	Nrs	7/14/39 7/10/39
920 15318	" Eisenbeil	50	min	7/13/39
921 624	Zara Saritt	38	2 hrs	7/17/39 7/15/39
922 641	Mary Tollanig	20	"	7/19/39 7/18/39
923 623	Josephine F. Leine	38	"	7/15/39 7/13/39
924 615	" Leine	40	"	7/13/39 7/11/39

Plot #21 Section #2

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr Williams	Morrisania Hosp	7/18/39	
"	"	Mt. Eden Hosp	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	825 Eagle Ave	"	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	N.Y. Infirmary	"	
"	"	French Hosp	"	
"	"	New York Hosp	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	2179-54 Ave N.Y. Hosp	"	
"	"	New York Hosp	"	
Premature	Dr Williams	Lincoln Hosp	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Morrisania Hosp	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Fordham Hosp	"	
"	"	Bronx Hosp	"	
"	"	"	"	
Atelectasis	Dr Williams	St. Catherine's Hosp	"	
Premature	Dr Pozdena	Methodist Hosp	"	
Nemaloma of Liver	Dr Suffield	St. Vincent's Hosp	7/21/39	
Premature	Dr Williams	Fitch Sanit.	"	
"	"	Lincoln Hosp	"	
"	"	Bronx Hosp	"	
"	"	Morrisania Hosp	"	
Asphyxia	"	"	"	
Stillborn	Dr Suffield	Staten Island Hosp	"	
"	"	"	"	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp	"	
"	"	Louveneur Hosp	"	
"	"	N.Y. Infirmary	"	
"	"	Heroy Sanit.	"	
Ac. & Chr. Ent.	"	8 East 115 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Womans Hosp	"	
"	"	"	"	
Stillborn	Dr Williams	Fitch Sanit.	"	
"	"	Westchester Hosp	"	
"	"	Royal Hosp	"	
"	"	Bronx Hosp	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
925	623	Unknown White Male		7/18/39	7/9/39
926	634	Alma Evans	10	942	7/14/39
927	637	Blanche Singer	12	7/19/39	7/19/39
928	608	Norothy Baker	20	7/14/39	7/19/39
929	632	Itabea Simmons	28	7/18/39	7/12/39
930	1163	Mable Sigali	12	7/17/39	
931	1164	Margaret Stusiak	14	"	7/15/39
932	1165	Margaret McCabe	23	"	
933	1148	Mary Montesana	40	7/14/39	7/12/39
934	1152	Nelli Carlson	20	"	7/10/39
935	1157	Shirley Scheen	"	7/17/39	7/13/39
936	1158	Anna Ferrara	"	"	
937	1160	Elizabeth McCormack	40	"	7/7/39
938	1161	Theresa Warrnell	24	"	7/13/39
939	1156	Antoinette Spano	35	"	7/14/39
940	1162	Leunborg Anderson	32	"	7/15/39
941	1166	Mabel Amades	28	"	7/17/39
942	1161	Mary Pantellana	40	7/12/39	7/11/39
943	1156	Madeline Sabota (1)	20	7/11/39	
944	1155	(2)	"	"	
945	1171	Ladya N. Nammacher	40	7/14/39	7/13/39
946	1197	Naphne C. Houston	25	7/18/39	7/14/39
947	1198	Armando A. Cobb	40	"	7/15/39
948	1199	Isabella J. Rios	42	"	
949	1202	Naphne C. Houston	25	"	7/14/39
950	1168	Phelma W. Randell	32	7/13/39	7/8/39
951	1175	Vera S. Gordon	40	7/14/39	7/11/39
952	1190	Margaret C. Cacarello	42	7/17/39	7/14/39
953	1200	Ida D. Litus	16	7/18/39	7/16/39
954	1201	Clara A. Schick	40	"	7/14/39
955	1196	Frances R. Mallon	39	"	
956	1205	Unknown Foetus (F)	40	7/19/39	7/10/39
957	1204	Angelina F. Mezura	20	"	7/16/39
958	1203	May Lee Gum Kee	25	"	7/17/39
959	812	Marjorie Brown		7/18/39	7/16/39
960	302	Kathryn Huntley		7/15/39	7/6/39
961	389	Jeanne Sabota		7/21/39	7/21/39
962	387	Anna Storer		7/19/39	7/18/39

Plot #21 Section #2

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Mr. Williams	145 th & So. Blvd.	7/21/39	
"	"	Westchester Sq. Hosp	"	
"	"	1305 Brook Ave.	"	
"	"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Cumberland Hosp	"	
"	"	Norwegian Hosp.	"	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp	"	
"	"	Prospect Hts. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Methodist Hosp	"	
"	"	643 - 53 St.	"	
"	"	528 - 86 St.	"	
"	"	728 Briggs Ave	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Womans Hosp	"	
"	"	Misericordia Hosp	"	
"	"	Murray Hill Hosp	"	
"	"	Lenox Hill Hosp	"	
"	"	St. Vincents Hosp	"	
"	"	Found at 139 St	"	
"	"	Roosevelt Hosp.	"	
"	"	Man. Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	Mary Immac. Hosp	7/25/39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	135-24 - 96 th St.	"	
"	"	137 Beach 67 St.	"	

Regular Babies

Number Grave	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
963 306		Mary Sullivan	—	7/18/39	7/17/39
964 815		Alice Anderson		7/20/39	7/18/39
965 291		Emma Heaney		7/13/39	7/6/39
966 296		Manci Portelle		7/14/39	7/12/39
967 295		Giovanina Bianchi		7/13/39	7/11/39
968 298		Jeannette Mc Ginty		7/14/39	7/12/39
969 304		Josephine Perzins		7/15/39	
970 58		Unknown Fortus	4	min 7/24/39	7/22/39
971 1217		Stella Gentile	4	mis 7/21/39	7/14/39
972 1189		Homer M. Smith	12	2 1/2 7/17/39	7/16/39
973 1211		Alice Bailey	16	" 7/20/39	7/18/39
974 1215		Ann King	21	" 7/21/39	7/20/39
975 1220		Constance J. Bernagum	40	" 7/23/39	7/16/39
976 1219		Gertrude B. Mc Kelly	22	" "	7/20/39
977 1223		Marie J. Pattison	40	" "	7/19/39
978 1221		Genevieve H. Burns	43	" "	7/20/39
979 1214		Bertha Ferrante	18	" 7/21/39	7/18/39
980 1224		Nora M. Simon	38	" 7/23/39	7/20/39
981 1222		Pauline P. Krasinsky	40	" "	7/21/39
982 1218		Rose A. Panteles	20	" "	7/13/39
983 1174		Willa E. Nancock	34	" 7/14/39	7/11/39
984 1152		Grace M. Pallata	38	" 7/10/39	7/7/39
985 1149		Lucille M. Nickerson	18	" "	7/6/39
986 1189		Adriene Johnson	10	" 7/21/39	7/19/39
987 1170		Concetta Reito	40	" 7/18/39	7/14/39
988 1171		Ethel youngman	32	" "	
989 1172		Natalie Kruger	40	" "	7/16/39
990 1179		Mayoma Perdo	16	" 7/20/39	7/18/39
991 1190		Chaire Stern (A)	12	" 7/21/39	7/19/39
992 1193		(B)	"	"	
993 1181		Mary Lazarus	40	" 7/20/39	7/18/39
994 1159		Fannie Tomando	14	" 7/17/39	7/14/39
995 1174		Caroline Calabrese	39	" 7/19/39	7/18/39
996 1178		Vera Wuster	10	" 7/20/39	7/17/39
997 1182		Norothy Newitt	20	" —	7/16/39
998 1187		Theresa Cascione	30	" 7/21/39	7/18/39
999 1191		Bessie Rocco	35	" "	7/20/39
1000 1192		Rose Ferris	20	" "	7/19/39

Plot # 21 Section #2

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Mr Lynn	St. Joseph's Hosp.	7/25/39	
"	"	Flushing Hosp.	"	
"	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
"	"	Physicians Hosp.	"	
"	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	Mr Saffield	Foot of Vulcan St.	"	
"	Mr Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	Flower Hosp.	"	
"	"	French Hosp.	"	
"	"	Knickerbocker Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Clare's Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Jewish Mat. Hosp.	"	
"	"	227 East 19 St.	"	
"	"	323 East 62 St.	"	
"	"	Sloan's Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	Mr Pozdena	King County Hosp.	"	
"	"	Coney Island Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Swedish Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bora Park Hosp.	"	
"	"	Caladonia Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beth Moses Hosp.	"	
"	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
"	"	Methodist Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
1	1169	Florence Wakes	14 2 ^{hrs}	7/18/39	7/16/39
2	1176	Mary Keri	34	"	7/17/39
3	1186	Nora Green	30	"	7/21/39
4	1188	Anna Oteri	40	"	7/21/39
5	15166	M.R. Mathews	25 min	7/17/39	7/15/39
6	15245	Carl Sulley	5 1 ^{hr}	7/18/39	7/16/39
7	15249	Candelano Ligo	9 mos. 18 Days	"	"
8	15239	Frank Klapproth	1	"	7/17/39
9	15240	Evelyn Hanson	1 mo. 2	"	7/19/39
10	15310	M.R. Lruglio	1 1	7/19/39	7/18/39
11	15311	Joseph Bonaguro	1 8 1 ^{hr}	"	7/17/39
12	15344	H.C. Mannerberg	3	7/20/39	7/18/39
13	5163	M.R. Ruziecki	7 1 ^{hr} 52 min	"	"
14	5077	Ketterer	1 Day	7/17/39	7/14/39
15	4957	H.C. Crean	10 1 ^{hr}	7/10/39	7/9/39
16	15854	Robinson	6	7/23/39	7/22/39
17	15721	M.R. Maton	4	7/20/39	7/18/39
18	15855	Curry	14	7/23/39	7/19/39
19	15784	Susan M. Crispi	9 1 ^{hr} 50 min	7/21/39	"
20	15549	Walter Wells	4 1 ^{hr}	7/17/39	7/14/39
21	15319	Sarey Harmon	1 Day 21	7/13/39	7/9/39
22	15548	M.R. Chaplin	15 min	7/17/39	7/6/39
23	15004	H.C. Van Valkenberg	"	7/8/39	6/27/39
24	15550	M.R. Waksfky	45	7/24/39	7/20/39
25	15559	Charlotte Taylor	9 mos. 27 Days	"	"
26	1203	Vera Davis	12 2 ^{hrs}	"	7/22/39
27	1208	Josephine De Vivo	24	"	7/21/39
28	1199	Constance Oliva	6	"	7/23/39
29	1210	Adele Allenson	40	"	"
30	1204	Unknown Female	18	"	7/20/39
31	6975	M.R. Napenblum	9 1 ^{hr}	"	7/18/39
32	6912	Pasqual Quattrano	3 Day	7/21/39	7/19/39
33	16571	M.R. Szwalla	3 1 ^{hr}	7/26/39	7/24/39
34	15985	Farinelli	12 1 ^{hr} 12 min	7/25/39	7/23/39
35	16569	Benisch	4 1 ^{hr}	7/26/39	"
36	645	Bella Fishman	10 2 ^{hrs}	7/21/39	7/20/39
37	643	Elizabeth McCarty	6	7/20/39	7/19/39
38	671	W. Bushman	8	7/18/39	7/16/39

Plot # 21 Section #3

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr Pozdena	289 Quincy St	7/25/39	
"	"	397 Lefferts Ave	"	
"	"	217 Selgal St	"	
"	"	110 Baltic St	"	
Premature	"	Kings County Hosp	"	
Sub. Hem.	"	Cumberland Hosp	"	
Premature	"	Beth Deac Hosp	"	
"	"	Shore Rd. Hosp	"	
"	"	Williamsburg Hosp	"	
Atelectosis	"	Bay Ridge Hosp	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Hosp	"	
Pub. Atelec.	Dr Lynn	Queens Gen Hosp	"	
Cong. Pneum	"	"	"	
Pub. Atelec.	"	"	"	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	Harlem Hosp	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	St. Vincente Hosp	"	
"	"	Sloane Hosp	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Premature	Dr Pozdena	Unity Hosp	7/28/39	
Bro. Pneum.	"	St. John's Hosp	"	
Stillborn	"	Kings County Hosp	"	
"	"	Cumberland Hosp	"	
"	"	St. Peter's Hosp	"	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp	"	
"	"	Gowanus Canal 130th	"	
Premature	Dr Williams	Lincoln Hosp	"	
Sub. Hem.	"	Fordham Hosp	"	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	Bellerue Hosp	"	
"	"	Flower Hosp	"	
"	"	Polyclinic Hosp	"	
Stillborn	Dr Williams	679 Haring Ave	"	
"	"	Mt. Eden Hosp	"	
"	"	Morrisania Hosp	"	

Regular Babies

Number Grave	Permit	Name	Age	Date of Permit	Date of Death
39 629		Elizabeth O'Connor	24	7/18/39	7/16/39
40 642		Anna Cerrant	12	7/20/39	7/17/39
41 648		Irene Kurtz	10-11	7/24/39	7/23/39
42 596		Eda Runda	24	7/21/39	7/7/39
43 601		Lena Greenbaum	10	"	7/8/39
44 597		Bertha Sandowitz	15	"	7/7/39
45 649		Lillian Blumberg	40	7/25/39	7/24/39
46 656		Elizabeth Jarden	"	7/26/39	7/23/39
47 647		S. Bardnowski	"	7/24/39	7/20/39
48 655		Jennie Garman	9	7/26/39	7/24/39
49 646		Anna Bergman	7	7/23/39	7/23/39
50 653		Angelina Kinnemiter	10	7/25/39	7/25/39
51 651		John Walsh	38	"	7/22/39
52 652		Sophie Andromoulos	40	"	7/23/39
53 1242		Elaine S. Brooks	30	"	7/24/39
54 1210		Irma G. King	15	7/20/39	7/19/39
55 1216		Gertrude Tuelnel	16	7/21/39	7/20/39
56 1225		Mary P. Lind	"	7/23/39	7/22/39
57 1207		Sarah F. Kreisberg	20	7/19/39	7/17/39
58 1206		Mary H. Storch	18-20	"	7/15/39
59 1228		Gladya A. Gordon	14	7/24/39	7/22/39
60 1240		Emma K. Fox	30	7/25/39	"
61 1243		Betty Besch	40	"	7/23/39
62 1244		Edith B. Taylor	28	"	7/24/39
63 1241		Strulcia E. Johnson	24	"	"
64 1248		Winifred Mead	42	7/27/39	7/25/39
65 1249		Frances Rubio	9	7/27/39	"
66 1254		Viola L. Crawford	16	7/28/39	7/26/39
67 1253		Kate G. Garner	43	"	7/27/39
68 1250		Jenny Panter	40	7/27/39	"
69 1247		Irene Mullaney	"	"	7/25/39
70 1231		Irene P. Moretti	41	7/24/39	7/20/39
71 1202		Mac Corcoran	36	"	7/19/39
72 1209		Esther Gross	33	"	7/21/39
73 1206		Rose Walker	14	"	7/22/39
74 1195		Theresa Danielson	30	7/23/39	7/21/39
75 1205		Bertha M. Karlson	34	7/24/39	"
76 1221		Therese Palmer	10	7/25/39	7/22/39

Plot #21 Section #3

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	7/28/39	
"	"	Union Ngto. Hosp.	"	
"	"	West Sq. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Protona Ck. Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Mt. Eden Hosp.	"	
"	"	Union Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Francis Hosp.	"	
"	"	1270 Stebbins Ave.	"	
"	"	Mt. Eden Hosp.	"	
"	"	West Sq. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Womans Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Park West Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
"	"	8 East 132 St.	"	
"	"	16 Morningside Ave.	"	
"	"	Community Hosp.	8/1/39	
"	"	Flower Hosp.	"	
"	"	LeRoy Sant.	"	
"	"	Med. Arts Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Polyclinic Hosp.	"	
"	"	Womans Hosp.	"	
"	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	"	1269 - 78th St.	"	
"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number Grave Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Deaths
115 322	Julia Lazzarini		7/26/39	7/20/39
116 317	Unknown Male Fetus		7/25/39	7/22/39
117 316	Pearl Nelson		7/27/39	7/25/39
118 318	Norothy Carlson			7/26/39
119 331	Marie Crowther		7/26/39	7/24/39
120 321	Norothy Solino		7/27/39	7/26/39
121 324	Florence Ganz		7/28/39	7/27/39
122 332	Josephine Mammello		7/24/39	7/14/39
123 15552	Wayne K. Cue	1	Nr. 7/24/39	7/17/39
124 15362	Norald Bedner	17	Days 7/20/39	7/20/39
125 15555	Walter Phillips	11 mos. 6	7/24/39	7/22/39
126 15556	M.R. Squires	12	7 mos.	7/21/39
127 15558	Sonja E. Johnson	19	"	7/19/39
128 15554	M.R. Limko (B)	9	"	7/21/39
129 15551	" Verola	1 mo. 3	Nr.	7/19/39
130 15418	" Crowell	1	17 Days	7/17/39
131 16198	Unknown White Female Two	2	Days	7/25/39
132 16135	Sonja Lauterbach	2	Days	7/25/39
133 7124	H.R. Rosner	1	7/28/39	7/22/39
134 5242	M.R. Notaro	7	7/24/39	7/25/39
135 5292	Frieda Miller	5	7/27/39	7/26/39
136 15787	M.R. Lyons	23	Days 7/28/39	"
137 15839	" Monk	11 mos. 16		7/23/39
138 15840	Elizabeth Pointer	2 1/2	Nr.	7/24/39
139 15630	M. De Luca	1 mo. 24		7/30/39
140 15629	H.R. Lerner	16	2 mos. 8/1/39	7/31/39
141 1284	Marcia Aaron	5	"	7/28/39
142 1285	Catherine Ulman	30	7/31/39	7/26/39
143 1271	Angelina Arriaga	40	"	7/28/39
144 1276	Grace Poloro	26-28	"	7/20/39
145 1273	Concetta Avarello	40	"	7/26/39
146 1279	Rosalyn Lewis	4 1/2	mos.	7/28/39
147 1281	Martha Rehner	22	2 mos.	"
148 1277	Viola Johnson	20	"	"
149 1274	Josephine B. Hiller	7	"	7/27/39
150 1278	Bessie Andrews	16	"	7/29/39
151 1275	Helen Kippel	30?	"	"
152 1272	Gloria Kippel			

Plot #21 Section #3

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Ar. Lynn	147-22 Terndale Ave.	8/1/39	
"	"	187-30-81 st Bld.	"	
"	"	Physician Hosp.	"	
"	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
"	"	Rockaway Beach Hosp.	"	
"	"	Boulevard Hosp.	"	
Premature	Ar. Pozdena	Prospect Hgt. Hosp.	"	
Heart Dis.	"	Lutheran Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bay Ridge Hosp.	"	
"	"	Wecoff Hgt. Hosp.	"	
Per. Hem.	"	Kingsburg Mat. Hosp.	"	
Birth Injury	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Asphyxia	Ar. Walsh	145 th St. & 1 st Ave.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Premature	Ar. Williams	Royal Hosp.	"	
"	Ar. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
Asphyxia	"	Parsons Hosp.	"	
Per. Hem.	Ar. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
S. Bipda	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
Bro. Pneum.	"	"	"	
Premature	"	Coney Island Hosp.	"	
"	"	Madison Ph. Hosp.	"	
Stillborn	Ar. Walsh	Sydenham Hosp.	8/4/39	
"	"	Serry Sanit.	"	
"	"	Columbus Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beth David Hosp.	"	
"	"	Misericordia Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	Gotham Hosp.	"	
"	"	X-Ray Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lutheran Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
153	1280	Margaret Young	40	Wks.	7/31/39 7/30/39
154	673	J.R. Lyman	36	"	" 7/29/39
155	675	" Nolan	40	"	" 7/26/39
156	676	Virgil	14	"	8/1/39 7/2/39
157	677	O'Connor	10	"	" 8/1/39
158	679	M.C. Acevedo	16	"	8/2/39 "
159	680	La Banke	40	"	" "
160	16372	Jennie La Maida	1	mo.	7/31/39 7/30/39
161	16369	Edith Collins	10	mins	" "
162	16443	Margaret Rutherford	4	Hrs.	8/1/39 "
163	16358	Henry Lauer	8	"	7/31/39 7/29/39
164	16359	Rose Clara (B)	7	days	" "
165	16444	Bushwick	1	Hrs.	8/1/39 7/30/39
166	16105	Jeanette Blackstock	2	mos.	8/2/39 7/29/39
167	16104	J.R. Shaw	2	days	" "
168	15995	M.C. Meizlik	3	Hrs.	7/31/39 "
169	15996	J.R. S'auria	1	day	" 7/28/39
170	16095	M.C. Vlochos	4	Hrs.	8/1/39 7/30/39
171	15980	Leonard Scott	8	"	7/31/39 7/28/39
172	15978	M.C. Schwartz	2	days	" 7/29/39
173	15976	J.R. Oswald (A)	3	Hrs.	" 7/27/39
174	15975	" (B)	"	"	" "
175	15977	William Street	20	mins	" 7/29/39
176	16096	M.C. Bowen	1	Hrs.	8/1/39 7/30/39
177	5477	" Murphy	"	"	8/4/39 8/3/39
178	5476	Hans Bangzger	32	mins	" 8/1/39
179	5453	M.C. Monsius	18	Hrs.	" 8/3/39
180	5479	" Lappin	10	mins	" 7/25/39
181	7249	" Feinstein #1	9	Hrs.	8/2/39 7/31/39
182	7250	" #2	"	"	" "
183	7378	Joseph Cilenti	1	days	8/7/39 8/5/39
184	16371	M.C. Stizilelski	5	"	7/31/39 7/28/39
185	16609	Patrick Cooney	7 mos. 20 days	"	8/4/39 7/22/39
186	16641	Rose M. Brown	15	"	" 8/2/39
187	16640	Elizabeth Gordon	9 1/2	Hrs.	" 7/31/39
188	16644	John Walsh	7	"	" 8/2/39
189	16643	Frances M. Mc	1 yr. 17 mos.	"	" 8/2/39
190	10717	M.C. M	1	day	8/6/39 8/3/39

Plot #21 Section #3

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	8/4/39	
"	Dr. Williams	Royal Hosp.	"	
"	"	Fitch Sanit	"	
"	"	West. Sq. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	821 East 161 St.	"	
"	"	Bronx Mat. Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Booth Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
Pneumonia	Dr. Pozdena	Medical Arts Hosp.	8/8/39	
"	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
Atelectosis	"	St. Peter's Hosp.	"	
Brain Injury	"	Boro Pl. Gen. Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	Wycoff Hgt. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Methodist Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	Boulevard Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Park Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Bronx Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	West. Sq. Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lutheran Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number Grave Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
191 14691	Robert Shaw	2	Days	7/4/39
192 15724	Cardinale	10	mins	7/20/39
193 15725	F.R. Prescott	8	Mrs.	7/21/39
194 15935	Luhman	5	mins	7/21/39
195 15990	Antonio Samglambesi	2	Days	7/25/39
196 16606	F.R. Berry	1		8/4/39
197 1286	Norothy Weyhnechit	38	Mrs.	8/2/39
198 1310	Faye Stark	36	"	8/6/39
199 1290	Evelyn Porter	26	"	8/3/39
200 1288	Williamae Potts	14	"	"
201 1289	Anna McNeely	12	"	7/28/39
202 1287	Sarah Adams	26	"	7/29/39
203 1293	Unknown Male Infant	-	"	7/27/39
204 1291	Katherine Sanjekenny	36	Mrs.	7/29/39
205 1312	Anna Mara	8	Mrs.	8/6/39
206 1313	Alba Barry	10	Mrs.	8/3/39
207 1311	Mac Guggo	27	"	"
208 1303	Alice Hennessy	42	"	8/4/39
209 1300	Carrie Moss	20	"	8/3/39
210 1302	Virginia Montgomery	40	"	8/2/39
211 1301	Celia Samarsky	"	"	8/3/39
212 1292	Unknown Female Infant	-	"	8/3/39
213 1246	Florence Henneman	13	"	7/26/39
214 353	Virginia Anderson	-	"	7/31/39
215 368	Rose Rossamano	"	"	8/4/39
216 367	Pearl Martin	"	"	8/3/39
217 323	Ella Douglas	"	"	7/27/39
218 366	Cesira Bouvier	"	"	7/23/39
219 362	Lillian Gross	"	"	8/3/39
220 361	Mae Heessel	"	"	7/27/39
221 346	Fortuna Wilkens	"	"	7/24/39
222 364	Mabel Jones	"	"	8/2/39
223 356	Nora Hambel	"	"	8/1/39
224 357	Frances B. Wyber	"	"	7/31/39
225 360	Nelen M. Nene	"	"	7/28/39
226 363	Norothy Boehm	"	"	8/1/39
227 360	Flora Schmidt	"	"	7/29/39
228 361	Agnes	"	"	7/29/39

Plot #21 Section #3

Cause of Death	Signature Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	New York Hosp.	8/8/39	
"	"	"	"	
Premature	"	"	"	
Natural Causes	"	"	"	
Stillborn	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Found at 318 Lenox Ave.	"	
"	"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
"	"	Flower Hosp.	"	
"	"	1565 Manhattan Ave.	"	
"	"	New York Infirmary	"	
"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Misericordia Hosp.	"	
"	"	Wickersham Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Ann's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Found at 137 St. N.R.	"	
"	"	New York Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	Memorial Hosp.	"	
"	"	Boulevard Hosp.	"	
"	"	Mary Immac. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Flushing Hosp.	"	
"	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	183-06 - 143 Ave.	"	
"	"	197-25 - 90 Ave.	"	
"	"	87-30 Chevy Chase Rd.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number Grave Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
229 689	F.C. Henderson	40	Who	8/4/39 8/1/39
230 685	M.C. Renard	31	"	8/3/39 8/3/39
231 678	Yankowitz	40	"	8/2/39 7/31/39
232 690	Kaufman	12	"	8/4/39 8/4/39
233 688	F.C. Wolf	44	"	7/31/39 7/30/39
234 1258	Rose Ryan	10	"	7/31/39 7/28/39
235 1259	Ida Harmon	23	"	7/31/39 7/29/39
236 1257	Nettie Meizlik	24	"	8/1/39 7/31/39
237 1262	Gladys Freeman	12	"	7/31/39 7/27/39
238 1249	Blanche Keita	18	"	7/28/39 7/26/39
239 1242	Nellie Crapanzano	40	"	8/1/39 7/30/39
240 1268	Sophie Gyuro	16	"	7/31/39 7/28/39
241 1252	Antonette Ross	36	"	8/1/39 7/29/39
242 1265	Elinn Defracia	40	"	7/30/39 7/28/39
243 1267	Nannah Spencer	34	"	7/28/39 7/28/39
244 1266	Emma Skute	—	"	7/30/39 7/30/39
245 1270	Billy Valenti	16	Who	7/31/39 7/29/39
246 1248	Blanche Sevieria	41	"	7/28/39 7/28/39
247 1256	Rena Baldi	32	"	7/28/39 7/28/39
248 1253	Norothy Bunn	40	"	7/28/39 7/28/39
249 1254	Edith Larsen	36	"	7/26/39 7/26/39
250 1251	Gydis Peppo	24	"	7/27/39 7/27/39
251 1255	Maria Russo	30	"	8/1/39 7/31/39
252 1264	Mary Catanzano	40	"	8/1/39 8/1/39
253 1263	Angelina Gil	4	"	7/28/39 7/26/39
254 1255	Norothy R. Shelby	11	"	7/7/39 7/6/39
255 1126	Angelita Perez	38	"	7/10/39 7/7/39
256 1147	Alexandria O. Andino	39	"	7/6/39 7/6/39
257 1148	Gertrude S. Larsen	16	"	7/19/39 7/17/39
258 1208	Stephani P. Bukemer	42	"	7/4/39 7/3/39
259 574	Theresa Edbrige	32	"	7/24/39 7/23/39
260 1232	Josephine F. Lohue	43	"	8/8/39 8/5/39
261 7427	Basileia Moreiglo	5	Who	8/4/39 8/4/39
262 7425	F.C. Mitchel	1	Who	8/6/39 8/6/39
263 7426	M.C. Brown	2	"	8/7/39 8/7/39
264 1430	Saltzman	1	"	8/5/39 8/5/39
265 6857	Raymond Downs	4	"	8/3/39 8/3/39
266 1293	Ernest Abrahamson	2	Who	8/7/39 8/3/39

Plot #21 Section #3

Cause of Death	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	8/8/39	
"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bronx Hosp.	"	
"	"	2552 University Ave	"	
"	"	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
"	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Coney Island Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	"	Madison Pk. Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
"	"	L.I. College Hosp.	"	
"	"	Wycoff Hq. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	"	Norwegian Hosp.	"	
"	"	Caledonia Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
"	"	22 Carroll St.	"	
"	"	557 - 8th St.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	New York Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	Dr. Williams	"	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	"	"	
Pneumonia	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	8/12/39	
Premature	"	"	"	
"	Dr. Nuffield	238 Charles Ave.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
267 16786	J.C. Corkorikas	2	Lays	8/7/39
268 16607	M.C. Abrams	"	"	8/4/39
269 5243	Muzzell	25	mini	7/24/39
270 16438	" Peacock	11	Lays	8/7/39
271 16439	" Roberts	5	Nrs.	"
272 16394	" Le Brocq	2	Lays	8/4/39
273 16280	J.C. Mc Kenna	23	Nrs.	8/4/39
274 16321	" Davis	2	Lays	8/5/39
275 16324	M.C. Ayala	7	Nrs.	"
276 16393	J.C. Woods	20	mini	8/7/39
277 60	Ulita Mahoney	24	Who	7/27/39
278 59	Gertrude Robinson	9	"	"
279 63	Adeline N' Ambrosie	12	"	7/31/39
280 64	Mary Ostrowski	38	"	"
281 65	Unknown Foetus	6	"	8/1-39
282 375	Alice Rohr	-	"	8/7/39
283 374	Mal Snock	"	"	"
284 376	Theresa Watts	"	"	8/7/39
285 372	Margaret Nales	"	"	8/4/39
286 373	Anne Overlander	"	"	"
287 1275	Gertrude Lammadge	24	Who	8/3/39
288 1276	Stella Messing	15	"	"
289 6303	Katherine Marrone	25	"	8/7/39
290 1304	Leonora Mc Gowan	8-9	"	"
291 1301	Mary Burns	11	"	"
292 1302	Mary Pete	12	"	"
293 1278	Rita Ollear	22	"	8/3/39
294 1314	Kate Aquiano	26	"	8/8/39
295 1272	Helen Denis	18	"	8/2/39
296 1271	Josephine Parzyck	19	"	"
297 1284	Mildred Carmen	40	"	"
298 1270	Margaret Manz	-	"	8/7/39
299 1287	Maria Liero	32	"	"
300 1312	Elizabeth Kelcheria	30	"	"
301 1291	Clara Mix	8	"	8/7/39
302 1293	Sarah Schon	36	"	"
303 1292	Sylvia Miller	20	"	"
304 1296	Mary Nagy	-	"	8/3/39

Plot #21 Section #3

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	8/12/39	
Bre. Extrac.	Dr. Lynn	Womans Hosp.	"	
Premature	Dr. Pozdena	Queens Hosp.	"	
	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
	"	Lutheran Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	Madison Pk. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beth El. Hosp.	"	
"	"	L.I. College Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Suffield	Staten Is. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	St. Vincents Hosp.	"	
"	"	Staten Is. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Morningstar Rd.	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	179-23 -142 Ave.	"	
"	"	Physicians Hosp.	"	
"	"	Mary Immac Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Coney Is. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Peck Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Adelphi Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bushwick Hosp.	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beth Moses Hosp.	"	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
305 1311		Mary Nass	6	Who	8/6/39
306 1310		Peta Pearsell	11	"	8/4/39
307 1307		Loretta Hodder	40	"	8/8/39
308 1309		Shirley Palmer	37	"	8/8/39
309 1244		Sophie Nellman	10	"	7/28/39
310 1288		Maria Napolitano	26	"	8/7/39
311 1306		Mary Bonavia	4 1/2	"	8/7/39
312 1277		Unknown White Infant	8	Who	8/3/39
313 1329		Angela C. Cascia	"	Who	8/7/39
314 1341		Mary L. Cherry	21	"	8/8/39
315 1342		Jessie P. Spruell	20	"	8/5/39
316 1332		Laura S. Gifford	12	"	8/7/39
317 1331		Helen S. Brow	"	"	7/6/39
318 1330		Cecilia N. Lewis	17	"	7/30/39
319 1344		Masine B. Maxwell	18	"	8/8/39
320 1297		Nortense Alden	27	"	8/4/39
321 1296		Elsa Beck	42	"	7/31/39
322 1360		Nortense Mason	15	"	8/9/39
323 1343		Shee Chu Chin	40	"	8/8/39
324 684		M. R. Longi	44	"	8/3/39
325 1361		Christine Doyle	45	"	8/9/39
326 705		Johansen	8	"	8/8/39
327 702		Simpson	40	"	8/7/39
328 701		Foran	42	"	"
329 693		Stroller	17	"	8/7/39
330 691		Bernstein	8	"	8/4/39
331 698		Minotte	4	"	8/8/39
332 694		Rothe	16	"	8/6/39
333 699		Unknown Fetus	5	"	8/9/39
334 700		"	"	"	8/7/39
335 1362		Mary Williamson	40	"	8/8/39
336 1401		Oliver B. Clemmons	16	"	8/12/39
337 1405		Marie S. Tramaglino	27	"	8/10/39
338 1404		Rebecca S. Schwartz	40	"	8/9/39
339 1403		Lina P. Kushner	5	"	8/10/39
340 1402		Agatha J. Nahman	40	"	"
341 1400		Ida Altshuler	"	"	8/9/39
342 1399		Lera B. Hargrave	12	"	8/8/39

Plot #21 Section #3

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Pozdina	Peck Mem. Hosp.	8/12/39	
"	"	Kingway Hosp.	"	
"	"	Prospect Ngb. Hosp.	"	
"	"	826 Crown St.	"	
"	"	760 Met. Ave.	"	
"	"	152 Crescent St.	"	
"	"	Vanderport Ave.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Lutheran Hosp.	"	
"	"	Womans Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	116 West 134 St.	"	
"	"	149 West 90 St.	"	
"	"	Bryant San.	"	
"	"	345 West 50 St.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	West Sq. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Fitch San.	"	
"	"	University Ngb. Hosp.	"	
"	"	233 Naples Terrace	"	
"	"	853 East 170 St.	"	
"	"	151 St. + Harlem R.	"	
"	"	Van Cortlandt Pk.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	8/15/39	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	N. Y. Infirmary	"	
"	"	Polyclinic Hosp.	"	
"	"	Hudson View Hosp.	"	
"	"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number Grave Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
305 1311	Mary Nass	6	2ks	8/6/39
306 1310	Rita Pearsell	11	"	8/4/39
307 1307	Loretta Nodder	40	"	8/8/39
308 1309	Shirley Palmer	37	"	8/5/39
309 1244	Sophie Nellman	10	"	8/8/39
310 1288	Maria Napolitano	26	"	7/28/39
311 1306	Mary Bonavia	4 1/2	"	7/26/39
312 1277	Unknown White Infant	8	mins	8/7/39
313 1329	Angela C. Cascia	"	2ks	8/4/39
314 1341	Mary L. Cherry	21	"	8/8/39
315 1342	Jessie P. Spruell	20	"	8/6/39
316 1332	Laura S. Gifford	12	"	8/5/39
317 1331	Helen S. Brow	"	"	7/5/39
318 1330	Cecelia N. Lewis	17	"	7/6/39
319 1344	Masine B. Maxwell	18	"	7/30/39
320 1297	Nortense Alden	27	"	8/8/39
321 1296	Elsa Beck	42	"	8/6/39
322 1360	Nortense Mason	15	"	8/4/39
323 1343	Shee Chu Chin	40	"	7/31/39
324 684	M.C. Longi	44	"	8/9/39
325 1361	Christine Doyle	45	"	8/8/39
326 705	Johansen	8	"	8/7/39
327 702	Simpson	40	"	"
328 701	Foran	42	"	"
329 693	Stroller	17	"	8/7/39
330 691	Bernstein	8	"	8/3/39
331 698	Minotte	4	"	8/2/39
332 694	Rothe	16	"	8/8/39
333 699	Unknown Foetus	5	"	8/6/39
334 700		"	"	7/31/39
335 1362	Mary Williamson	40	"	8/7/39
336 1401	Oliver B. Clemmons	16	"	8/8/39
337 1405	Marie S. Tramagline	27	"	8/11/39
338 1404	Rebecca S. Schwartz	40	"	8/10/39
339 1403	Lina P. Kushner	5	"	8/9/39
340 1402	Agatha J. Nahman	40	"	8/10/39
341 1400	Ida Albersdorf	"	"	8/9/39
342 1399	Rosa B. Hargrave	12	"	8/8/39

Plot #21 Section #3

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Pozdina	Peck Mem. Hosp.	8/12/39	
"	"	Kingsway Hosp.	"	
"	"	Prospect Hgt. Hosp.	"	
"	"	826 Crown St.	"	
"	"	760 Met. Ave.	"	
"	"	152 Crescent St.	"	
"	"	Vanderport Ave.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Lutheran Hosp.	"	
"	"	Womans Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	116 West 134 St.	"	
"	"	149 West 90 St.	"	
"	"	Bryant San.	"	
"	"	345 West 50 St.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	West Sq. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Fitch San.	"	
"	"	University Hgt. Hosp.	"	
"	"	233 Naples Terrace	"	
"	"	853 East 170 St.	"	
"	"	151 St. & Harlem R.	"	
"	"	Van Cortlandt Pk.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	8/15/39	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	N.Y. Infirmary	"	
"	"	Polyclinic Hosp.	"	
"	"	Hudson View Hosp.	"	
"	"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number Grave Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
343 1398	Anne P. Schrank	40 wks	8/13/39	8/9/39
344 1397	Celia O' Hoffman	22 "	"	8/10/39
345 1406	Evandine C. Bailey	20 *	"	"
346 1345	Rosalie Martin	24 "	"	8/4/39
347 1379	Concetta Vitale	38 "	8/10/39	8/9/39
348 1382	Juanita Harris	16 "	"	8/8/39
349 1380	Elizabeth Gibson	28 "	"	8/6/39
350 1383	Jean Palmachek	40 "	"	8/9/39
351 1381	Maria Sanchez	22 "	"	8/8/39
352 1384	Ruth Simon	40 "	"	"
353 1389	Agnes I. Young	36 "	8/11/39	8/9/39
354 1385	Claire F. Nayman	16 "	"	8/10/39
355 1386	Elizabeth B. Krupp	26 "	"	"
356 1388	Unknown Male	18 "	"	7/31/39
357 1387	Female	14 "	"	"
358 1319	Sorothy Casey	"	8/8/39	8/3/39
359 1320	Julia Bryan	18 "	"	8/5/39
360 1318	Sarah Menz	25 "	"	8/7/39
361 1322	Carmela Damante	20 "	"	8/6/39
362 1328	Jeanette Hoff	10 "	"	8/8/39
363 1313	Mildred Saita	"	"	8/5/39
364 1331	Mary Gulizia	32 "	8/10/39	8/8/39
365 1333	Bessie Cohen	26 "	"	"
366 1279	Bella Nepe	18 "	8/3/39	7/31/39
367 1308	Olive Bree	14 "	8/8/39	8/6/39
368 1286	Rae Lichtenberg	32 "	8/7/39	"
369 1326	Antonette Levine	"	8/9/39	8/7/39
370 1330	Hazel Lawzek	31 "	8/10/39	8/10/39
371 17001	Jackie Blanchard	1 mo. 7 Days	"	8/8/39
372 17002	F. C. Clorson	4 wks	"	8/9/39
373 17003	Weeks	8 "	"	"
374 17000	John Koulombos	30 mins	"	8/5/39
375 17166	Gwendolyn Wilson	5 mos	8/12/39	8/8/39
376 17064	John Manrahan	3 days	8/11/39	8/6/39
377 16657	F. C. Schwartz	1 hr	8/10/39	8/8/39
378 16624	M. R. Smith	"	"	8/9/39
379 16551	F. C. Schaefer	1 1/2 days	8/9/39	8/7/39
380 16494	John Catybill	4 mins	8/8/39	8/8/39

Plot #21 Section #3

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Flower Hosp	8/15/39	
"	"	Beth Israel Hosp	"	
"	"	Flower Hosp	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp	"	
"	"	Misericordia Hosp	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp	"	
"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp	"	
"	"	Jewish Mat. Hosp	"	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp	"	
"	"	Flower Hosp	"	
"	"	City Hosp	"	
"	"	Hudson View Hosp	"	
"	"	Lutheran Hosp	"	
"	"	Found at 144 St. R.R.	"	
"	"	140 St. Med. Ave.	"	
"	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Coney Is. Hosp	"	
"	"	St. Mary's Hosp	"	
"	"	Beth El. Hosp	"	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp	"	
"	"	Methodist Hosp	"	
"	"	Jewish Hosp	"	
"	"	Trinity Hosp	"	
"	"	442 Harmon St.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp	"	
"	"	Sydenham Hosp	"	
"	"	French Hosp	"	
Premature	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp	"	
"	"	Greenpoint Hosp	"	
"	"	Williamsburg Hosp	"	
Pneumonia	"	Brooklyn Hosp	"	

Regular Babies

Number	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
381 16478	Robert Christmas	3	Mrs.	8/8/39 8/4/39
382 16548	Lester Livingston	10	"	8/9/39 8/6/39
383 17244	Georgiana Davies	20	Miss	8/14/39 8/12/39
384 17245	Alloysius Finland	8	Mrs.	" 8/10/39
385 17392	M.C. Tinsfeld	9 3/4	Mrs.	8/16/39 8/14/39
386 17393	David C. Campbell	15	"	" 8/12/39
387 17394	M.R. Boone	4	Mrs. 55	Miss " "
388 17395	" Stubbs	11	Mrs.	" 8/13/39
389 16844	Joseph A. Barrone	21	"	8/14/39 8/9/39
390 16718	J.P. Bunica	2	Miss	8/11/39 8/10/39
391 16717	Savis Gargia	1	Mrs.	" 8/8/39
392 16716	M.C. Costanza	2	Days	" "
393 16719	J.B. Slotin	"	"	8/11/39 "
394 16843	Thomas Cardicamo	12	Mrs.	8/14/39 8/9/39
395 7633	M.B. Smith #1	5	"	8/15/39 8/12/39
396 7634	" #2	"	"	" "
397 7635	J.B. Weitz	47	Miss	" "
398 7605	M.B. Levine	1	Day	8/14/39 8/10/39
399 7562	Ellen B. Manheimer	23	"	" 8/11/39
400 7506	J.B. Brotman	12	Mrs.	8/11/39 8/10/39
401 1352	Marie Jannoe	30	Mrs.	8/14/39 8/12/39
402 1351	Constance Lady	40	"	" "
403 1353	Kate Piranino	32	"	" 8/11/39
404 1343	Marie Portello	40	"	" 8/11/39
405 1342	Jean Paprocki	14	"	" 8/10/39
406 1338	Mary Schipiro	12	"	8/11/39 "
407 1337	Veronica Canizzio	"	"	" 8/9/39
408 1335	Sonya Stevens	27	"	" "
409 1332	Pauline Wolpin	20	"	8/10/39 8/7/39
410 1329	Ida Goldberg	32	"	" 8/9/39
411 1289	Peta Kearns	16	"	8/7/39 8/5/39
412 1354	Mary Olsen	53	"	8/14/39 8/9/39
413 1346	Emily Smith	21	"	" 8/12/39
414 1347	Josephine Bastonio	1	"	" 8/11/39
415 1348	Mae Frazer	40	"	" "
416 1345	Carmel Thore	19	"	" "
417 1344	Mary Pauls	13	"	" "
418 1341	Nella Mulligan	12	"	" "

Plot #21 Section #3

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Atelectosis	Dr. Pozdena	Unity Hosp.	8/15/39	
"	"	Evangel. Sec. Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Lutheran Hosp.	8/18/39	
"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Flower Hosp.	"	
"	"	French Hosp.	"	
"	"	Narlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
Pneumonia	Dr. Pozdena	Coney Is. Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	Methodist Hosp.	"	
Erythol.	"	Norwegian Hosp.	"	
Pneumonia	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	Prospect Nts. Hosp.	"	
Atelectosis	"	Evangel. Sec. Hosp.	"	
Premature	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Lebanon Hosp.	"	
"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
Atelectosis	"	"	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Coney Is. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
"	"	Methodist Hosp.	"	
"	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
"	"	Chlor. Women's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Johns Hosp.	"	
"	"	Brown Nts. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	"	Methodist Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number Grave	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
457/1370		Emma Jagger	42	9th	8/16/39
458/1363		Josephine Nicholas	24	"	8/15/39
459/1175		Nora Kozak	68	"	7/19/39
460/1360		Helen Kelly	38	"	8/15/39
461/1365		Norothy Barrisi	40	"	"
462/1367		Helen Henry	16	"	"
463/1349		Soydig Jayda	40	"	8/14/39
464/1383		Paula Hartman	37	"	8/17/39
465/1381		Anna Logan	22	"	"
466/1361		Unknown White Woman	8	Miss	8/15/39
467/1427		Rosaria Vincenti	40	Wife	8/17/39
468/1432		Ruth R. Hughes	18	"	8/18/39
469/1426		Rose S. Thornberry	12	"	8/17/39
470/1425		Marjorie K. Martinis	38	"	8/15/39
471/1431		Norothy P. Manley	20	"	8/13/39
472/723		Eleopoulos	28	"	8/18/39
473/5588		M. B. Miller	2	Days	8/9/39
474/5775		Narriet M. Lombardo	—	"	8/17/39
475/5761		Vera A. Kestler	9	Mrs.	"
476/5777		Keran Kludjian	6	Days	8/18/39
477/17004		Michael Intigeri	2	Mrs.	8/16/39
478/16941		Ethel Alicokas	4	"	8/15/39
479/16940		F. B. Trugio	15	Miss	"
480/16841		George Harris	2	Days	8/14/39
481/16943		Paul Hawkins	1	Mrs.	8/9/39
482/16942		M. B. Leiberfarb	1	Mrs.	8/12/39
483/16948		" Alcam	7	"	8/15/39
484/17387		Barbara Kappellem	7 1/2	Miss	8/16/39
485/17446		Norothy Purcell	4 1/2	"	8/17/39
486/7723		Patrick M. Ardle #1	2	Wife	8/18/39
487/7724		Thomas " #2	"	"	"
488/7683		Vincent Leeto	3	Mrs.	8/17/39
50/17718		Edward Sullivan	1	Mrs. 30 months	8/23/39
50/17735		Unknown White Infant	few	"	8/22/39
489/17502		M. B. Amento	10	Mrs.	8/18/39
490/17667		John Parry	1	Days	8/21/39
491/17668		St. B. Lita	4	Mrs. 15 months	"
492/17674		Mildred Brough	4	" 53 "	"

Plot #21 Section #3

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Pozdema	Adelphi Hosp	8/22/39	
"	"	L.I. College Hosp.	"	
"	"	Madison Pl. Hosp	"	
"	"	L.I. College Hosp	"	
"	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
"	"	Samaritan Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harbor Hosp.	"	
"	"	Swedish Hosp.	"	
"	"	362 State St.	"	
"	"	Foot of Atlantic Ave.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	Misericordia Hosp.	"	
"	"	Park East Hosp.	"	
"	"	210 West 147 St.	"	
"	"	769 Trinity Ave.	"	
Premature	Dr. Lynn	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Irwin San.	"	
Bro. Pneum	"	Astoria San.	"	
Pneumonia	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	Coney Is. Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	"	"	
"	"	L.I. College Hosp.	"	
Lungs	"	Jewish Hosp.	"	
Atelectasis	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	L.I. College Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Polyclinic Hosp.	"	
Premature	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	West Sq. Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	St. Vincent's Hosp.	8/25/39	
Premature	"	Found at 31 Street Ave.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	8/25/39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	City Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number Grave Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
493 17669	Ach	2 mins	8/21/39	8/18/39
494 17671	M/G. Bruyck	2 Hrs 45 "	"	8/15/39
495 17675	M/G. Franklin	46 "	"	8/17/39
496 17672	" Brooks	M.B.	"	8/16/39
497 17670	Patrick M. Glynn	5 mos.	"	8/17/39
498 17673	M/G. Oakley	7 Hrs.	"	"
499 17676	Eugene J. Peilly	1 Hr. 25 mins.	"	8/18/39
500 17736	Unknown Male Infant	few "	8/22/39	8/14/39
501 17798	Edward Sullivan	1 Hr. 30 mins.	8/23/39	8/20/39
502 7807	M/G. Sekronev	10 "	8/22/39	8/21/39
502 7796	Robert Bannon	26 Hrs.	8/21/39	8/20/39
504 17137	M/G. Stropoli	25 mins.	8/18/39	8/17/39
505 17123	" Alloca	10 Hrs.	"	8/16/39
506 17270	" Williams	6 days	8/20/39	8/19/39
507 17271	M/G. Leccese	1 Hr.	"	8/18/39
508 17272	" Goldstein	9 "	"	8/19/39
509 1398	Rosaline Miller	—	"	8/16/39
510 1399	Harriet Jennings	16 Wks.	"	8/19/39
511 1404	Antonette Vulpi	28 "	"	8/17/39
512 1382	Florence Kielencuig	26 "	8/17/39	8/12/39
513 1405	Anna Metra	40 "	8/20/39	8/19/39
514 1406	Amelia Ortolano	31 "	"	8/17/39
515 1359	Anna Mohr	42 "	8/15/39	8/10/39
516 1378	Batius Lummina	40 "	8/17/39	8/16/39
517 1373	Betty Goldstein	"	8/16/39	8/14/39
518 1380	Theresa Lannigan	"	8/17/39	8/15/39
519 1336	Jean Rubin	36 "	8/11/39	8/8/39
520 1384	Sara Meichal	28 "	8/17/39	8/15/39
521 1392	Antonette Molinello	40 "	8/18/39	8/16/39
522 1400	Gilda Matangelli	24 "	8/20/39	8/17/39
523 1379	Amelia Erhardt	20 "	8/17/39	8/15/39
524 1393	Dorothy O'Sullivan	45 mins.	8/18/39	8/17/39
525 728	Ruby Williams	12 Wks.	8/21/39	8/10/39
526 735	Notaristangano	40 "	"	8/18/39
527 736	M/G. Gassese	30 "	8/22/39	8/21/39
528 733	Anderson	6 "	8/21/39	"
529 734	Kahns	"	8/22/39	8/15/39
530 67	Argie Battista	12 "	8/23/39	8/22/39

Plot #21 Section #3

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Misericordia Hosp.	8/25/39	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Polyclinic Hosp.	"	
"	"	Columbus Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	Found at 31 St. 4 th Ave.	"	
Natural Causes	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Premature	Dr. Williams	Leff Sant.	"	
"	"	West Sq. Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Lumberland Hosp.	"	
Atelectosis	"	Wyckoff Hts. Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
Stillborn	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Coney Is. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	"	Evangelical Hosp.	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Samaritan Hosp.	"	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bushwick Hosp.	"	
"	"	Williamsburg Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	"	1570 - 66 th St.	"	
"	"	59 Irving Ave.	"	
"	"	689 - 3 rd Ave.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Torham Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Bronx Mat. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Brotona Pl. Sant.	"	
"	Dr. Buffale	Staten Is. Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Number Grave Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
569 1490	Olga Hatter	13	2 mos.	8/27/39 7/16/39
570 1488	Mary H. Gomminski	10	"	8/18/39
571 1462	Helen Johansen	36	"	8/23/39 8/17/39
572 1474	Mary Gardner	38	"	8/24/39 8/20/39
573 1463	Elaine Mishkin	36	"	8/23/39 8/18/39
574 1428	Nora N. Murphy	26	"	8/17/39 8/14/39
575 1421	Eva Jones	8	"	8/21/39 8/23/39
576 1432	Violet Krubinski	40	"	8/24/39 8/22/39
577 1439	Madeline Saitino	"	"	8/25/39 "
578 1441	Stella Pistons	21	"	8/15/39
579 1436	Helen Schellhorn	40	"	8/23/39
580 1438	Mildred Kurland	37	"	8/22/39
581 1440	Agnes Gutheil	40	"	8/24/39
582 1430	Grace Miller	7	"	8/24/39 8/23/39
583 1409	Josephine Nesario	16	"	8/21/39 8/17/39
584 1410	Katherine Nawsky	"	"	8/19/39
585 1407	Florence Kaplan	10	"	8/20/39
586 1425	Evelyn Gottlieb	18	"	8/23/39 8/21/39
587 1412	Catherine Lully	21	"	8/21/39 "
588 728	Ida De Meo	16	"	8/22/39 8/17/39
589 744	Scher	14	"	8/24/39 8/22/39
590 739	Fisher	18	"	8/23/39 8/20/39
591 749	Delmonte	34	"	8/25/39 8/24/39
592 748	Elkind	15	"	8/25/39
593 742	Male Foetus	5	min.	8/24/39 8/8/39
594 18012	J.B. Biero	8	hrs.	8/27/39 8/25/39
595 18011	M.B. Berneck	10	"	8/24/39
596 18010	" Neglia	9	"	8/26/39
597 18014	J.B. Thomas	2 1/2	"	8/24/39
598 18013	M.B. Dowling	35	min.	8/23/39
599 17355	" Sexton	12	hrs.	8/21/39 8/19/39
600 17412	Sorothy Slater	1	day	8/22/39 8/21/39
601 17461	M.B. Horowitz	3	"	8/24/39 8/18/39
602 17358	" Clayton	1	hr.	8/21/39 8/20/39
603 17354	George Hornblain	10 mos.	4 days	" "
604 17411	Louis Weisenon	1	"	8/22/39 8/21/39
605 17357	Unknown Inf. Infant	1/2	hrs.	8/21/39 8/20/39
606 17353	M.B. Daniels	55	min.	8/23/39 8/21/39

Continued on Page # 208

Plot #21 Section #3

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	200 Nagle Ave.	8/29/39	
"	"	Roosevelt Hosp.	"	
"	"	Woman's Hosp.	"	
"	"	141 West 109 St.	"	
"	"	Woman's Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Coney Is. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beth El. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bushwick Hosp.	"	
"	"	Madison Pk. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beth El. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Swedish Hosp.	"	
"	"	Riverdale Hosp.	"	
"	"	Methodist Hosp.	"	
"	"	205 Martens St.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
"	"	Crutona Pk. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	140 St. - Harlem P.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	St. Clare's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	Polyclinic Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Premature	Dr. Pozdena	Coney Is. Hosp.	"	
Pneumonia	"	Shore Rd. Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	Crown Hts. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Peck Mem. Hosp.	"	
Stillborn	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	Lutheran Hosp.	"	
"	"	862 Myrtle Ave.	"	
Premature	Dr. Williams	Forham Hosp.	"	

Regular Adults

GRAVE NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH
19	22470	Estelle Byrne	57	11/9/38	11/7/38
20	21258	Hadie Robertson	38	10/12/38	10/24/38
21	22701	Raymond Sanlax	47	11/13/38	10/31/38
22	22214	Thomas Builder	59	11/6/38	11/4/38
23	21935	Edward Jenkins	72	11/14/38	11/9/38
24	21698	Victor Demenia	41	11/10/38	11/6/38
25	22134	Louise Longhorn	75	11/5/38	10/31/38
26	22215	James Decker	71	11/6/38	11/4/38
27	22604	John Fisher	67	11/11/38	11/1/38
28	2008	Pearl Allen	27	11/14/38	11/7/38
29	17780	Rollin Hayes	58	9/13/38	9/9/38
30	20921	Peter Arnold	74	10/15/38	10/7/38
31	9604	William Reed	32	11/4/38	11/3/38
32	22700	Elsie Glikson	56	11/13/38	10/31/38
33	3566	Robert Hughes	84	11/17/38	11/11/38
34	22538	Anna Irving	65	11/10/38	11/6/38
35	22112	John Kerr	38	11/4/38	10/24/38
36	21529	George Maciez	62	11/7/38	11/3/38
37	22537	Helen Boyker	36	11/10/38	11/6/38
38	22534	Albert Clark	67	11/10/38	11/6/38
39	22602	Eugene Johnson	37	11/11/38	11/7/38
40	22585	Unknown White Man	45	11/5/38	11/5/38
41	7982	Michael Sakalos	55	9/12/38	9/7/38
42	22213	Josephine Rothschild	71	11/6/38	11/4/38
43	22691	James Taylor	29	11/13/38	11/2/38
44	21936	Anna Hadden	80	11/14/38	11/9/38
45	21520	Unknown White Man	55	11/7/38	11/1/38
46	23398	"	38	11/22/38	11/23/38
47	22711	George Metzger	74	11/13/38	11/11/38
48	23402	Unknown White Man	40	11/22/38	11/11/38

TRENCH #112 Section #2

CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Carcinoma	Dr. Walsh	Cancer Institute	11/18/38	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Conc. of Viscera	"	193 East 98 St.	"	
Hypernephroma	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Lymphosarcoma	"	"	"	
Diabetes	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	100 East 1 St.	"	
Chr. Pulm. T.B.	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	11/22/38	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	31-8 Ave	"	
Tuberculosis	Dr. Williams	River side Hosp.	"	
Arteritis	Dr. Walsh	309 E. 90 St.	"	
Acute Alcoholism	city clerk	in front of 9 Vesey St.	"	
Gas Poisoning	Dr. Walsh	610 E. 14 St.	"	
Suicide	"	62 West 71 St.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Pozdena	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	777 West 148 St.	"	
Cardiac fibrosis	"	235 West 18 St.	"	
Pneumonia	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Visceral Congestion	"	Columbia St. Delancey Sts.	"	
T.B.C.	Dr. Williams	St. Joseph's Hosp.	"	
Arterio Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Strabound of Chest	"	43 West 112 St.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hospital	11/25/38	
Gas Poisoning	"	2925 W. 77 St.	"	
Fractured Skull	Dr. Walsh	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Cancer of Ventricle	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Asphyxia	"	Pier 31 East River	"	

Regular Adults

NAME	PERMIT NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH
1	101V6	James Henry	54	11/22/38
2	22195	Fitzgerald Paris	59	11/14/38
3	22211	Rosa Pimmus	50	11/20/38
4	22533	George Fredland	65	11/10/38
5	22884	Fasquale Masciandro	65	11/15/38
6	21966	John Jacischa	69	11/2/38
7	16639	Josephine Haglund	88	8/12/38
8	23447	Guiseppa Maddeo	60	11/23/38
9	22788	Charles Anderson	64	11/14/38
10	23691	Unknown Colored Man	47	11/27/38
11	2090	Unknown Man	40	11/23/38
12	19094	John Sylvester	62	11/21/38
13	22948	Thomas Elyson	54	11/16/38
14	22245	Emil Fischer	70	11/20/38
15	23690	Unknown White Man	50	11/27/38
16	22446	James Moore	64	11/22/38
17	23692	Unknown White Man	65	11/21/38
18	11659	Georgina Freeda	35	6/6/38
19	23215	Ernest Jackson	60	11/20/38
20	22791	Agnes Alton	72	11/14/38
21	2028	Charles Sheffield	36/20/38	11/6/38
22	23938	Michael McKenna	78	11/30/38
23	22476	John Macilus	54	11/23/38
24	10074	Gerstone Smith	43	11/21/38
25	22418	Jean Barrett	34	11/21/38
26	23579	Sam Kravitz	69	11/25/38
27	23581	Anna Talley	39	11/25/38
28	22474	Edward Brown	27	11/20/38
29	23449	Michael Spitt	58	11/20/38
30	23934	Robert Willis	52	11/30/38
31	23452	Bernard Haganer	49/20/38	11/20/38
32	23322	Catherine Larkery	69	11/21/38
33	23936	Joseph Michelson	70	11/30/38
34	23576	Leon Stuckelberry	52	11/25/38
35	23166	Margaret Taggart	65	11/19/38
36	23093	Marco Varco	85	11/10/38
37	23478	Frank	48	11/14/38
38	23478	Frank	48	11/14/38

TRENCH #112 SECTION 3

CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Pneumonia	Dr. Williams	Rikers Island	11/25/38	
Endocarditis	Dr. Walsh	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
Fractures	" "	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Cerebral Hemorrhage	" "	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Fatty Heart	" "	321 Bleecker St.	"	
Carcinoma	" "	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	" "	" " "	11/29/38	
"	" "	408 East 100 St.	"	
Pulm. T.B.	" "	Belleune Hosp.	"	
Visceral Congestion	" "	95 West 143 St.	"	
Drowning	Dr. Duffield	Oakwood Beach Ft. Kissau Co.	"	
Pulm. T.B.	Dr. Walsh	Belleune Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	" "	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Roosevelt Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Belleune Hosp.	"	
Myocarditis	Dr. Pozdena	1864 Deane St.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	114 West 114 St.	"	
Pulmonary P.B.C.	"	Belleune Hosp.	12/3/38	
Chronic Pulmonary P.B.C.	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
Cervical Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	16 Bowery	"	
Brain Tumor	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Tuberculosis	Dr. Williams	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Pulmonary P.B.C.	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Sarcoma	Dr. Walsh	Cancer Institute	"	
Rheumatic Heart Disease	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Lues	Dr. Pozdena	264 St. James Place	"	
Fractured Skull	Dr. Walsh	Belleune Hosp.	"	
Appendicitis	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Lymphoma	"	Belknap St. Hosp.	"	
Hypertension	"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
Cardiac Failure	"	214 St. 61 st St.	"	
Chronic Heart Disease	"	Belleune Hosp.	"	
Hypertension	"	"	"	
Cervical Sclerosis	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Thymia	"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	"	"	

Regular Adults

GRAVE NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	
				PERMIT	DEATH
1	2147	Thomas Roth	66	12/5/38	11/30/38
2	24018	Clarence Puller	40	12/1/38	11/29/38
3	24190	Unknown Colored M.	38	12/4/38	11/21/38
4	23688	Sam Goras	46	11/27/38	11/11/38
5	23689	Paul Witryk	50	11/27/38	11/18/38
6	23400	Rich'd Behrend	60	11/22/38	11/14/38
7	10130	Paul Nicholson	70	"/2/38	"/6/38
8	24459	Samuel Smith	53	12/7/38	12/4/38
9	2153	Charles Christie	75	12/5/38	11/30/38
10	22347	Gus Bostick	55	12/2/38	11/23/38
11	10510	Richard Luther	78	12/5/38	11/29/38
12	24463	F. Goodwin	40	12/7/38	11/24/38
13	24470	Jos. Alexander	31	12/7/38	11/25/38
14	24468	Wm McDonald	40	12/7/38	11/25/38
15	23320	Ludwik Wichrowski	55	12/5/38	11/27/38
16	23145	John Speaker	61	11/19/38	11/17/38
17	24464	Henry Lindu	67	12/7/38	11/24/38
18	24087	John Groatman	76	12/2/38	11/20/38
19	22451	Jos. Ryan	46	11/22/38	11/7/38
20	23164	Malissa Winfree	31	12/2/38	11/29/38
21	23399	John Mor	64	11/22/38	11/8/38
22	23329	William Christian	42	12/5/38	11/27/38
23	10471	Melissa Strange	58	12/8/38	11/7/38
24	10431	William Johnson	61	12/2/38	11/29/38
25	24241	Hilda Johnson	41	12/7/38	12/2/38
26	24131	Robert Warner	32	12/3/38	11/22/38
27	24180	Peter Daley	72	12/4/38	12/1/38
28	24755	Unknown colored M.	50	12/11/38	11/27/38
29	23847	Lizzie Munkler	79	11/29/38	11/27/38
30	23030	Pasquale Tedesco	72	?	11/27/38
31	24465	John Miller	46	DEC. 7, 1938	11/29/38
✓ 32	24756	Unknown White Man	45	12/1/38	11/27/38
33	24546	Unknown White Man	65	12/9/38	11/23/38
✓ 34	24469	John Tracy Foy	75	12/7/38	11/28/38
35	24189	Geo Duane	32	12/4/38	11/26/38
36	2149	Unknown Male	?	12/6/38	12/2/38
37	8136	Unknown White Man	45	12/1/38	11/16/38
38	13331	Unknown White Man	50	12/6/38	11/26/38

CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Broncho - Pneumonia	Dr. Duffield	St. Vincente Hosp.	12/6/38.	
Aneurism	Dr. Walsh	Bellerue Hosp.	"	
Fractured Skull	" "	26 Division St.	"	
Visceral Congestion	" "	203 Delancey St	"	
Fractured Skull	" "	149 Stanton St	"	
Arteriosclerosis	" "	255 Bowery St.	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Williams	1731 Washington Ave. Bx	12/9/38	
Cerv. Hem	" Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Pul. Tuberculosis	Reg. Duffield	Sea View Hosp	"	
Shock	Dr. Pozdena	1003 Myrtle Ave. Bx	"	
Cancer	" Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
Fatty Liver	" Walsh	his 15 E.R. man	"	
Visceral Cong.	" "	Bellerue Hosp	"	
Fract. Skull	" "	414 25th St.	"	
Gen. Art. Scl.	" Pozdena	664 - 6th Ave. Bx	"	
Pulm. TB	" Walsh	Bellerue Hosp.	"	
Cerv. Hem	" "	42 - 8th Ave.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	" "	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Rup. Cial Vessel	" "	Bellerue Hosp	"	
Pulm. I. B	" Pozdena	X. C. St.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	" Walsh	329 E. 97th St.	"	
Coronary Thromb.	Dr. Pozdena	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
Carditis	Dr. Williams	Monksania Hosp	"	
Tuberculosis	" "	Riverside Hosp.	"	
New York Hosp	Dr. Walsh	New York Hosp.	"	
Sunderham	" "	Sunderham Hosp.	"	
Ankilonia of Liver	" "	Bellerue Hosp.	12/13/38	
Arteriosclerosis	" "	27 W. 133rd St	"	
Carcinoma	" "	Cancer Institute	"	
Gen. Arterial Scl.	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp	"	
Asphyxia	Dr. Walsh	Jombs Prison	"	
Visceral Cong.	" "	10 East 108 Street	"	
Cong. of Viscera	" "	Roosevelt Park	"	
Arteriosclerosis	" "	117 E. 28 St.	"	
Malaria	" "	City Hospital	"	
Drowning	Thos. Duffield	N. Y. Bay	"	
Crosis	Dr. L. L. L.	Bowling Ave 59 St	"	
Drowning	Dr. Pozdena	St. of Congress St.	"	

Regular Adults

GRAVE PERMIT NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH
39 24467	Unknown White M	50	12/7/38	11/25/38
40 10580	Janet Richards	78	12/7/38	12/3/38
41 24022	Otto Brooks	24	12/1/38	11/23/38
42 23848	Fred Hagner	79	11/29/38	11/26/38
43 24015	Sam Hillitt	55	12/1/38	11/20/38
44 24544	Patrick Collins	45	12/8/38	11/27/38
45 24024	Robert Martini	58	12/1/38	11/20/38
46 23139	Joseph Burlicki	67	11/19/38	11/18/38
47 24025	Peter Brown	65	12/1/38	11/23/38
48 24458	Charles Schurer	53	12/7/38	12/5/38

REGULAR Adults

NUMBER	PERMIT No	NAME	AGE	PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH
1	23557	Louis Saddle	52	12/8/38	12/3/38
2	24021	Robert James	47	12/1/38	12/29/38
3	18046	Mary Deconnot	42	9/19/38	9/13/38
4	24839	Viola Smith	41	12/12/38	12/8/38
5	24867	Mabel Fack	32	12/16/38	12/8/38
6	23849	Louis Smith	59	11/29/38	11/27/38
7	2214	George Boyle	83	12/4/38	12/9/38
8	8351	Maggie Howard	65	12/15/38	12/7/38
9	23779	Al Griffin	59	12/12/38	12/10/38
10	19236	Mary Parsons	65	9/23/38	9/21/38
11	24687	Charles Wilson	56	12/10/38	12/6/38
12	23939	Gustave Helms	74	11/30/38	11/22/38
13	10656	Ernest Ledwell	19	12/9/38	12/6/38
14	19026	William Straus	46	9/20/38	9/18/38
15	24927	Tom Thomas	37	12/13/38	12/7/38
16	24545	Martin Connolly	45	12/8/38	11/27/38
17	24017	Andrew Cincell	30	12/15/38	12/11/38
18	25203	Olaf Lendberg	65	12/16/38	12/15/38
19	25069	Charles Meinders	33	12/15/38	12/5/38
20	2176	Lang Hong Tang	81	12/9/38	12/5/38
21	25072	Unknown White Man	60	12/15/38	12/2/38
22	25151	"	45	12/16/38	12/2/38
23	25150	Harry Lucij	60	12/16/38	12/3/38

TRENCH #113

Section 1

CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Asphyxia	Dr. Walsh	1655 Madison Ave	12/13/38	
Cancer	Dr. Williams	House of Salome	"	
Malaria	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hospital	"	
Neurological	Dr. Walsh	Neuro Hospital	"	
Fract Skull	Dr. Walsh	Bell Hospital	"	
Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Brooklyn Hosp Amb	"	
Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Metrop Hospital	"	
Tuberculosis	Dr. Walsh	Neuro Hosp	"	
Coronary sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	562 Hudson St. Grand	"	
Ch. pulm TBC	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp	"	

Trench #113

Section 2

CAUSE OF DEATH	SIG OF CERTIF	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Cere Thrombo	Pozderna	Kings County Hosp	12/13/38	
Rheumatic Heart Dis	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp	12/13/38	
Epileptosis	Dr. Pozderna	King Co Hosp	12/16/38	
Peritonitis	Dr. Walsh	Roosevelt Hosp	12/16/38	
Tub	"	Belle Hosp	12/16/38	
Art Sclerosis	"	Harlem Hosp	12/16/38	
Pneumonia	Dr. DUFFIELD	St Vincent Hosp	12/16/38	
"	DR LYNN	1525 Leland Ave Queens	12/16/38	
C.O. Poisoning	Dr. POZDENA	Kings Co. Hosp	12/16/38	
Neuro Stenosis	Dr. WALSH	Neurological Hosp	12/16/38	
Hypertension	"	Harlem Hosp	12/16/38	
Lucide	"	407 E 15 St Grand	12/16/38	
T.B.C.	Dr. WILLIAMS	Morrisania Hosp	12/16/38	
Pul TBC	Dr. WALSH	Belle Hosp	12/16/38	
Tuberculosis	"	Hilland Park Hosp	12/16/38	
House Cong Nuclea	"	Municipal Lodging House	12/16/38	
Tuberculosis	Dr. Pozderna	Kings County Hosp	12/20/38	
Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	"	
Malaria	"	Metropolitan Hosp	"	
Pul Tuberculosis	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp	"	
Asphyxia	Dr. Walsh	Governors Isl. (FORT JAY)	"	
Cong. of Viscera	"	478 Cherry St	"	
Fract d. Skull	"	29 Putzen St	"	

Regular Adults

GRAVE	NUMBER PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH
24	25208	Thomas Conway	53	12/16/38	12/4/38
✓ 25	25071	Agnes Galvin	50	12/15/38	12/4/38
26	25206	George Thompson	48	12/16/38	12/15/38
27	25205	Annie Daly	69	12/16/38	12/14/38
28	10821	Arthur Jenkins	38	12/14/38	12/7/38
29	25075	Raymond Puffy	50	12/15/38	11/30/38
30	10893	Raymond Garcia	47	12/17/38	12/12/38
31	23933	Pearl Smith	50	11/30/38	11/28/38
32	24023	David Taylor	55	12/1/38	11/28/38
33	24016	John Forrester	62	12/15/38	12/11/38
34	23942	Emil Hodge	37	12/14/38	12/10/38
35	23780	Joseph Willis	70	12/12/38	12/6/38
36	23943	James Williams	65	12/14/38	12/10/38
37	25207	Angelo Pelavero	53	12/16/38	12/10/38
38	10894	Carl Hoos	45	12/17/38	12/12/38
39	25073	John Hart	40	12/15/38	12/5/38
40	24378	Ida Lavin	76	12/6/38	12/5/38
✓ 41	25146	Hans Rohde	30	12/16/38	12/8/38
42	25154	Rose Moore	41	12/16/38	12/13/38
43	24083	Fannie Graham	50	12/2/38	11/29/38
44	24925	Norman McDonald	57	12/13/38	12/11/38
45	23781	Chas Krugier	56	12/12/38	12/7/38
46	24307	Edwin Smith	40	12/19/38	12/12/38
47	25435	Ernest Hertrich	52	12/20/38	12/16/38
48	24301	Timothy Galvin	75	12/19/38	12/15/38
49					
50					
51					
52					
53					
54					
55					
56					
57					
58					
59					
60					
61					

Trench #113 Section 2

CAUSE of DEATH	SIGNATURE ON CERTIFICATE	PLACE of DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Pulmon Tubercul.	Dr. Walsh	93 Oliver St.	12/20/38	
Carbon Monox. Poi	"	545 W. 49 St	"	
Syphilis	"	Man. State Hosp	"	
Hernia	"	Neurological "	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Procuria Hosp	"	
Visceral Cong	Dr. Walsh	249 South St.	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Rikers Island "	"	
Carcinoma	Dr. Walsh	Cancer Institute	"	
Hypertension	"	Harlem Hospital	"	
Art-Sclerosis	Dr. Pozderna	Kings County "	"	
Pulm. T.B.C.	"	" " "	"	
Senility	"	280 Bridge St	"	
Cer. Thrombosis	"	Kings County Hosp	"	
Pulm. T.B.C.	Dr. Walsh	175 Ludlow St	"	
Art-Sclerosis	Dr. Williams	Rikers Island Hosp	"	
Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	196 E. Broadway	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	Neurological Hosp	"	
Infection of hand	"	Bellevue "	"	
Hypertension	"	2165 - 5th Ave.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	Bellevue Hosp	"	
Uremia	"	" "	"	
240 Hanging	"	240 Manger St.	"	
Injuries	Dr. Pozderna	Foot of West 5 St	12/23/38	
Carcinoma	Dr. Walsh	New York Hosp	"	
Artero Sclerosis	Dr. Pozderna	Kings County Hosp	"	

Regular Adults

Trench #113

Section 3

283

GRAVE NUMBER	PERMIT NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH
1	11025	Carlo Duda	50	12/21/38	12/10/38
2	25202	Armand Ducomin	66	12/16/38	12/15/38
3	24350	Lillian McFadden	20 YRS 2 Mos.	12/20/38	12/18/38
4	24874	Martha Johnson	59	12/13/38	12/9/38
5	25152	Loring Hatcher	78	12/16/38	12/12/38
6	25351	James De Palma	53	12/19/38	12/17/38
7	10981	Robert Land	?	12/19/38	12/18/38
8	11024	Unknown white M.	45	12/21/38	12/14/38
9	25204	Charles Curtis	55	12/16/38	12/15/38
10	23393	Robert Jackson	65	11/22/38	11/13/38
11	25427	Beatrice Moran	50	12/20/38	12/18/38
12	22535	Elizabeth Barr	74	11/10/38	11/6/38
13	22106	Mary Jones	45	11/4/38	11/2/38
14	24306	Unknown colored M.	45	12/19/38	12/14/38
15	17105	Horace Valach	60	8/16/38	8/15/38
16	25262	Evelyn Howard	49	12/18/38	12/16/38
17	25209	Ronan Trochenberg	48	12/16/38	12/5/38
18	22044	David Chambers	81	11/3/38	11/1/38
19	1964	Charles Brenn	83	11/3/38	11/1/38
20	25210	Michael Teran	54	12/16/38	12/10/38
21	23321	John Sloan	56	11/21/38	11/18/38
22	25432	Bridget Nolan	75	12/20/38	12/18/38
23	8393	Chas. Wuchmann	76	12/16/38	12/15/38
24	2048	Carlo Sasso (reburied)	47	11/7/38	11/8/38
25	22949	Sabolewos - man	65	11/16/38	11/15/38
26	24525	Unknown White Man	45	12/22/38	12/12/38
27	24442	William Sullivan	35	12/21/38	12/17/38
28	25860	Mary Ferguson	55	12/27/38	12/24/38
29	26008	Unknown White Man	40	12/28/38	12/12/38
30	24815	Michael Manesenko	47	12/27/38	12/22/38
31	25076	Andrew Seibert	71	12/15/38	12/10/38
32	1590	Arthur O. McLeod	60	12/11/38	8/30/38
33	26009	Eva Booker	38	12/28/38	12/16/38
34	25590	George Gattling	70	12/22/38	12/17/38
35	11026	Gus Chris Christensen	60	12/21/38	12/17/38
36	25572	Claude Jones	26	12/12/38	12/17/38
37	25464	Christina McJannet	70	12/12/38	12/17/38
38	20478	Joseph White	80	12/12/38	12/17/38

CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE ON CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Hemorrhage	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	12/23/38	
Pulm. T.B.C.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Enema	Dr. Pozderna	Kingston Ave.	"	
Coron. Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	14 E. 120 St. h.y.C.	12/23/38	
Carcinoma	" "	Roosevelt Hosp.	"	
Chr. Myocarditis	" "	Manhattan State	"	
Cancer	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hospital	"	
Pneum.	"	Evergreen Ave	"	
Emphysema	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Alcoholism	"	"	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Gas-poisoning	"	245 E. 34th St.	"	
Carcinoma	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Cor. Hemorrhage	Dr. Pozderna	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Arterio Scler.	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hospital	"	
Cancer of Cervix	"	Cancer Institute	"	
Visceral Congest.	"	738 Water St.	"	
Heart Disease	"	Man. State Hosp.	"	
Chronic Myocarditis	Dr. Puffield	Farm Colony	"	
Coronary Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	511 - E. 75 St.	"	
Hypertension	"	Harlem Hospital	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
Carcinoma Prostate	Dr. Lynn	Queens General Hosp.	"	
Reburial	Dr. Puffield	119 St. Paul's Ave.	11-18-38	Assumed from Plot # 112 Sec. 2
Pulm. T.B.C.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	12/30/38	Placed in 13 - Section 4, Plot 35
Drowning	Dr. Pozderna	Pl. of Van Dyke St.	"	
Gas Poisoning	"	522 STATE ST.	"	
Cancer	Dr. Walsh	Cancer Inst.	"	
Tuberculosis	"	242 W. 62 ST.	"	
GunsHOT Wounds	Dr. Pozderna	Front of 1036-65 ST.	"	
Carcinoma	Dr. Walsh	Roosevelt Hosp.	"	
Chr. Pulm. T.B.C.	Dr. Puffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
Stab. Wounds of Chest	Dr. Walsh	207 W 134 ST	"	
Pneumonia	"	229 E 10 ST.	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
Stab. Wounds	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Pneumonia	Dr. Pozderna	Long Island College	"	

Trench 113

Reg. A D UITS

Grave Number	Permit Number	Name	AGE	DATE OF Permit	DATE OF Burial
39	25539	Alphonso Campbell	62	12/22/38	12/29/38
40	2285	Thomas Mallon	36	12/27/38	12/23/38
41	11027	Neil McGill	68	12/21/38	12/12/38
42	25591	Fred Girlok	66	12/22/38	12/12/38
43	25660	Meno Mendoza	31	12/23/38	12/12/38
44	25661	May McDonald	52	12/23/38	12/12/38
45	25592	James Rogers	67	12/22/38	12/11/38
46	11280	Marie Cotarello	58	12/29/38	12/26/38
47	21204	Daniel O'Keefe	60	12/22/38	10/20/38
48	25657	Unknown White Man	30	12/23/38	12/11/38
49	25596	Fred Cropsey	62	12/22/38	12/20/38
50	25593	John Schulman	50	12/22/38	12/3/38
51	2286	Ernest Jackson	21	12/27/38	12/20/38
52	26012	Blanch Roberts	28	12/28/38	12/17/38
53	25512	Henry Bauer	70	12/21/38	12/19/38
54	C 11279	Charles Tracey	55	12/29/38	12/23/38

Trench 113

Section 3

Cause of Death	Signature of Certificate	Place of Death	DATE OF Burial	Remarks
Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	12/30/38	
Pulm. T.B.C.	Dr. Doffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Morrisana Hosp.	"	
Pulm. T.B.C.	Dr. Walsh	332 E 23 ST.	"	
Malaria	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
B. Pneumonia	"	Columbus Hosp.	"	
Asthma	"	208- 8th Ave.	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Williams	3156 Hull Ave	"	
Hypertension	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	"	
Cong. of Viscera	"	356 W. 34 ST.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	810 Columbus Ave	"	
Chronic myocarditis	"	9 Mulberry ST.	"	
Gen. Pulm. Hem.	Dr. Doffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
Vis. Cong.	Dr. Walsh	108 W. 43 ST.	"	
Carcinoma	"	Cancer Inst.	"	
Pneumonia	Dr. Williams	Rikers Island	"	

Regular Adults

Grave Permit Number	Name	Age	Date of Permit	Date of Death
1	James Hammond	63	12/23/38	12/16/38
2	Ewil Getwa	67	12/10/38	12/8/38
3	Sommers Funchs	37	12/26/38	12/23/38
4	Tony Sasanca bbage	55	12/17/38	12/15/38
5	Rodman Blake	37	12/28/38	12/16/38
6	Henry Camehl	51	1/4/39	12/26/38
7	William Barbour	55	1/1/39	12/16/38
8	John Kilbride	74	12/21/38	12/17/38
9	Mary Halliman	59	12/31/38	12/29/38
10	John Foster	57	1/2/39	12/29/38
11	Guiseppe Benevento	71	12/28/38	12/24/38
12	George McDonald	50	1/4/39	12/30/38
13	Louis Gyulai	48	1/1/39	12/23/38
14	Rogers Merrell	20	12/30/38	12/18/38
15	Andrew Walsh	76	12/20/38	12/18/38
16	John Stebnowski	63	1/4/39	12/22/38
17	Harry Belvoir	62	1/4/39	1/3/39
18	John Wagner	40	1/4/39	12/25/38
19	Unknown White Man	45	12/19/38	12/10/38
20	Weilie Jones alias Martin James	55	1/4/39	12/13/38
21	John Mc Mollen	68	1/1/39	12/26/38
22	Fred Vaughn	67	12/23/38	12/21/38
23	Marie Habs	68	12/26/38	12/23/38
24	Edward Davis	59	12/23/38	12/15/38
25	James Lawless	69	1/14/38	1/18/38
26	Pasquale De Fippes	57	12/23/38	12/20/38
27	Adam Walker	88	12/28/38	12/17/38
28	Constance Napier	67	1/2/39	12/28/38
29	James Robinson	36	1/4/39	12/3/38
30	James Nelson	50	1/1/39	12/15/38
31	William Johnson	48	12/23/38	12/15/38
32	Joseph O'Leary	56	1/4/39	1/3/39
33	Unknown White Man	50	1/1/39	12/18/38
34	Unknown Black Male	45	1/1/39	12/7/38
35	Raymond Wicker	16	1/3/39	12/28/38
36	Matha James	53	12/21/38	12/24/38
37	Unknown White Man	50	1/1/39	12/15/38
38	Mary Quinn	57	1/1/39	12/15/38

Trench #1/4 Sec. 1

CAUSE OF DEATH	Signature of Certificate	Place of Death	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Monoxide Poisoning	Dr. Walsh	212 E. 26 ST.	12/30/38	
Arteriosclerosis	"	Bellvue Hosp.	12/30/38	
Terratoma of Lung	Dr. Pozdema	King County Hosp.	"	
Cerebral Hem.	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Carditis	"	123 Bowery	1/6/39	
Fractures	"	413 E 17 ST.	"	
Fatty Liver	"	6 th Ave Spring St.	"	
Br. Pneumonia	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
T. "	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
"	"	Rikers Island	"	
Diabetes	Dr. Walsh	Beekman St. Hosp.	"	
Visceral Cong.	"	380 West Bway	"	
Lues	"	Columbus Hosp.	"	
Homicide	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Carcinoma	"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	203 Ave. A.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Fractured Skull	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Pozdema	181 Greene Ave	"	
Visceral Cong.	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Carcinoma	"	Knickerbocker Hosp.	"	
Lues	"	City Hospital	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Carditis	"	421 Manhattan Ave.	"	
Carcinoma	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Br. Pneumonia	Dr. Pozdema	King County H.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Man. Stat. Hosp.	"	
Hernia	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Pulm. T.B.C.	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hospital	"	
"	"	"	"	
T. Pneumonia	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Syphilis	"	"	"	
Visceral Cong.	"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
Pneumonia	"	100 Barrow St.	"	
Coronary Thrombosis	"	Columbus Hosp. Est.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Visceral Cong.	"	Beekman St. Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	

Interment requested by
 the family of the deceased
 on 1/1/39 at 10:30 AM
 in Plot 18 Sec. #3 ground

Regular Adults

Number	Permit	Name	Age	Date of Death	Permit
39	25025	Peter Kolb	45	12/29/38	12/21/38
40	24965	John Ferry	28	12/28/38	12/24/38
41	447	Richard McBride	52	1/5/39	1/1/39
42	64	Sadie Bracey	45	1/9/39	1/4/39
43	139	James Bascombe	34	1/2/39	12/28/38
44	601	Ida Hawes	68	1/6/39	1/1/39
45	18747	Frank Crater	56	9/16/38	9/14/39
46	26114	Charles Stewart	38	12/29/38	12/18/38
47	233	Joseph Mills	45	1/3/39	12/30/38
48	26015	Henry Jalbet	70	12/28/38	12/24/38

Regular Adults

1	26209	Sam Tyonin	48	12/30/38	12/24/38
2	24015	Alexander Rockner	83	?	12/11/39
3	140	Joe Johnston	45	1/2/39	12/28/38
4	126	Edward Harvath	34	1/1/39	12/24/38
5	24588	Peter Balsameo	53	12/23/38	12/19/38
6	26214	Gustav Hartman	60	12/30/38	12/21/38
7	144	Thomas Nugent	60	1/2/39	12/24/38
8	24587	Clinton Brady	74	12/23/38	12/20/38
9	667	Costas MAKUS	66	1/7/39	12/29/38
10	25027	Unknown White Man.	35	12/29/38	12/25/38
11	145	Dillard Holiday	33	1/2/39	12/26/38
12	422	Eleanor Harvey	61	1/4/39	1/1/39
13	2	Loris Marich	66	12/31/38	12/27/38
14	668	Adolph Liedemann	59	1/7/39	12/30/38
15	235	Humbert Scotti	59	1/3/39	12/31/38
16	758	Unknown White Man.	45	1/8/39	12/26/38
17	603	Edith Collock	72	1/6/39	1/4/39
18	217	James Hampton	82	1/2/39	12/30/38
19	739	Patrick Florio	50	1/9/39	1/1/39
20	750	Frank Foley	45	1/8/39	12/31/38
21	127	Sam Peck	86	1/1/39	12/24/38
22	120	John Beres	52	1/1/39	12/24/38
23	938	Ulo Rockfire	70	1/10/39	12/11/38
24	26119	Maria Loukowsky	64	12/21/38	12/14/38
25	666	Carl Meyer	45	1/7/39	12/24/38
26	1101	Edith Chas	21	1/1/39	12/24/38

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Fractured Skull	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	1/10/39	
Broncho. Pneumonia	"	" " "	"	
Meningitis	"	Swedish Hosp.	"	
Pulm. T.B.C.	Dr. Doffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
Alcoholism	Dr. Pogdena	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Carditis	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Malaria	"	City Hosp.	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	"	

Trench #114

Section #2

Visceral Congestion	Dr. Walsh	26 Clinton St.	1/10/39	
Pneumonia	Dr. Pogdena	St. Johns Hosp.	"	
Gas.	"	339-55 St.	"	
Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
Cor. Myomb	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Art. Sci.	Dr. Walsh	471-3 Ave.	"	
Fr. Skull	Dr. Pogdena	96 Wycoff St.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Carditis	Dr. Walsh	2304 7th Ave.	"	
Fractured Skull	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Coronary Sclerosis	"	66 Clinton St.	"	
Hypertension	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Cor. Hem.	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Carditis	Dr. Walsh	58 E. 108th St.	"	
Can. Rectum	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Gas. Poisoning	Dr. Walsh	205 E. 4th St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Neurological Hosp.	1/10/39	
Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	1/13/39	
Gen. "	Dr. Pogdena	49 Garfield St.	"	
Visceral Congestion	Dr. Walsh	2291 Third Ave	"	
Carditis	"	310 E. B'way	"	
Hyper.	"	City Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	703 W. 171 St.	"	
"	"	148 Franklin St.	"	
Fracture Skull	"	Church Canal St.	"	
Fracture Skull	"	144 W. 113 St.	"	

Interment requested by
 William George (Name)
 144 West End Ave. (Address)
 1/10/39 (Date)
 1/13/39 (Date)

Regular Points

Number		Name	Age	Date of	
Grave	Permit			Permit	Death
39	25025	Peter Kolb	45	12/29/38	12/21/38
40	24965	John Jerry	28	12/28/38	12/24/38
41	447	Richard McBride	52	1/5/39	1/1/39
42	64	Sadie Bracey	45	1/9/39	1/4/39
43	139	James Bascambe	34	1/2/39	12/28/38
44	601	Ida Hawes	68	1/6/39	1/1/39
45	18247	Frank Crater	56	9/16/38	9/14/39
46	26114	Charles Stewart	38	12/29/38	12/18/38
47	233	Joseph Mills	45	1/3/39	12/30/31
48	26015	Henry Talbot	70	12/28/39	12/26/38

Regular Adults

		Regular Hours			
1	26209	Sam Tyroniwi	48	12/30/38	12/22/30
2	24015	Alexander Rockner	83	?	12/31/39
3	140	Joe Johnston	45	1/2/39	12/28/38
4	126	Edward Harvath	34	1/1/39	12/24/38
5	24588	Peter Balsamea	63	12/23/38	12/19/38
6	26214	Gustav Hartman	60	12/30/38	12/21/38
7	144	Thomas Nugent	60	1/2/39	12/26/38
8	24587	Clinton Brady	74	12/23/38	12/20/38
9	667	Cosmas MAKIS	66	1/7/39	12/29/38
10	25027	Unknown White Man.	35	12/29/38	12/25/38
11	145	Dillard Holiday	33	1/2/39	12/26/38
12	422	Eleanor Harvey	61	1/4/39	1/1/39
13	2	Loris Marich	66	12/31/38	12/27/38
14	668	Adolph Liedemann	59	1/7/39	12/30/38
15	235	Humbert Scotti	59	1/3/39	12/31/38
16	758	Unknown White Man.	45	1/8/39	12/26/38
17	603	Edith Tollock	72	1/6/39	1/4/39
18	217	James Hampton	82	1/2/39	12/30/38
19	739	Patrick Florio	50	1/9/39	1/1/39
20	750	Frank Foley	45	1/8/39	12/31/38
21	127	Sam Teck	86	1/1/39	12/24/38
22	120	John Beres	52	1/1/39	12/24/38
23	428	Ulo Kockine	70	1/10/39	12/27/38
24	26119	Maria Leckens	64	1/24/39	12/11/38
25	666	Carl Meyer	48	1/7/39	12/24/38
26	14	Adrian Ch...

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Fractured Skull	Dr. Togdena	Kings County Hosp.	1/10/39	
Broncho. Pneumonia	"	" " "	"	
Meningitis	"	Swedish Hosp.	"	
Pulm. T.B.C.	Dr. Doffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
Alcoholism	Dr. Togdena	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Carditis	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Malaria	"	City Hosp.	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Togdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	"	

Trench # 114

Section # 2

Visceral Congestion	Dr. Walsh	26 Clinton St.	1/10/39
Pneumonia	Dr. Pogdena	St. Johns Hosp.	"
GAS.	"	339-55 ST.	"
Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Sydenham Hosp.	"
Cer. Thromb	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"
Art. Sci.	Dr. Walsh	471-3 Ave.	"
Fr. Skull	Dr. Pogdena	96 Wycoff St.	"
Art. Sclerosis	"	Kings County Hosp.	"
Carditis	Dr. Walsh	2304-7th Ave.	"
Fractured Skull	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"
Coronary Sclerosis	"	66 Clinton Pl.	"
Hypertension	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"
Cer. Hem.	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"
Carditis	Dr. Walsh	58 E. 108th St.	"
Can. Rectum	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"
GAS. Poisoning	Dr. Walsh	205 E. 4th St.	"
Natural Causes	"	Neurological Hosp.	1/10/39
Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	1/13/39
Gen. "	Dr. Pogdena	49 Garfield St.	"
Visceral Congestion	Dr. Walsh	2291 Third Ave.	"
Carditis	"	310 E. B'way	"
Hyper.	"	City Hosp.	"
Arteriosclerosis	"	703 W. 171 St.	"
"	"	148 Franklin St.	"
Fracture Skull	"	Church Canal St.	"
Fracture Skull	"	144 W. 113 St.	"

✓ ~~Disinfectant requested by~~
~~William George Brown, Jr.~~
~~44 Woodward Ave. Bklyn. - June~~
~~by Raymond Scott, wife of~~
~~W. J. McLaughlin, Jr. Phila.~~
~~delivered - 6/23/39~~
- 6/23/39

Negro Adults

Number Name	Permit	Name	AGE	Date of Permit	Date of Death
27	222	John McGuinness	71	1/2/39	12/31/38
28	425	Eldio Delgado	23	1/4/39	1/3/39
29	755	Glenn Whitney	30	1/8/39	1/4/39
30	20722	John Harris	68	10/15/38	10/8/38
31	146	Unknown White Man.	55	1/2/39	12/27/38
32	736	Grant Watson	76	1/9/39	1/5/39
33	757	William Robb	60	1/8/39	12/21/38
34	142	Unknown White Man.	50	1/2/39	12/30/38
35	756	Louis Wachel	65	1/8/39	12/27/38
36	839	Willie Heller	54	1/9/39	1/7/39
37	607	Charles Hudson	23	1/6/39	12/26/38
38	916	James Livingstone	40	1/11/39	1/8/39
39	915	George Hoffer	51	1/11/39	1/7/39
40	663	Edwin Smith	61	1/7/39	12/29/38
41	20854	May Eodofende	50	10/17/38	10/14/38
42	433	Felix Breyer	50	1/16/39	1/4/39
43	1184	John Jackowitz	84	1/10/39	1/4/39
44	1179	Arthur Chalmers	50	1/13/39	12/28/39
45	725	Edward Grim	60	1/8/39	1/6/39
46	845	Johnny Green	56	1/9/39	1/6/39
47	19785	Garrett Helfrich	76	10/02/38	9/29/38
48	901		60	1/10/39	1/8/39
49					
50					
51					
52					
53					
54					
55					
56					
57					
58					

Arench #114 Section #2

CAUSE OF DEATH	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Carditis	Dr. Walsh	Manhattan State H.	1/13/39	
Natural Causes	"	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hospital	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	"	"	
Alcoholism	Dr. Pogdenn	3016 Boardwalk	"	
Cor. Thromb.	"	King County Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	136 St. Harlem River	"	
Hanging	Dr. Pogdenn	Brighton 4th + Ben.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Flower Hosp.	1/19/39	
Natural Causes	"	Bellvue Hosp.	1/17/39	
Avulsion of Foot	"	Knickerbocker Hosp.	"	
Miliary T. B.	Dr. Pogdenn	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Cancer	"	"	"	
Fracture Skull	Dr. Walsh	Beekman Street H.	"	
Pulm. T. B. C.	"	City Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	31-31-36 St.	"	
Malnutrition	Dr. Walsh	439 E 79 St.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	74 Forsyth St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	Harlem Hospital	"	
Emphysem	"	145 W. 64 St.	"	

Trench * 114 Section * 3

Number		Name	Age	Date of	
Grave	Permit			Permit	Death
39	1665	Gos Guzier	54	1/19/39	1/8/39
40	935	Ella Smith	23	1/10/39	1/9/39
41	204	Thelma Brown	26	1/5/39	1/2/39
42	1585	James Glass	48	1/22/39	1/17/39
43	1399	Michael Ryan	71	1/14/39	1/14/39
44	1397	Unknown White Mnn	35	1/17/39	1/11/39
45	1169	Joseph Lothias	53	1/13/39	1/6/39
46	1599	Mary Brown	50	1/19/39	1/16/39
47	19612	Bellfield Wamer	48	9/29/38	9/26/38
48	700	John Richards	62	1/19/39	1/7/39
49	986	Ralph Van Druff	36	1/26/39	1/21/39
50	1755	Carl Engerbretson	67	1/21/39	1/18/39
51	1475	James Mahner	60	1/17/39	12/31/38
52	1776	Alpen Bexner	38	1/22/39	1/18/39
53	25437	Henry Huger	30	12/20/38	12/16/38
54	1093	James Normand	35	1/12/38	1/10/38

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	441 E. 12 St.	1/24/39	
Natural Causes	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
T.B.C.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Gunshot Wound	Dr. Pogdena	Fr. of W. 36 St.	"	
Pending Investigation	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Gen. Arlt. Sel.	Dr. Pogdena	414 Warren St.	"	
Lobar Pneum.	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Alcohol	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	1/27/39	
T.B.C.	"	Rikers Island	"	
Gen. Arlt. Sel. N.D.	Dr. Pogdena	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
Fracture of Skull	Dr. Walsh	West End Ave. - 62 St.	"	
Sepsis	Dr. Pogdena	Unity Hosp.	"	
Hyper.	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Parkway Hosp.	"	

Disinterred by N.Y. State
 332 W. 12 St. - 12/24/39
 3184 - 7th St. - 12/24/39
 removed 12/21/39
 disinterred & reinterred
 12/21/39
 N.Y.C. - 12/21/39
 12/21/39 - 12/21/39
 12/21/39 - 12/21/39

✓ Dintonat reg by C. Hager - brother
 33 1/2 W. 121 St. - ~~Ind. Nat. Reg.~~
 284 - 121 St. - ~~Ind. Nat. Reg.~~ - 1/2 W
 ✓ Removed - 8/21/42
 ✓ Dintonat reg by C. Hager - brother
 33 1/2 W. 121 St. - ~~Ind. Nat. Reg.~~
 284 - 121 St. - ~~Ind. Nat. Reg.~~ - 1/2 W
 ✓ Removed - 8/21/42
 ✓ Dintonat reg by C. Hager - brother
 33 1/2 W. 121 St. - ~~Ind. Nat. Reg.~~
 284 - 121 St. - ~~Ind. Nat. Reg.~~ - 1/2 W
 ✓ Removed - 8/21/42

Regular Adults

Number Grave	Permit	Name	Age	Date of Death	Date of Burial
1	1984	Louis Williams	20	1/22/39	1/10/39
2	1909	Albert Olsen	35	1/23/39	1/17/39
3	173	Anna South	82	1/24/39	1/17/39
4	1684	Mannah Voss	70	1/20/39	1/16/39
5	1386	Robert Wilks	39	1/17/39	1/6/39
6	20220	Robert Will	40	10/8/38	9/26/38
7	985	Lea Peters	30	1/26/39	1/21/39
8	1587	Alfred Strong	30	1/22/39	1/15/39
9	1012	Robert Easthope	60	1/12/39	1/8/39
10	702	Wm. Stewart	36	1/18/39	1/12/39
11	1908	Unknown White Man	60	1/23/39	1/17/39
12	983	James Clark	49	1/26/39	1/17/39
13	736	Georgina Bourke	56	1/26/39	1/14/39
14	2112	Arpini Simon	55	1/24/39	1/8/39
15	737	Nick Peterson	55	1/9/39	1/5/39
16	1478	Edward Butler	54	1/17/39	1/9/39
17	2111	Unknown White Man	40	1/24/39	1/10/39
18	2113	Unknown Colored Man	55	1/19/39	1/16/39
19	703	George Harry Williams	64	1/23/39	1/19/39
20	1910	Louis Gallo	55	1/23/39	1/16/39
21	1906	Paul Glasgow	30	1/23/39	1/16/39
22	2095	Andrew Luko	76	1/25/39	1/21/39
23	2284	John Schaall	70	1/26/39	1/17/39
24	2526	Unknown White Male	50	1/29/39	1/15/38
25	2521	Andrew Brady	60	1/29/39	1/8/39
26	2017	Mary Adams	?	1/22/39	1/20/39
27	1883	Christopher Glendor	65	1/22/39	1/19/39
28	2363	Unknown White Male	65	1/27/39	1/14/39
29	1107	Anthony Mendiondo	56	1/13/39	1/8/39
30	1889	Blessed Naomi	67	1/27/39	1/17/39
31	1888	George Potter-William Neil	20	1/27/39	1/11/39
32	1394	Britton Williams	78	1/16/39	1/14/39
33	1540	John Handy	63	1/19/39	1/15/39
34	2114	Florence Strick	30	1/24/39	1/11/39
35	2205	Sylvester Castropano	79	1/24/39	1/22/39
36	2522	Charles Ryan	35	1/29/39	1/29/39
37	1882	William Taylor	68	12/14/38	1/4/39
38	2201	William Taylor	61	1/24/39	1/11/39

Trench 115 Section I

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Shock	Dr. Walsh	2672-8th Ave.	1/27/39	
Pneumonia	Dr. Pogdena	127 3rd Ave.	"	
Acute Dis. Bro. Eng.	Dr. Duttield	Rich. Mem. Hosp.	"	
Art. Spl. U.D.	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Art. Spl.	Dr. Pogdena	2634 Titkin Ave. 1	"	
Suicide	Dr. Walsh	452 W. 22 St.	"	
Am p.	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Labor Pneum.	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Pneum.	Dr. Williams	Rivers Island	"	
Alcoholism	Dr. Pogdena	180 Navy St.	"	
T.B.C.	Dr. Williams	Rivers Island	"	
Brain Tumor	Dr. Lynn	159-38-154 St.	"	
Bump of Body	Dr. Walsh	908-2nd Ave.	"	
Carcinoma	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Fractured Ribs	Dr. Walsh	Flower Hosp.	"	
Infem.	"	122 Rivington St.	"	
"	"	2007-7th Ave.	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Rivers Island	"	
Carditis	Dr. Pogdena	294 Columbus St.	"	
Gunshot Wound	"	Front of 180 Navy St.	"	
Uremia	"	Kings County Hosp.	1/31/39	
Fractures	Dr. Walsh	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Asphyxia	"	Pier 5- East River	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	338 St. 23 St.	"	
"	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Tobar Pneum.	Dr. Pogdena	Wyckoff Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Pogdena	Christopher St. 45	"	
Bullet Wound of Chest	Dr. Walsh	Roosvelt Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	City Hospital	"	
Cancer	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Bullet Wound	Dr. Walsh	325 E. 100 St.	"	
Per. Anemia	Dr. Walsh	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Myel.	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
Labor Pneum.	Dr. Walsh	1705 Lexington Ave.	"	

Remains requested by
family of deceased
for interment in
family vault at
St. Vincent's
Hosp. 1/14/39

Regular Adults

Number Grave	Name	Age	Date of Birth	Date of Death
39	Mary O'neil	50	1/24/39	1/15/39
40	Julia Waters	38	1/23/39	1/21/39
41	Ellen Cassidy	58	1/24/39	1/22/39
42	Georgiana Long	54	1/25/39	1/20/39
43	Vincent Morosco	74	1/25/39	1/23/39
44	Charles Antonio	45	1/26/39	1/17/39
45	Ramon Pizarro	43	1/24/39	1/15/39
46	William Bernard	68	2/1/39	1/28/39
47	Thomas Waldron	62	10/1/39	10/31/39
48	Samuel Winner	77	1/19/39	1/17/39
49				
50				

Regular Adults

1	John Sharp	65	1/24/39	1/16/39
2	Alexander Kozlov	41	1/19/39	1/13/39
3	Agnes Burns	82	1/24/39	1/22/39
4	Rubin Thompson	42	1/29/39	1/18/39
5	Evelyn Jackson	55	1/19/39	1/10/39
6	Kaprin Youshak	38	1/22/39	1/14/39
7	John Kiepsky	52	1/23/39	1/21/39
8	Anthony Polbuna	78	2/1/39	1/24/39
9	Albert Dole	43	2/6/39	2/2/39
10	Evelyn Wingate	34	2/1/39	1/30/39
11	Patrick Embury	50	1/29/39	1/19/39
12	Anna Young	40	1/16/39	1/14/39
13	Emma Ford	66	2/2/39	1/31/39
14	Oliver Poland	50	1/29/39	1/22/39
15	Adolph Mistrick	67	1/29/39	1/20/39
16	Albert Kessler	76	1/29/39	1/25/39
17	William Margentine	68	2/1/39	1/28/39
18	Louis Margell	70	1/28/39	1/24/39
19	Marciah Benny	32	1/30/39	1/25/39
20	William Allen	42	1/26/39	1/24/39
21	Unknown Wh. Man.	45	2/1/39	1/28/39
22	Helmer Anderson	76	1/20/39	1/13/39
23	Virginia Schmidt	42	2/2/39	1/26/39
24	Samuel O'Connell	47	1/11/39	1/4/39

Plot 115

Section I

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
fel. Hemorrhage	Dr. Walsh	House of Detention Hosp.	1/31/39	
Natural Causes	"	Man. State Hosp.	"	
"	"	City Hosp.	2/3/39	
Hyperflexion	"	19 W. 128 Street	"	
Natural Causes	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Asphyxia	"	361 West 22 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	205 East 102 St.	"	
Bronchial Pneum.	"	59 La Salle	"	
Hyper.	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	

Plot # 115

Section II

Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	352 E. 82 St.	2/3/39	
Myocarditis	"	Pier 5 East Riv.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Neurog. Hosp.	"	
stab Wounds	"	34 W. 118 St.	"	
leues.	Dr. Williams	Morrisonia Hosp.	"	
Hanging	Dr. Walsh	85 Ridge Street	"	
Natural Causes	"	Carter Ins. Co.	"	
Paralysis + Insane	"	Manhattan State H.	2/7/39	
Chro. Pulm. T.B.	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Manhattan State H.	"	
Asphyxia	"	Fulton St. Dock	"	
Natural Causes	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	"	315 Bowery	"	
Hemorrhage + stomach	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Art. spl. H.D.	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Gen. Art. spl.	"	"	"	
Psychosis	"	"	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Borus	Dr. Pogdena	51 Skillman St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Carditis	Dr. Pogdena	1832 Dean St.	"	
Bronchial Pneum.	"	Kings County H.	"	

Regular Adults

Number	Permit	Name	Age	Date of Death
25	2365	Henry Winkler	48	1/27/39 1/19/39
26	2840	William Kilbrun	53	2/1/39 1/24/39
27	2736	Henrietta Harrigan	67	1/31/39 1/28/39
28	2103	Willie Topfer	39	1/24/39 1/20/39
29	2519	William Hardy	83	1/29/39 1/27/39
30	3023	Peter Waldborn	40	2/3/39 1/27/39
31	994	Dave Jarvis	74	2/3/39 1/21/39
32	3022	Unknown Man. (Father)	60	2/3/39 1/27/39
33	3069	Ernst Monster	50	2/4/39 1/30/39
34	2380	Josephine Murray	45	2/2/39 1/26/39
35	3104	George Sanders	86	2/4/39 2/3/39
36	3300	Wynne Paul	70	2/6/39 1/28/39
37	2513	William Rzeppo	62	2/8/39 2/5/39
38	1568	Edo Luardy	56	2/8/39 2/2/39
39	2942	Martha Clark	76	2/2/39 1/21/39
40	3025	Charles Sabo	58	2/3/39 1/27/39
41	24840	William Hamblett	77	12/12/38 12/10/38
42	3166	Anna Holland	82	2/5/38 2/3/38
43	24698	Stephen Spolito	73	12/26/38 12/21/38
44	3418	Rayford White	34	2/7/39 1/2/39
45	2285	Albert Freeman	57	1/20/39 1/15/39
46	297	Abraham Groot	78	2/8/39 2/4/39
47	1683	Frank Catapano	86	1/20/39 1/16/39
48	1756	Makilda Bailey	59	1/21/39 1/17/39

Regular Adults

1	2356	Mary Farley	72	1/27/39 1/25/39
2	3171	John Johnson	85	2/5/39 2/3/39
3	2358	Fred Fehley	51	1/27/39 1/25/39
4	2935	John LeHo	48	2/2/39 1/29/39
5	17600	Robert Flower	31	9/9/39 9/7/39
6	3021	Helen Jones	56	2/3/39 1/31/39
7	3303	Charles Hummel	70	2/6/39 1/21/39
8	2007	Golia Withers	47	1/23/39 1/21/39
9	1317	Mary Keenan	65	2/3/39 1/27/39
10	24300	Walker Wandt	32	2/19/39 12/11/38
11	3167	William Dinkin	74	2/5/39 1/4/39
12	2477	James Holland	67	

Plot 115

Section 2

251

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Shock	Dr. Walsh	202 E. 65 St.	2/7/39	
Art. Spl.	"	Man. St. Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	Metrop. Hosp.	"	
Art. Spl.	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Tumor. Pl.	Dr. Lynn	155-34 Gmaberg Pl.	*	
Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	295 Third Ave.	2/10/39	
Peritonitis	Dr. Pogdena	Evans Dep. Hosp.	"	
Carditis	"	2927 W. 25 St.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Man. State Hosp.	"	
Cancer of Colon	"	601 W. 180 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Wt. Singi Hosp.	"	
Camp.	Dr. Williams	Rivers Island	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Visceral Cong.	"	248 E. 10 St.	"	
Arterio-sclerosis	"	Man. State Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Art. Spl. H.D.	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Bullet Wound	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Asphyxia	"	102 St. East Rm. Dr.	"	
Shock	Dr. Dolfield	N.Y. Farm Colony	"	
Cor. Hem.	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Cor. Thromb.	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	

Plot 115

Section #2

Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	"	
"	"	Man. State Hosp.	"	
Pulm. T.B.	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Prob. Mell.	Dr. Pogdena	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
Arterio-sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	1995-7th Ave	"	
Carditis	"	243 E. 25 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Cancer Institute	"	
Tuberculosis	Dr. Williams	St. Joseph's Hosp.	"	
Pulm. T.B.	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	

Regular Adults

Number	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
grave	Permit			
13	2824	Charles Eberhardt	65	2/1/39 1/30/39
14	3629	Stephanna Russell	73	2/9/39 2/5/39
15	3030	Lillian Wiggins	48	2/3/39 2/1/39
16	25513	Louis Ramirez	33	12/21/38 12/19/38
17	2360	Louis Smutzer	74	1/27/39 1/24/39
18	3071	Patrick Hogan	73	2/4/39 1/31/39
19	3737	Unknown Colored Wom.	25	2/10/39 2/2/39
20	3616	Pearl Moore	38	2/9/39 2/6/39
21	3101	Passoale Spodito	82	2/4/39 2/2/39
22	3628	Frank Wine	84	2/9/39 2/1/39
23	3166	Albert Daviell	71	2/5/39 2/3/39
24	3730	Unknown White man	40	2/10/39 1/26/39
25	25350	Sam Juliano	57	12/19/38 12/17/38
26	3734	Unknown White Man.	65	2/10/39 1/30/39
27	3620	Steven Floedkin	64	2/9/39 2/1/39
28	3417	Victoria Dallward	80	2/7/29 2/5/39
29	3724	Laurey McCoy	44	2/10/39 2/8/39
30	2706	Max Weiner	75	1/31/29 1/27/39
31	3298	Michael Roche	60	2/6/39 1/29/38
32	2311	Stephen Goodall	55	12/2/38 11/28/38
33	3733	Unknown White Man.	55	2/10/39 1/28/39
34	3729	Unknown White Man.	65	2/10/39 1/25/39
35	3302	River Walker	44	2/6/39 1/24/39
36	2740	Anne Andrews	69	1/31/39 1/29/39
37	3308	Robert Siga	62	2/6/39 2/3/39
38	1472	Francis Denanovitch	61	1/17/39 1/14/39
39	3310	Sam Ragland	78	2/6/39 2/4/39
40	3512	Eligabeyh Talifero	53	2/8/39 2/6/39
41	3745	Vincent Larinet	39	2/11/39 2/7/39
42	3164	John Miller	70	2/5/39 2/3/39
43	4042	Hara Jensen	56	2/14/39 2/11/39
44	3889	Otto Anderson	50	2/13/39 2/7/39
45	3165	Minnie Gomes	50	2/5/39 2/2/39
46	3742	Earl Allen (alias) James Henry	45	2/10/39 2/4/39
47	3514	Edna Shaw	66	2/8/39 2/6/39
48	3746	John McQuinn	76	2/4/39 2/1/39
49	3418	Helena Wika	51	2/7/39 2/5/39
50	3418	Paul Thompson	74	1/21/39 1/14/39

Plot 115 Section #3

283

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	2/14/39	
Arterio-sclerosis	"	2251 - 7th Ave.	"	
Natural Causes	"	City Hosp.	"	
Pulm. T.B.C.	"	Metropolitan Hosp	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Arterio-sclerosis	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp	"	
Asphyxia	Dr. Walsh	140 ft. 4th of Har. Riv.	"	
Natural Causes	"	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
Carcinoma	"	205 Chambers St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Asphyxia	"	104 Park St.	"	
Arterio-sclerosis	"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
Carditis	"	64 & 1 St.	"	
Arterio-sclerosis	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
"	"	Cancer Hosp.	"	
Broncho Pnev.	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Submersion	Dr. Walsh	ft. of 25 St. East Riv.	"	
Pulm. T.B.C.	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp	"	
Fractures	Dr. Walsh	Beekman St. Hosp.	"	
Myocarditis	"	33 St. - 7th Ave.	"	
Fatty liver	"	242 East 128 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	Man. State Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Pulm. T.B.C.	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	2/17/39	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Alcohol.	Dr. Pogdena	76 Third Ave.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Pulm. T.B.C.	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Cancer Hosp.	"	
Gen. Act. St.	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Cancer Institute	"	
Asphyxia	"	Columbus Hosp.	"	

Witnessed and signed by the undersigned
 Notary Public for the State of New York
 My Comm. expires 1/1/40
 Notary Public for the State of New York
 My Comm. expires 1/1/40

Regular Adults

Number from Permit	Name	Age	Date of Permit	Date of Death
51 3738	Joseph Manning	56	2/10/39	2/3/39
52 1544	James Goldie	84	2/8/39	2/4/39
53 22205	Bernard Meyer	69	11/19/38	11/14/38
54 3100	John McQuire	77	2/4/39	2/3/39

Regular Adults

1 3888	Vincent Russell	35	2/13/39	2/8/39
2 4134	Antonia Mondoni	93	2/15/39	2/13/39
3 3855	Ernest Weck	52	2/12/39	2/10/39
4 3554	Antonia Cipolino	40	2/9/39	2/6/39
5 4035	William Spontak	45	2/14/39	2/9/39
6 22053	Theodore Wallin	58	11/16/39	11/12/39
7 4128	Elizabeth Demond	88	2/15/39	2/5/39
8 1452	Martha Brown	22	2/6/39	2/3/39
9 4125	Anton Wips	70	2/15/39	2/21/39
10 3743	Romero Benjamin	54	2/11/39	2/6/39
11 3735	Martin Schreiber	55	2/10/39	2/31/39
12 3747	Henry Ware	49	2/11/39	2/6/39
13 3467	Ida Marshall	52	2/14/39	2/5/39
14 3557	Unknown White Man	80	2/9/39	2/6/39
15 3237	Edward Foster	83	2/6/39	2/1/39
16 2732	Walter Schneider	40	2/10/39	2/27/39
17 3556	Cesaro Rattano	55	2/9/39	2/6/39
18 4036	Edward Piper	54	2/14/39	2/9/39
19 3617	Domingo Lopez	42	2/9/39	2/6/39
20 4137	Eino Kuani	42	2/17/39	2/6/39
21 3740	James English	48	2/10/39	2/4/39
22 4139	Henry Longfield	50	2/15/39	2/12/39
23 4124	Henrietta Williams	35	2/15/39	2/12/39
24 3623	Amadeo Galbra	53	2/9/39	2/1/39
25 4053	James Fechan	65	2/14/39	2/10/39
26 4396	Curtis West	28	2/18/39	2/4/39
27 4388	John Williams	75	2/18/39	2/15/39
28 1487	Alexander Malishensky	67	2/20/39	2/21/39
29 4049	William Yerkens	64	2/14/39	2/9/39
30 3126	Alan Peters	88	2/10/39	2/8/39
31 4041	William White Man	45	2/10/39	2/5/39

Plot 115 Section #3

285

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stab Wounds	Dr. Walsh	37 W. 128 St.	2/17/39	
Coron.	Dr. Williams	Morristania Hosp.	"	
Br. Pneumonia	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	

Plot #116 Section 1

Do. Poisoning	Dr. Pogdena	93 So. Portland Ave.	2/17/39	
Do. Poisoning	Dr. Walsh	Man. State Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	City Hosp.	"	
Gunshot Wounds	Dr. Pogdena	1977 Bergen St.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellerue Hosp.	"	
Cor. Mem.	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Arterio-sclerosis	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
T.B. C.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
Homicide	Dr. Walsh	Bellerue Hosp.	"	
Loop	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Alcoholism	Dr. Walsh	Bellerue Hosp.	"	
Labor Inven.	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	"	
Fracture Skull	Dr. Pogdena	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
Cancer	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Fractures	Dr. Walsh	Bellerue Hosp.	"	
Gunshot Wounds	Dr. Pogdena	1977 Bergen St.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Beechman St. Hosp.	2/21/39	
"	"	City Hosp.	"	
Viseral Cong.	"	46 South St.	"	
Myocarditis	"	174 E. 121 St.	"	
Prim. T.B. C.	"	440 W. 57 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Beth David Hosp.	"	
Myocarditis	"	197 W. Houston St.	"	
Alcoholism	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Fractures	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	City Hosp.	"	
Lobar Pneumonia	Dr. Lynn	35-15-80 St.	"	
Breast-Pneum.	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Arterio-sclerosis	"	2 James St.	"	

TO BE DILLY TERRA
REQUEST JOS. HENNY
COLONY - STATED 13.1.1939
J. HENNY - 13.1.1939
J. HENNY - 13.1.1939

Regular Adults

Pick 115 Section #1

257

Number Grave	Permit	Name	Age	Date of Permit	Date of Death
32	4135	John Johnson	54	2/15/39	2/13/39
33	4395	Isabel Orkin	41	2/18/39	2/6/39
34	4132	Jennie Parker	79	2/18/39	2/12/39
35	4385	Harry Boyce	58	2/18/39	2/3/39
36	4235	Unknown Colored Man.	45	2/16/39	2/4/39
37	4232	Alfred LeRoy	58	2/16/39	2/14/39
38	2618	Anna Epstein	60	2/9/39	2/7/39
39	4324	Jamies Johnson	70	2/17/39	2/13/39
40	4404	Frank Smith	66	2/18/39	2/11/39
41	4051	Joseph Markowski	78	2/14/39	2/9/39
42	2109	Ternity Lakgas	61	2/24/39	1/20/39
43	4152	Leonard Louis Bognier	64	2/10/39	2/4/39
44	253	Anna Ellis	77	2/4/39	2/2/39
45	4408	Antonio Luppa	74	2/18/39	2/9/39
46	4227	Anna Andoracio	54	2/16/39	2/14/39
47	403	George Ranspouse	39	2/23/39	2/17/39
48	389	Peter Lund	69	2/21/39	2/16/39

Regular Adults

1	4402	Antonia Bostamerke	59	2/18/39	2/10/39
2	4153	Sarah Stuart	80	2/15/39	2/11/39
3	402	Albert Miller	75	2/23/39	2/17/39
4	3615	Julio Martinez (Buenos)	38	2/9/39	2/7/39
5	2195	William Luchashewitz	55	1/25/39	1/20/39
6	4533	Minnie Corliss	45	2/20/39	2/15/39
7	3301	Yunko Antroph	64	2/6/39	1/27/39
8	4400	Edward Walandek	72	2/18/39	2/9/39
9	3784	Edwin Baldwin	64	2/11/39	2/8/39
10	4412	Frank Owens	50	2/18/39	2/16/39
11	4656	Herbert Ferrier	72	2/21/39	2/14/39
12	4397	Mike Modusa	58	2/18/39	2/7/39
13	4399	Margaret De Cordova	40	2/18/39	2/9/39
14	3748	Michael Gondon	86	2/11/39	2/5/39
15	4639	Lois Valdersen	90	2/20/39	2/15/39
16	4154	Luther Graves	74	2/15/39	2/11/39
17	2770	Ann Bear	71	2/5/39	2/4/39
18	4645	Vincenta Pore	63	2/20/39	2/15/39
19	1961	William Bond	41	2/12/39	2/12/39

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Serial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Sydenham Hosp.	2/21/39	
Pneumonia	"	70 E. 114 St. N.Y.C.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Fractures	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Submersion	"	East River - Pier 31-31	"	
Natural Causes	"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
"	"	Manhattan St. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	2754 Bway.	"	
Gas	Dr. Pogdena	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	
Pneum.	Dr. Walsh	166 Q St. St.	"	
Brain Tumor	Dr. Pogdena	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	
Cor. Myoc.	Dr. Duffield	Farm Colony	"	
Arterio-sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	113 Sullivan St.	2/24/39	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Tuberculosis of Spine	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
Gen. Arth. Sal.	"	Farm Colony	"	

Pick - 116 - Section II

Fractures	Dr. Walsh	1956 - First Ave.	2/24/39	
Gen. Arth. Sal.	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
" H. D.	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Arterio-sclerosis	"	85 Ridge St.	"	
Myocarditis	Dr. Pogdena	144 - 22 St.	"	
Gas	Dr. Walsh	202 E. 7 St.	"	
Gas Poisoning	"	161 E. 48 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
Fracture of Femur	"	Misericordia Hosp.	"	
Cor. Sclerosis	"	41 Ludlow St.	"	
Gas Intox.	"	120 E. 38 St.	"	
Gen. Arth. Sal.	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County H.	"	
"	"	"	"	
Lobar Pneumonia	"	Queens Island Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Man St. Hosp.	"	
Cancer	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	2/28/39	
Tub. C.	Dr. Williams	Misericordia Hosp.	"	

This is a copy of the original record as it appears in the original record book. It is not a certified copy. The original record book is in the possession of the New York City Department of Health.

Regular Adults

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Date of Death	Date of Burial
20	4570	Walker Knoche	52	2/20/39	2/10/39
21	4648	Thomas Parrish	62	2/21/39	2/19/39
22	4127	James Connelly	76	2/15/39	2/13/39
23	4040	Bridget Reids	75	2/14/39	2/11/39
24	4647	Joseph Bradley	85	2/21/39	2/19/39
25	1517	Daniel Jenkins	74	2/21/39	2/20/39
26	4052	Mela Speaker	89	2/14/39	2/8/39
27	1547	Michael Caparicello	73	2/8/39	2/6/39
28	4322	Estelle Johnson	38	2/17/39	2/15/39
29	4320	Charles Ferahland	78	2/17/39	2/15/39
30	4843	Fred Jones	38	2/23/39	2/19/39
31	4128	Edward Wilson	73	2/16/39	2/13/39
32	4913	Victor Hildkud	47	2/24/39	2/15/39
33	4577	Harap Harp	50	2/20/39	2/11/39
34	4834	Markin Hanley	45	2/23/39	2/18/39
35	3558	Isaac Furman	73	2/9/39	2/8/39
36	5025	George Wallburien	73	2/20/39	2/18/39
37	4905	Margaret Skinner	56	2/24/39	2/24/39
38	25430	Frederick Shoa	43	2/20/39	2/11/39
39	4142	John Garcia	40	2/18/39	2/10/39
40	2216	Joseph Capito	25	2/18/39	2/10/39
41	4393	Marie Davis	33	2/14/39	2/8/39
42	7659	John Briti	35	2/18/39	2/6/39
43	1575	George Lang	55	2/21/39	2/14/39
44	2325	Edward Bannister	81	2/18/39	2/16/39
45	5139	Peter Volk	46	3/1/39	2/20/39
46	22787	John Cummings	58	2/27/39	2/25/39
47	4133	Emily Camperelli	52	2/14/39	2/13/39
48	4467	Kinard Ungor	52	2/15/39	2/12/39
49			53	2/19/39	2/16/39
50			78		

Plot #116 Section II

Cause of Death	Signature of Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Meningitis	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	2/23/39	
Natural Causes	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
Carcinoma of head	Dr. Lynn	St. John's Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Fordham St. Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Cancer Institute	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Co-Poisoning	Dr. Pogdena	1796 Dean St.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Asphyxia	"	2033 Madison Ave.	"	
Myoc.	"	118 Suffolk St.	"	
Pulm. T.B. c.	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County H.	"	
Art. Sal.	"	Holy Family H.	"	
Poisoning	Dr. Walsh	154 W. 105 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Harlem Hosp.	3/3/39	
Asphyxia	"	333 E. 11 St.	"	
Self	Dr. Pogdena	127 Schermerhorn St.	"	
Tuberculosis	Dr. Duffield	Dea View Hosp.	"	
Vis. Cong.	Dr. Walsh	224 Bowery	"	
Art. Sal.	"	50 St. 7 Ave.	"	
Natural Causes	"	City Hosp.	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	154 W. 64 St.	"	
Chronic Pneum.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	

Regular Adults

Number	Permit	Name	Age	Date of Birth	Date of Death
1	C 5024	Calverius Henderson	33	2/26/39	2/12/39
2	5033	Anton Hultenstern	76	2/26/39	2/22/39
3	21832	Thomas Hayes	63	10/31/39	10/30/39
4	4906	James W. Smith	45	2/24/39	2/9/39
5	5031	Maude Hubbard	39	2/26/39	2/24/39
6	24302	Unknown White Man	45	12/19/38	12/10/38
7	5136	James Clarkson	27	2/27/39	2/19/39
8	5158	Rosie Garvey	55	2/27/39	2/22/39
9	5436	Margaret Weberink	79	3/3/39	2/20/39
10	4903	Fred Miller	63	2/24/39	2/22/39
11	5153	John Hemlin	75	2/27/39	2/23/39
12	4908	Rose Adams	40	2/24/39	2/21/39
13	5151	John Allen or Unknown Wh. Man	30	2/27/39	2/23/39
14	4719	John Farley	69	2/23/39	2/20/39
15	5141	James Boylan	50	2/27/39	2/15/39
16	5018	William Payne	62	2/25/39	2/20/39
17	4909	John Fick	84	2/24/39	2/18/39
18	4844	Ernest Miller	70	2/23/39	2/18/39
19	5027	Thomas Nichols	38	2/26/39	2/18/39
20	5435	George Gaimeth	65	3/3/39	2/24/39
21	4907	Chin Woo	52	2/24/39	2/20/39
22	4574	Mary Webster	54	2/20/39	2/14/39
23	5137	Thomas Williams	49	2/27/39	2/20/39
24	4412	Simon Alalouns	59	2/13/39	2/14/39
25	5327	Annie Dalton	67	3/3/39	2/25/39
26	2434	Rosa Ryan	49	3/3/39	2/23/39
27	5835	Annie Jackson	70	3/8/39	2/27/39
28	2380	Charles Hess	58	3/2/39	2/19/39
29	5557	Othelia Schermerhorn	31	3/5/39	3/2/39
30	4900	Unknown White Man	55	2/24/39	2/12/39
31	5669	Jefferson Hogan	40	3/6/39	3/1/39
32	5359	Angelo Martinez	27	3/2/39	2/21/39
33	5428	Edward Allen	82	3/3/39	2/23/39
34	5325	Thomas Regan	60	3/1/39	2/28/39
35	5667	Thomas Foster	70	3/6/39	2/26/39
36	423	William Dooley	66	2/4/39	1/2/39
37	5133	Angela Adams	64	2/27/39	2/23/39
38	498	White Unknown	23	3/2/39	3/5/39

Plot - 116 Section III

291

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
stab wounds	Dr. Walsh	270 W. 136 St.	3/3/39	
Natural Causes	"	Man. St. Hosp.	"	
Pulm. T.B. &	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Pneumonia	"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Neurological Hosp.	3/7/39	
Anterior - Sclerosis	Dr. Pogdena	181 Greene Ave.	1-6-39	remains sent to 114 West 1 St. 19
Heart Peritonitis	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	3-7-39	remains sent to 114 West 1 St. 19
Cor. Arx. Fat.	Dr. Pogdena	Beach + W. 25 St.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	1453 York Ave.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Fifty Home	"	
Cancer	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Pydenham Hosp.	"	
Co. Poisoning	Dr. Pogdena	3043 Brighton 6 St.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	532 E. 17 St.	"	
Ca.	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Arx. Fat.	Dr. Walsh	425 E. 83 St.	"	
Cor. Arx. Fat.	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Visceral Congestion	Dr. Walsh	210 E. 99 St.	"	
Carditis	"	400 W. 51 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Flower Hosp.	"	
Hyperklexion	"	2905 - 8th Ave.	"	
Appendicitis	"	Beth David Hosp.	"	
Lobar Pne.	Dr. Pogdena	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
Gen Arx. Fat.	"	King County Hosp.	"	
	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
Cancer of Stomach	Dr. Walsh	540 W. Broadway	3/10/39	
Falder	Dr. Williams	2060 Maper Ave.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
Carditis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Fractured Skull	Dr. Pogdena	558 W. 2nd St.	"	
Bullet Wounds	Dr. Walsh	408 E. Nicholas Ave.	"	
Arterio-sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	"	
" " " N.D.	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Fract. Leg	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
" " "	"	Columbus Hosp.	"	
Pulm. T.B.	Dr. Walsh	Sea View Hosp.	"	

Regular Adults

Number	Permit	Name	Age	Date of Death	Permit
1	C 5024	Calverius Henderson	33	2/26/39	2/17/39
2	5033	Anton Hultersbern	76	2/26/39	2/22/39
3	21832	Thomas Hayes	63	10/31/39	10/30/39
4	4906	James W. Smith	45	2/24/39	2/9/39
5	5031	Maude Hubbard	39	2/26/39	2/24/39
6	24302	Unknown White Man	45	12/19/38	12/10/38
7	5136	James Markson	27	2/27/39	2/19/39
8	5158	Ross Garreley	55	2/27/39	2/22/39
9	5436	Margaret Weberink	79	3/3/39	2/20/39
10	4903	Fred Miller	63	2/24/39	2/22/39
11	5153	John Kemien	75	2/27/39	2/23/39
12	4908	Rose Adams	40	2/24/39	2/21/39
13	5151	John Allen or Unknown Wh. Man	30	2/27/39	2/23/39
14	4717	John Farley	69	2/23/39	2/20/39
15	5141	James Boylan	50	2/27/39	2/15/39
16	5018	William Payne	62	2/25/39	2/20/39
17	4909	John Fick	84	2/24/39	2/18/39
18	4844	Ernest Miller	70	2/23/39	2/18/39
19	5027	Thomas Nichols	38	2/26/39	2/13/39
20	5435	George Gaimeth	65	3/2/39	2/24/39
21	4907	Chin Woo	52	2/24/39	2/20/39
22	4574	Mary Webster	54	2/20/39	2/14/39
23	5137	Thomas Williams	49	2/27/39	2/20/39
24	4412	Simon Alalouns	59	2/13/39	2/14/39
25	5327	Annie Dalton	67	3/3/39	2/25/39
26	2434	Rosa Ryan	49	3/3/39	2/25/39
27	5835	Annie Jackson	70	3/8/39	2/27/39
28	2380	Charles Hess	58	3/2/39	2/19/39
29	5557	Onelia Schermerhorn	31	3/5/39	3/2/39
30	4900	Unknown White Man	55	2/24/39	2/12/29
31	5669	Jefferson Hogan	40	3/6/39	3/1/39
32	5359	Angelo Martinez	27	3/2/39	3/21/39
33	5428	Edward Allen	82	3/3/39	2/23/39
34	5325	Thomas Regan	60	3/1/39	2/25/39
35	5667	Thomas Prosser	70	3/6/39	2/26/39
36	423	William Doolley	66	2/4/39	1/2/39
37	5183	Joseph Quinn	51	2/27/39	2/25/39
38	498	White Woman	11/2	2/2/39	2/1/39

Plot - 116 Section III

291

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Sharp Wounds	Dr. Walsh	270 W. 136 St.	3/3/39	
Natural Causes	"	Man. St. Hosp.	"	
Pulm. T.B.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Pneumonia	"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Neurological Hosp.	3/7/39	
Aorta - Sclerosis	Dr. Pogden	151 Green Ave.	3-6-39	Remains sent from 1-6-39
Heart Peritonitis	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	3-7-39	Remains sent from 1-6-39
Cor. Ar. Fat.	Dr. Pogden	Beach + W. 25 St.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	1453 York Ave.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Fitz Home	"	
Cancer	Dr. Pogden	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
Co. Poisoning	Dr. Pogden	3043 Brighton 6 St.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	532 E. 17 St.	"	
Ca.	Dr. Pogden	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Cor. Fat.	Dr. Walsh	425 E. 83 St.	"	
Cor. Ar. Fat.	Dr. Pogden	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Visceral Congestion	Dr. Walsh	210 E. 99 St.	"	
Carditis	"	400 W. 51 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Mower Hosp.	"	
Hyperkalemia	"	2905 - 8th Ave	"	
Appendicitis	"	Beth David Hosp.	"	
Lobar Pneum.	Dr. Pogden	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
Gen Ar. Fat.	"	King County Hosp.	"	
	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
Cancer of Stomach	Dr. Walsh	540 W. Broadway	3/10/39	
Father.	Dr. Williams	2060 Maper Ave.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
Carditis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Fractured Skull	Dr. Pogden	558 W. 2nd St.	"	
Bullet Wounds	Dr. Walsh	408 E. Nicholas Ave.	"	
Arterio-sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	"	
" " " " " " " "	Dr. Pogden	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Fract. Leg	"	Methodist Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
" " " " " " " "	"	Columbus Hosp.	"	
Cor. Fat. 16	Dr. Walsh	Sea View Hosp.	"	

Regular Adults

Number	Name	Age	Date of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
39	John Reinhardt	79	2/25/39	2/21/39			
40	Edward Tracey	65	3/2/39	2/21/39			
41	Unknown White Man	55	3/11/39	2/26/39			
42	Alexander Tyle	58	3/10/39	3/8/39			
43	Unknown White Man	45	3/11/39	2/24/39			
44	" " "	60	3/11/39	2/27/39			
45	Pat Cooney	59	3/8/39	3/1/39			
46	Bennie Bond	31	3/8/39	3/7/39			
47	Jonas Stevens	38	3/6/39	2/27/39			
48	Carric Wolf	59	3/6/39	3/2/39			
49	Edith Coush	50	3/3/39	2/26/39			
50	Unknown Man	40	3/13/39	3/4/39			
51	Anthony Johnson	52	3/6/39	2/25/39			
52	Shanky Reid	—	3/8/39	3/2/39			
53	Gertrude Linden	63	3/6/39	3/1/39			
54	Helen Jarman	34 1/2	3/6/39	2/27/39			

Regular Adults

1	5836	Reinard Clavork	70	3/8/39	2/21/39		
2	5159	Joseph Borgis	60	2/27/39	2/21/39		
3	4901	Glady Englander	55	2/24/39	2/17/39		
4	5758	Steven Kriebel	53	3/7/39	3/3/39		
5	5433	John Burns	63	3/3/39	2/28/39		
6	5218	James Leslie	58	2/28/39	2/28/39		
7	5864	Joseph Walkis	67	3/8/39	3/4/39		
8	5832	Matthew Campbell	73	3/8/39	3/9/39		
9	2492	Viktor Madouba	29	3/6/39	3/1/39		
10	5951	Charles Kien	55	3/9/39	3/2/39		
11	4431	John Lynch	68	7/4/39	6/29/39		
12	855	Ernest Eckberg	56	2/4/39	1/30/39		
13	3622	Harry Cunningham	77	2/14/39	2/9/39		
14	6126	Raymond Devere	84	3/2/39	3/10/39		
15	6213	David Brown	48	3/13/39	3/2/39		
16	6065	Mary Larson	60	3/4/39	3/1/39		
17	2551	Robert Lee	67	11/29/39	4/10/39		
18	2144	Henry Wilson	52	3/2/39	2/26/39		

Plot 116 Section III

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Arterio-sclerosis	Dr. Pogdena	King County H.	3/10/39	
Emphysema	Dr. Walsh	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
Comp. of Visc.	Dr. Walsh	403 E. 8th St.	3/14/39	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Myoe. of R.Vent.	"	150 E. 4th St.	"	
Asp. by Submer.	"	H. 28 W. No. Riv. Piers	"	
Carditis	Dr. Williams	Rivers Island H.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Malnour.	"	City Hosp.	"	
Ar. Sal.	Dr. Pogdena	King County Hosp.	"	
Burns	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Fracture	Dr. Williams	510 E. 136th St.	"	
Car. Man. Poison	Dr. Walsh	196 Orchard St.	"	
107 L	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
Cancer	"	House of Calvary	"	
Chr. Pulm. T.B.C.	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	

Plot - 117 - Section I

Ar. Sal.	Dr. Walsh	109 Bowery	3/14/39	
Card. Failure	Dr. Pogdena	110 Butler St.	"	
Tuev.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Beth David Hosp.	"	
Cor. Sal.	"	204 E. 65th St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	City Hosp.	"	
Cancer	Dr. Pogdena	King County Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Navlan Hosp.	"	
T.B.C.	Dr. Williams	Sekon Hosp.	"	
C.O. Poisoning	Dr. Pogdena	625 Pr. Ave.	"	
Tuberculosis	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	3/17/39	
Pulm. Phthisis	Dr. Lynn	5X Anthoneds Hosp.	"	
Ar. Glav. H.D.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Fractured Skull	Dr. Pogdena	Coney Island Hosp.	"	
Cor. Sal.	Dr. Walsh	25 Pitt St.	"	
Cancer of Proct.	"	Cancer Institute	"	
Chr. Glav.	"	City Hosp.	"	

Disinterment requested by
 relatives of deceased, funeral home
 of N.Y. & C. Co., 246 E. 1st St.
 New York, N.Y., for disinterment
 on 11/1/42

Regular Adults

Number	Permit	Name	Age	Date of Birth	Date of Death
19	25653	Thomas John	66	12/1/37	11/16/39
20	17234	Mary O'Reilly	70	7/23/37	6/29/39
21	14129	Marino Rodriguez	31	7/4/38	6/28/38
22	1974	John Graham	59	1/24/38	1/20/39
23	27707	Albert Schlect	74	12/29/37	12/18/39
24	14139	Jacob Rorich	66	7/4/38	7/1/38
25	13223	John McCashion	58	6/20/38	6/15/38
26	6059	Frank Brunner	50	3/11/39	2/25/39
27	6051	Holmes Smith	52	3/11/39	3/8/39
28	5657	John Fleming	75	3/6/39	2/26/39
29	10148	Charles Lindstrom	68	5/7/38	4/27/38
30	5650	Angelica Menken	68	3/6/38	3/4/38
31	5890	John Welborn	47	6/25/38	6/23/38
32	2964	Unknown White Man	38	3/16/39	3/9/39
33	5558	Richard Johnson	50	3/5/39	3/1/39
34	9024	August King	66	4/22/38	4/19/38
35	6068	Alexander Faulk	35	3/11/38	2/2/39
36	6205	Amelia Morris	34	3/13/39	3/9/39
37	1181	William Wirth	84	6/23/38	6/19/38
38	2610	Maggie Wright	29	3/8/39	2/28/39
39	2227	Charles Grant	62	1/27/38	1/24/38
40	21277	Ellen Stark	84+	9/29/37	9/26/37
41	13906	George Kehn	61	6/20/38	6/27/38
42	5217	Triantafion Paraskevatos	50	2/27/39	2/26/39
43	4801	John McNamara	53	3/1/38	2/26/38
44	21205	Annie Martin	53	10/22/38	10/15/38
45	3412	Fredrick DeGraw	80	2/11/38	2/8/38
46	6373	Ezekiel Meyers	44	3/15/39	3/11/39
47	7797	Oliver Reddick	61	4/7/38	4/4/38
48	16421	Alex. Larsen	76	7/12/37	7/9/39

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Myocarditis	Dr. Walsh	356 Dorey	3/17/39	
Gen. Ar. Sal.	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Pulm. Tuberc.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Cancer of Tonsil	"	Cancer Institute	"	
Trach. Mem.	"	Manhattan State H.	"	
Carcinoma	"	Cancer Institute	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Carb. Mon. Poison	"	196 Orchard St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Carditis	"	207 E. 14 St.	"	
Lobar Pneum.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	"	"	
Tuberc.	Dr. Williams	St. Joseph's Hosp.	"	
Trachea	"	Longwood Chert. So. Blvd.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
Car. of Pn. Gland	"	Cancer Institute	"	
Hypertension	"	2 E. 131 St.	"	
Uremia	Dr. Rodgers	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Lobar Pneum. Ch. My.	Dr. Duffield	N.Y.C. Farm Colony	"	
Pl. Pneum.	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Farm Co.	"	
Gen. Ar. Sal.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Manhattan State Hosp.	3/21/39	
Hypertension	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Chr. Myocard.	"	City Hosp.	"	
Sclerosis (Lob. Pneum.)	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Lobar Pneumonia	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Broncho Pneum.	"	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	

Regular Adults

Number	Name	Age	Date of Birth	Date of Death
1	Edna Grady	57	3/7/39	3/5/39
2	Samuel Flanly	35	3/1/38	1/1/38
3	Joseph Willett	71	7/13/38	7/10/39
4	Hebera Williams	68	4/20/38	4/17/38
5	Albert Smith	37	6/30/38	6/27/38
6	Adam Gervet	62	3/14/39	3/10/39
7	George Lee	29	12/27/39	12/20/39
8	George W. Rose	54	3/16/39	3/10/39
9	John Wallon	67	10/8/39	11/1/39
10	James Fleming	74	8/24/39	8/21/39
11	Ambro Kanyuruk	55	3/11/39	3/5/39
12	Anna Boxler	51	3/12/39	3/10/39
13	Charles Brown	56	8/30/37	8/23/37
14	Bruce W. Griffith	58	3/11/39	3/4/39
15	William Mitchell	64	8/3/38	6/1/38
16	Joseph Allenby	91	3/11/39	3/4/39
17	James Eagan	50	3/15/39	3/6/39
18	John Finger	60	3/2/38	2/26/38
19	Edward Sloan	47	6/20/38	6/16/38
20	Mabel Lampert	50	2/28/39	2/26/39
21	Pietro Motta	77	1/19/38	1/15/38
22	Malinda Horace	57	5/20/37	5/16/37
23	James Kelley	39	3/11/39	3/2/39
24	Robert Tolson	45	3/11/39	3/24/39
25	Ernest Wicks	50	3/17/39	2/26/39
26	John Harkin	82	10/20/38	10/19/39
27	Dorothy Hoffman	9	3/19/39	3/16/39
28	James Ryan	70	3/11/39	3/3/39
29	Miriam Franklin	90	3/15/39	3/11/39
30	Mary McQuinn	40	3/17/39	3/11/39
31	William Donovan	77	3/7/39	3/6/39
32	Pedro Torres	45	3/15/39	3/6/39
33	James McKernon	65	3/31/38	3/19/39
34	Alexander Meino	49	3/11/39	3/5/39
35	H.A. Christ Hartelt	75	3/15/39	3/11/39
36	Fredrick Krige	69	3/22/39	3/11/39
37	Paul Johnson	50	3/21/39	3/11/39
38	William DeLong	65	3/21/39	3/11/39

Plot 117

Section 2

Cause of Death	Signature of Doctor	Place of Death	Date of Death	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Cancer Ins.	3/21/39	
Cor. Ar.	"	123 W. 122 St.	"	
Mod. Disease	"	Cancer Ins. H. H.	"	
Cor. Ar.	"	Manhattan H. H.	"	
Lobar Pneum.	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Manhattan H. H.	"	
Hyp. H. D.	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Cor. Ar.	Dr. Williams	Rivers Island	"	
Cor. Ar.	Dr. Bongdena	76 Fulton St.	"	
Gen. Ar. Sal.	Dr. Walsh	Manhattan H. H.	"	
Cor. Sal.	"	Genette H. County H. H.	"	
Natural Causes	"	City Hosp.	"	
Tuberculosis	Dr. Williams	St. John's Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	320 W. 96 St.	"	
Lobar Pneum.	Dr. Bongdena	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
Cor. Sal.	Dr. Walsh	265-3 Ave.	"	
Fractured Skull	Dr. Bongdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Gas Poisoning	Dr. Walsh	519 E. 76 St.	"	
Relix of Face	"	Belleuve Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Manhattan H. H.	"	
Cancer of Stomach	"	Columbus Hosp.	"	
Cor. Ar. Sal.	"	Belleuve Hosp.	"	
V. Cong.	"	Belleuve Hosp.	"	
Cor. Gen. Cong.	"	38 St. + East River	"	
Fracture	"	Belleuve Hosp.	"	
Myoe. Fib.	Dr. Duffield	Farm Colony	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Gen. Visc. Cong.	"	4 Livingston St.	"	
Apoplexy	"	Yonkers, N.Y.	"	
V. Cong.	"	113 Lewis St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Beekman St. Hosp.	"	
Fracture	"	2 E. 115 St.	"	
Cor. Ar. Sal.	"	52 St. + Broadway	"	
Bolled Wound Skull	"	Roosvelt Hosp.	"	
Myocarditis	Dr. Bongdena	1533 Gates Ave.	3/24/39	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Peking	Dr. Williams	138 St. + East R.	"	
Hyp. Arter.	Dr. Walsh	72 Broadway	"	

Regular Adults

Number	Name	Age	Date of Birth	Date of Death
39	James Murphy	70	3/20/39	3/11/39
40	Benjamin Reid	76	3/11/39	3/10/39
41	William Reid	25	3/16/39	3/13/39
42	Edward Schurker	46	3/23/39	3/18/39
43	Charles Redavoy	56	12/8/38	12/3/38
44	James Holmen	50	3/15/38	3/8/39
45	Vda Dillon	62	3/21/38	3/16/39
46	Monet Humphrey	25	3/19/38	3/11/39
47	William Coleman	28	3/13/39	3/12/39
48	Charles Gooding	42	3/19/39	3/16/39

Regular Adults

1	Peggy Richards	25	3/13/39	3/9/39
2	Isaac Kalamida	53	3/14/39	3/12/39
3	Jacqueline Nordengen	42	3/15/39	3/13/39
4	Daniel Roach	65	3/14/39	3/14/39
5	Steve Borek	68	12/7/38	12/3/38
6	Stephen Sheller	67	3/15/39	3/6/39
7	Elizah Wyatt	64	3/22/39	3/19/39
8	John Engels	69	3/20/39	3/18/39
9	William Garrett	33	3/26/39	3/25/39
10	Andrew Linn	45	3/17/39	3/9/39
11	Milo Wiatt	88	3/21/39	3/18/39
12	Jerome Barker	63	3/17/39	3/13/39
13	Edward Neill	68	1/3/39	1/1/39
14	Andrew Antonovitch	46	3/21/39	3/12/39
15	Unknown White Male	35	3/23/39	2/11/39
16	Carl Brown	61	3/20/39	3/12/39
17	James Devins	46	3/15/39	3/6/39
18	John McDonough	68	3/18/39	3/15/39
19	Robert Crowley	60	3/17/39	3/14/39
20	William McDevitt	63	3/20/39	3/19/39
21	Mildred Jacobs	20	3/20/39	3/18/39
22	Gerry Sloan	30	3/24/39	3/12/39
23	Frank Cooper	60	3/18/39	3/14/39
24	William Magee	75	3/16/39	3/12/39
25	Miss Margaret P. P. P.	50	3/16/39	3/12/39
26	Miss P. P. P.	40	3/16/39	3/12/39

Plot 117

Section 2

299

Cause of Death	Signature of Physician	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	184 Bowery	3/24/39	
Natural Causes	"	Metropolitan Hosp	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bydenham Hosp.	"	
Chr. Tbm. T.B.C.	Dr. Duffield	Bed View Hosp.	"	
Polm. T.B.C.	Dr. Foyden	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Burns & Lower Ex.	Dr. Walsh	Manhattan St. H.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Septic	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Burns	Dr. Foyden	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	

Plot 117 Section 3

Fracture	Dr. Walsh	154 W. 70 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Cancer Institute	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Deekman St. Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
Fracture	Dr. Walsh	Manhattan St. Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Harlem Hosp.	3/28/39	
"	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Asphy. Silm.	"	Perr 35 + East Riv.	"	
Fibrosis	"	301 W. 42 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Sclerosis	"	147 Ridge St.	"	
Submersion	"	Perr 6 East River	"	
Gen. Use. Cong.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Pharyngitis	"	Willard Parker Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Foyden	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Monia. Hedging House	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	12405-106 Ave.	"	
Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	408 St. Nicholas Ave.	"	
Alcoholism	Dr. Foyden	673 Deekman St.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Colombus Hosp.	"	
Burns & Arteriosclerosis	"	200 E. 65 St.	"	
Chr. Tbm.	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	"	

Regular Adults

Grave	Number	Name	Age	Date of Death	Date of Burial
27	3020	Unknown White Man	50	3/24/39	3/13/39
28	6803	Frederick Ingram	50	3/20/39	3/13/39
29	6802	Nicholas Klein	18	3/20/39	3/14/39
30	6573	Philip Urquhart	46	3/17/39	3/9/39
31	2852	Pauline Blue	32	3/15/39	3/12/39
32	6879	John Shannon	70	3/21/39	3/16/39
33	7053	Jerry Harrington	55	3/23/39	3/12/39
34	6909	Oliver Simpson	18	3/20/39	3/19/39
35	7148	Ernest Mack	25	3/24/39	3/21/39
36	7049	Adam Turfjohny	55	3/23/39	3/15/39
37	7570	William Barnes	65	3/23/39	3/21/39
38	6905	John Farm	75	3/21/39	3/18/39
39	24543	Kare Murphy	38	12/8/38	11/23/38
40	219	Nellie Hill	12	1/2/38	1/31/38
41	1298	Lolo Morgan	55	1/17/38	1/13/38
42	7481	Arthur Oldham	14	3/28/39	3/27/38
43	22950	Rose Smith	40	11/16/39	11/15/38
44	6555	Wallford Wallis	61	3/17/39	3/13/39
45	26211	Julia Telkonka	62	12/30/38	1/28/38
46	6772	Frank Long	54	3/22/39	3/20/39
47	610	Bennie English	26	3/28/39	3/23/39
48	6973	Eugene O'Conner	85	3/22/39	3/18/39
49	6974	Madeline Watkins	54	3/23/39	3/18/39
50	3331	John Bailey	45	3/30/39	3/28/39
51	7395	William G. Ship	55	3/27/39	3/15/39
52	2390	Robert Welsh	19	3/25/39	3/24/39
53	6707	Hedwig Wallberg	60	3/24/39	3/19/39
54	24929	Harry Teely	41	12/13/38	1/10/38
55					

Plot # 117 Section 3

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Anphylaxia Sub.	Dr. Walsh	Per 39 No. River	3/28/39	
Aortic Aneurysm	"	215 W. 98 St.	"	
Pulm. Emboli	"	Columbus Hosp.	"	
Anphylaxia	"	266 E. 4 St.	"	
T.B.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
Semibky	Dr. Pogdona	100 Douglas St.	"	
V. A. Cong.	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	3/31/39	
Natural Causes	"	Cancer Inst.	"	
Burns of Body	"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	70 Ridge St.	"	
"	"	Man. State Hosp.	"	
Burns Rt. Leg	"	Columbus Hosp.	"	
Chronic Alcoholism	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pneumonia	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Cor. Thromb.	Dr. Pogdona	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	"	"	
Cancer	Dr. Pogdona	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Int. Hem. Tumor	Dr. Russell	Sea View Hosp.	"	
Gen. Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Pogdona	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Gen. Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Pogdona	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Sclerosis	Dr. Williams	450 E. 166 St.	"	
Carditis	Dr. Walsh	15 W. 65 St.	"	
Tuber. Penk.	Dr. Van	Zwickm. Gen. Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	4/4/39	
Tuberculosis	"	"	"	

Regular Adults

Plot # 118

Section I

303

Number	Name	Age	Date of Death	Remarks
1	James Wallace	55	3/27/39	3/12/39
2	George Warbass	83	3/25/39	3/21/39
3	Charles Carlson	44	3/25/39	3/26/39
4	Arthur Falk	65	3/27/39	3/27/39
5	John Holgren	62	3/8/39	1/4/39
6	Joseph Schneider	3	3/4/39	3/1/39
7	Louis Vitale	66	12/4/38	11/30/38
8	Lawrence Thompson	43	2/29/39	3/12/39
9	George Romanuk	47	3/27/39	3/15/39
10	Elizabeth Downing	75	3/23/39	3/11/39
11	Mary Conover	73	2/20/39	12/18/38
12	Simon Bright	50	2/23/39	3/10/39
13	Arthur Wilkens	67	3/30/39	3/29/39
14	Arthur Sumner	32	3/29/39	3/13/39
15	Michael O'Rourke	55	3/27/39	3/24/39
16	Unknown White Man.	55	4/5/39	3/11/39
17	Lavager Glover	35	3/28/39	3/25/39
18	Edward Alaru	74	11/10/38	11/9/38
19	Connie Small	23	3/21/39	3/27/39
20	Charles Thompson	82	3/24/39	3/21/39
21	Melville Lomen	30	3/28/39	3/20/39
22	Frank Peterson	90	4/3/39	3/3/39
23	Emma White	71	3/26/39	3/22/39
24	Sylvester Grassi	49	3/11/39	3/9/39
25	Luigi Mander	50	11/28/38	11/26/38
26	Edward Koch	62	3/31/39	3/25/39
27	Unknown Col. Man.	20	4/3/39	3/29/39
28	Nicholas Seilhamer	73	3/27/39	3/26/39
29	Adam Wilkous	75	3/23/39	3/21/39
30	John Paige	53	3/23/39	3/20/39
31	Unknown Col. Man	50	4/5/39	3/26/39
32	Thomas Smith	51	4/5/39	4/1/39
33	William Christie	86	3/23/39	3/22/39
34	Joseph Souner	75	3/27/39	3/25/39
35	Carl Roebeling	45	4/5/39	3/24/39
36	Wm. Kellner	70	3/29/39	3/21/39
37	Kenny McLeod	59	12/15/38	12/5/38
38	Unknown White Man	40	4/5/39	3/19/39

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Cont. of Head	Dr. Walsh	13 Cripplie St.	4/4/39	
Gen. Arter. Scl.	Dr. Pogdena	King County Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Ischemia	Dr. Pogdena	512 Clinton St.	"	
Gas poisoning	Dr. Walsh	172 Ave. B	"	
Pulm. T.B. &	Dr. Pogdena	King County Hosp.	"	
Gen. Arter. Scl.	"	"	"	
Shab Wounds	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Long Abscess	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	996 - 1st Ave.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Cont. of Visc.	"	225 W. 63 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
T.B.	"	332 W. 19 St.	"	
Fractures	"	Manhattan Delancey St.	"	
Asph. Submer.	"	Per 34 North Riv.	4/4/39	
Natural Causes	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Pulm. T.B. &	Dr. Pogdena	King County Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Gen. Malaria	"	"	"	
Arterio Scl. Heart	Dr. Duffield	Harlem Colony	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Man. State Hosp.	"	
"	"	City Hosp.	"	
Tuberc.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Gen. Arter. Scl.	Dr. Pogdena	King County Hosp.	"	
Exhaustion	"	St. B. Santa Clara	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Cont. of Visc.	"	268 Monroe St.	"	
Fract. Skull	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Cor. Pulm. T.B. &	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Man. St. Hosp.	"	
Alcohol	Dr. Williams	129 E. 141 St.	"	
Carditis	Dr. Pogdena	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
Tuberculosis	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Asph. Submer.	"	Per 65 N. River	"	

Interment reported to Supt. of Health - 11/22/39. Buried in 11/22/39. Sec. 2, Burial 12, 11/22/39. Page 34.

Regular Adults

Grave	Number	Name	Age	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Remarks
39	7144	Josephine Thork	39	3/24/39	3/22/39	
40	7145	Edward O'Haverky	56	3/24/39	3/16/39	
41	2927	Charles King	70	3/18/39	3/15/39	
42	7411	Joseph A. Barker	80	3/28/39	3/24/39	
43	7981	Union Perrin	75	4/3/39	3/25/39	
44	7143	John Comerford	71	3/24/39	3/21/39	
45	7963	James Marklew	78	4/3/39	3/31/39	
46	6975	Adolpho Servi	70	3/24/39	3/21/39	
47	7984	Elvino Vanhora	45	4/3/39	1/24/39	
48	22326	Joseph Drinkell	52	11/21/38	1/17/38	

Regular Adults

1	7958	Said Banaleem	50	4/3/39	3/22/39	
2	23434	Andrew Thomas	63	10/29/37	10/26/37	
3	7968	Catherine Wallen	58	4/3/39	3/30/39	
4	21519	William Wallace	69	4/7/38	11/1/38	
5	7969	John Szabo	68	4/3/39	3/25/39	
6	19534	Charles Schroeder	60	9/28/38	9/16/38	
7	11123	James Arch	75	5/21/38	5/18/38	
8	2405	Charles R. Jones	30	4/11/39	3/28/39	
9	21073	James Jackson	85	10/20/38	10/17/38	
10	7976	Fredrick Small	50	4/3/38	3/30/39	
11	21902	Alfred Russell	70	11/1/38	10/20/38	
12	18958	Adam Harky	46	9/19/38	9/17/38	
13	21261	Jacob Clark	71	10/23/38	10/20/38	
14	7751	Thomas Jarvis	56	3/31/39	3/29/39	
15	7752	Charles Martino	52	3/31/39	3/29/39	
16	21219	Philip Drier	91	10/22/38	10/8/38	
17	12345	Daniel Sostowski	64	6/7/38	6/4/38	
18	8280	Joniah Fuller	83	4/7/39	4/2/39	
19	7985	Alfred Redlow	65	4/3/39	3/24/39	
20	8179	James Fayvill	50	4/6/39	4/3/39	
21	8160	Thomas Barry	53	4/5/39	3/25/39	
22	17016	Joseph Kelly	40	8/30/38	8/24/38	
23	1396	Olaf Hannon	58	1/17/39	1/8/39	
24	17154	Edward Clayton	66	8/1/38	8/21/38	
25	7966	Thomas Clayton	45	4/3/39	3/30/39	
26	81114	Charles Clayton	45	11/1/38	10/21/38	

Plot #118

Section #1

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	4/7/39	
N. Pneum.	"	458 W. 126	"	
Pneum.	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
Carditis	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Gen. Ark. Sel.	"	2166 E. 47 St.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Ill. Cas. For.	"	30-8th Ave.	4/11/39	
Cancer	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County H.	4/11/39	

Plot 118

Section 2

Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	4/11/39	
Cancer of Stom.	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Carditis	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Carditis	"	33 Bridge St. Supt.	"	
Fract. Rib	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	"	
Ark. Sel.	"	225 E. 59 St.	"	
"	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
T.B. &	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
Ark. Sel.	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Knickerbocker Hosp.	"	
Valvulitis	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Long Abscess	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Ark. Sel.	"	"	"	
Natural Causes	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Ark. Sel.	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Cancer	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Fract. Skull	Dr. Walsh	77 Norfolk St.	"	
"	Dr. Pogdena	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
Una. Cong.	Dr. Walsh	328 E. 24 St.	"	
Drowning	Dr. Pogdena	Ocean & Gunpowder Ave.	"	
Alcoholism	"	12 Poplar St.	"	
Cancer	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Ch. W. G.	"	152 Ridge St.	"	

Regular Adult X₄

Number Grave	Permit	Name	Age	Date Permit	01 Death
27	6265	Henry Leon	71	3/19/39	3/16/39
28	7977	Walker Mill	39	4/3/39	3/19/39
29	2656	Charles Mullaupx	49	4/3/39	4/1/39
30	2309H	William Naaxer	67	11/8/38	11/17/39
31	1256	Frank Burke	53	3/31/38	3/28/38
32	7048	Joseph Bray	70	3/23/39	3/17/39
33	8180	Dennis Kindard	80	4/6/39	4/2/39
34	8707	Unknown Obl. Man	30	4/12/39	4/28/39
35	8163	Albert Wood	59	4/5/39	3/28/39
36	8401	Gusie Boykin	23	4/8/39	4/6/39
37	6581	Unknown White Man (Griffin)	40	4/11/39	4/4/39
38	7970	Charles Widen	53	4/3/39	3/31/39
39	2668	Charles Berg	53	3/30/39	3/27/39
40	7723	Elizabeth Nagle	84	3/31/39	3/27/39
41	8711	Mary Vaden	50	4/12/39	4/2/39
42	8706	Rose Novak	70	4/12/39	4/8/39
43	7562	Raphael Joy	45	3/29/39	3/26/39
44	8159	Paul Goullote	23	4/5/39	3/28/39
45	8158	Mike Malitzki	60	4/5/39	3/28/39
46	7987	James Hamlet	66	4/3/39	3/29/39
47	8167	Louis Dupera	65	4/5/39	3/26/39
48	8713	Herman Nallen	32	4/12/39	4/3/39

Plot 118

Section 2

Causes of Death	Physician	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Ark. Sal.	Dr. Walsh	Manhattan H. Hosp.	4/11/39	
Gunshot Wounds	"	320 W. 124 St.	"	
Pand. Invert.	Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
Ark. Sal.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Pulm. T. B. &	"	" "	"	
Cong. Vis.	"	226 E. 96 St.	"	
Ark. Sal.	Dr. Pondena	555 Park Ave.	"	
Submersion	Dr. Walsh	126 St. Harlem R.	4/19/39	Residential reg. 100 West 126 St. 100 West 126 St. 100 West 126 St.
Strangulation	"	19 W. 65 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Hydenham Hosp.	"	
Coru. Slav.	"	338 Broom St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	City Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Hosp joint Dis.	"	
Gen. Ark. Sal.	Dr. Pondena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Vis. Cong.	Dr. Walsh	47 W. 127 St.	"	
Hyper.	"	729 E. 9 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Cong. Vis.	"	235 W. 136 St.	"	
Alcoholism	"	218 E. 2 St.	"	
Hyp. Card. Vasc.	"	30 W. 118 St.	"	
Sclerosis	"	241 E. 124 St.	"	
Idiopathic Pneum.	"	208 W. 104 St.	"	

Regular Adults

Number	Permit	Name	Age	Date of Death
1	8240	Majk Liwikai or M. Liwikai	61	4/6/39
2	1986	Alfred Rand	62	4/3/39
3	1662	Quay Merritt	59	3/30/39
4	7912	William Wilkes	82	4/3/39
5	2327	Edward Keller	51	3/1/39
6	7978	George Weber	50	4/3/39
7	8445	Charles Hogan	70	4/11/39
8	7708	Louis Miles	67	4/4/39
9	8519	Unknown White Man	50	4/11/39
10	8161	Fredrick Kaufmann	75	4/5/39
11	7563	William Orlison	53	3/30/39
12	5431	James Hadley	65	3/3/39
13	7982	Arthur Pawkins	60	4/3/39
14	7930	John Nixon	80	4/3/39
15	8349	Frieda Schombach	50	4/8/39
16	8166	Lawrence Mayrhofer	65	4/5/39
17	8514	Joseph Quarnatta	68	4/11/39
18	711	Albert Franklin	35	4/13/39
19	8237	Morenae Pagan	38	4/6/39
20	8923	Max Gimbly	39	4/15/39
21	7385	Herman Smith	34	3/27/39
22	8710	Nick Golipi	58	4/12/39
23	8708	Adolph Burghardt	61	4/12/39
24	8157	Anton Hohman	73	4/5/39
25	8797	Jess E. MacKayburn	45	4/13/39
26	8066	Edward Harmon	61	4/4/39
27	8162	Elizabeth Kovach	77	4/5/39
28	8242	Peter Bachrach	62	4/6/39
29	8064	William Allen	71	4/4/39
30	8718	Julia Vondoth	70	4/2/39
31	8116	Jerome Wamienko	40	4/5/39
32	8929	Rozie Jones	70	4/15/39
33	7967	Henry Krosman	83	4/3/39
34	3934	Bernard T. Hood	25	4/15/39
35	7669	Louis Pennadonna	65	3/30/39
36	2964	Richard Fayle	51	4/15/39
37	8626	Jack Baird	51	4/11/39
38	9102	Unknown White Male	50	4/17/39

Plot 118 Section 3

Cause of Death	Physician	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	4/14/39	
Sclerosis	"	308 E. 25 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
T.B.C.	Dr. Williams	St. Joseph's Hosp.	"	
Artery Dis.	Dr. Walsh	438 E. 25 St.	"	
Arx. Fat.	Dr. Pogdona	Kings County	"	
Cancer	"	"	"	
Injuries	"	600 Kent Ave.	"	
Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	334 E. 114 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Will. Parker Hosp.	"	
Carditis	"	338 Broome Hosp.	"	
Sclerosis	"	2539 - 8 Ave.	"	
Thrombosis	"	Man. State Hosp.	"	
Cor. Thromb.	Dr. Pogdona	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	270 Bowery	"	
Pnem.	Dr. Pogdona	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Cor. Polm. T.B.	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	4/18/39	
"	"	"	"	
Arx. Xibia	"	Staten Island Hosp.	"	
Cancer of Liver	Dr. Pogdona	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Arx. Fat.	"	"	"	
Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	235 E. 120 St.	"	
Cong. of Vibs.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	"	"	
Arx. Gas.	"	207 Deland St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Manhattan St. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Senile	"	"	"	
Arx.	Dr. Pogdona	Long Is. Coll. Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Roosevelt Hosp.	"	
"	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Borns	Dr. Williams	Longwood & Whitlock	"	
Sal. H.D.	Dr. Walsh	355 W. 58 St.	"	
Arx. Fat.	Dr. Lynn	8313 Barker St.	4/21/39	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Arx. Visc.	"	45 E. Bowery	"	

Interment requested by family of deceased, 106-16 Avenue A, 2nd floor, 2nd room, 7/18/39

Interment requested by family of deceased, 106-16 Avenue A, 2nd floor, 2nd room, 7/18/39

Regular Adults

Grave	Number	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
39	9051	John Marles	45	4/17/39	4/11/39
40	9050	Frank Fletcher	60	4/17/39	4/10/39
41	9097	Robert Lee	32	4/17/39	4/8/39
42	2679	George Jones	79	4/13/39	4/2/39
43	8875	George Klass	44	4/14/39	4/9/39
44	8153	Tred Koops	69	4/5/39	4/2/39
45	8922	Mary Adams	50	4/15/39	4/10/39
46	24996	Joseph Rooney	54	12/14/39	12/13/39
47	9101	Robt. G. Morton or Jan. H. Morton	62	12/17/39	2/18/39
48	9096	Charles Anderson	65	4/17/39	4/10/39
49	8798	Howard Griffin	45	4/13/39	4/5/39
50	8632	Maxine Harbiter	73	4/11/39	4/6/39
51	8990	Babe K. Kelle	71	4/17/39	4/15/39
52	8523	William Morton	47	4/10/39	4/7/39
53	748	Alice Jones	38	4/19/39	4/15/39
54	8400	Elizabeth Martin	53	4/8/39	4/5/39

Regular Adults

1	8928	Wah. Ahee	47	4/15/39	4/13/39
2	8534	Adolph Graumann	73	4/10/39	4/8/39
3	9430	William Jackson	73	4/21/39	4/19/39
4	9091	Herman Kengle	55	4/17/39	4/5/39
5	8715	Frank Matthews	44	4/12/39	4/4/39
6	8792	Edward Aoz	67	4/12/39	4/6/39
7	9331	Dr. W. H. Man (Joseph Ryan)	45	4/20/39	4/13/39
8	4259	Martha Daniels	39	4/21/39	4/19/39
9	8531	Simon Karabedian	79	4/10/39	4/7/39
10	8330	William Carrig	54	4/7/39	4/5/39
11	7050	Joseph Gann	64	3/23/39	3/15/39
12	8526	Christina Rose	49	4/10/39	4/5/39
13	9256	Arthur Marxel	50	4/19/39	4/17/39
14	9335	John Koziewski	38	4/20/39	2/13/39
15	8216	Alfred Norton	60	4/12/39	4/4/39
16	8238	William Mason	69	4/6/39	4/4/39

Plot 118 Section 3

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Cor. Ocel.	Dr. Pogdena	Prophet & Gold St.	4/21/39	
" "	"	534 Henry St. 76 Rd	"	
Gen. Visa Cong.	Dr. Walsh	62 & 117 St.	"	
Fractured Skull	Dr. Lynn	Queen's Gen. Hosp.	"	
Comp. Fract.	Dr. Walsh	Roosevelt Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Diab. Mell.	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County H.	"	
Tuber.	Dr. Pogdena	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Asph. Subm.	Dr. Walsh	Pier 16 East Rivers	"	
Sp. Wound in neck	"	305 Ave. C.	"	
Septic	"	Bellevue Hosp.	4/25/39	
Natural Causes	"	Man. State Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
" "	"	City Hosp.	"	
Chr. Pulm. T. B.	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	

Plot 119 Section 1

1	Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Gouverneur Hosp.	4/25/39
2	"	"	City Hosp.	"
3	"	"	Trench Hosp.	"
4	Asph. Sol.	"	12 Bowery	"
5	Skab Wounds of lung	"	Harlem Hosp.	"
6	Salterosis	"	City Hosp.	"
7	Natural Causes	"	19 Bowery	"
8	T. B. C.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"
9	Max. Causes.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"
10	"	"	"	"
11	Carditis	"	1606 2nd Ave.	"
12	Natural Causes	"	Harlem Hosp.	"
13	"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"
14	Asph. Subm.	"	Pier 27 E. River	"
15	Fract. Skull	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"
16	Nat. Causes	"	"	"

By Mr. [unclear] on [unclear]
 At [unclear] City of New York
 In [unclear] 1939
 [unclear] [unclear]

Regular Adults

Number	Name	Age	Death	Burial
17	9131 Unknown Wh. Man	50	4/25/39	4/4/39
18	8795 Alex. Aho	35	4/13/39	4/8/39
19	9100 Rose O'Brien	60	4/17/39	4/13/39
20	9469 Leslie Meyers	46	4/22/39	4/18/39
21	8794 Mary Lomaskewitz	55	4/13/39	4/5/39
22	9666 Joseph Giesels	60	4/25/39	4/18/39
23	9340 Pierre Maysoni	40	4/20/39	4/12/39
24	9128 Unknown Wh. Man.	50	4/25/39	4/13/39
25	804 Rebecca Cyprian	20	4/27/39	4/21/39
26	9333 Charles Thomas	80	4/20/39	4/4/39
27	9099 Alfred Donovan	60	4/17/39	4/9/39
28	9718 Unknown White Man	50	4/25/39	4/12/39
29	9581 Beulah Smith	50	4/25/39	4/21/39
30	9669 Frank Sebastiany	35	4/25/39	4/21/39
31	9717 Valmar Eider	55	4/25/39	4/13/39
32	9094 Berlak Nixfor	58	4/17/39	4/15/39
33	9336 Gus Nelson	50	4/20/39	4/9/39
34	9220 Joseph Fredericks	50	4/19/39	4/12/39
35	9617 Geneva Phillips	27	4/24/39	4/20/39
36	8796 David Vasey	56	4/13/39	4/6/39
37	807 Samuel Hill	45	4/27/39	4/22/39
38	9674 Theresa Voight	48	4/25/39	4/24/39
39	806 Thomas Evers	38	4/27/39	4/12/39
40	9665 Dorothy Pondit	74	4/25/39	4/17/39
41	9098 Florence A. Adams	37	4/17/39	4/9/39
42	7483 Olive Svendsen	46	3/28/39	3/19/39
43	9219 Benj. Dook	48	3/19/39	3/17/39
44	8874 John Olsen	48	4/14/39	4/8/39
45	9726 Charlie Young	60	4/25/39	4/11/39
46	10111 Lillie Mitchell	23	4/30/39	4/27/39
47	9997 Unknown Wh. Male (Pete Nally)	45	4/28/39	4/15/39
48	8790 Mary Halm	67	4/13/39	4/11/39

Plot 119 Section II

Cause of Death	Signature	Place of Death	Burial
Asph. Subm.	Dr. Walsh	Al St. + East Riv.	4/28/39
Cirrhosis	"	1848 Px. Ave.	"
Acute Myelitis	"	238 E. 27 St.	"
Polm. T.B. &	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"
Alcoholism	Dr. Walsh	85 Ridge St.	"
Peud. Anky.	Dr. Pogdena	128-6 Ave.	"
Chronic Ase.	Dr. Walsh	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"
Chr. Cardiac Vase	"	2374-3 Ave.	"
Chr. Polm. T.B. &	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	"
Asph. Carb. Monox.	Dr. Walsh	214 E. 45 St.	"
Chr. Rheum. etc.	"	Park 5 1/2 E. Riv.	"
Fracture of Skull	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"
Natural Causes	"	67 W. 113 St.	"
Broncho Pneum.	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"
Asph. Subm.	Dr. Walsh	Municipal Hosp. House	"
Arter. Heart Dis.	"	260 Livingston St.	"
Acute Inver.	"	Joint Dis. Hosp.	"
Fract. Skull	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"
Natural (Mening.)	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Eye Ear H.	"
Sclerosis	"	306 W. 99 St.	"
Chronic Pulm. T.B. &	Dr. W. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	"
Gen. Art. Sal.	Dr. Pogdena	St. Mary's Hosp.	"
Chr. Polm. T.B. &	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	"
Art. Sal.	Dr. Pogdena	347 Pacific St.	"
Gas	Dr. Walsh	525 E. 150 St.	"
Polm. T.B. &	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"
Chronic Pneum.	"	Conny Dr. Hosp.	"
Br. Pneum.	Dr. Walsh	St. Ann's St. Hosp.	"
Acute Visc.	"	Infant of 54 Broadway St.	5/2/39
Natural Causes	"	Harlem Hosp.	"
Acute Gas Asph.	"	61 E. 126 St.	"
Natural Causes	"	Neurological Hosp.	"

Not mentioned at request of City
 Health Department - 7/3/39
 Cause of death was
 found at autopsy.

Regular Adults

P

Number	Permit	Da Name	Age	Date of Death	Permit
1	8926	Joseph Urso	62	4/15/39	4/13/39
2	9436	James Baber	46	4/21/39	4/19/39
3	10109	John Wright	58	4/30/39	4/27/39
4	10112	Bernard Sackman	66	4/30/39	4/23/39
5	781	Franklin Brown	77	4/24/39	4/20/39
6	9501	Mary Mitchell	50	—	4/20/39
7	9834	Isiah Bowden	68	4/26/39	4/24/39
8	9424	John Cosgrove	59	4/21/39	4/19/39
9	9183	Wasil Qawizj	72	4/18/39	4/15/39
10	8923	Norman Kellock	83	4/15/39	4/10/39
11	8399	Mike Laegro	72	4/8/39	4/6/39
12	8989	Harry Cheerman	70	4/17/39	4/13/39
13	8500	Andrew Hallos	65	4/13/39	4/7/39
14	40000	Andrew Nashli	25	4/29/39	4/21/39
15	9103	Julius Schurman	78	4/17/39	4/10/39
16	9645	Peter Vin	68	4/24/39	4/22/39
17	9998	Unknown White Male	80	4/28/39	2/22/39
18	9733	William Reuland	53	4/25/39	4/20/39
19	8924	Alfred Markinny	80	4/15/39	4/11/39
20	9730	Jeremiah Jorgenson	55	4/25/39	4/15/39
21	9084	Joseph Koxler	56	4/17/39	4/13/39
22	8707	John Kencely	74	4/12/39	4/18/39
23	9168	Bliss McMahon	40	4/18/39	4/15/39
24	23344	Mike Kunk	60	10/29/38	10/18/37
25	13555	Sara Johnson	70	6/24/38	6/21/38
26	9498	John Anderson	30	4/22/39	4/20/39
27	1848	John Boyle	84	10/17/38	10/10/38
28	10286	Unknown Colored Man	50	5/2/39	4/18/39
29	10061	Frank Tindel	74	—	4/27/39
30	9437	Wary Mahoney	75	4/21/39	4/19/39
31	20919	John McLean	72	10/29/38	10/25/38
32	13221	Richard Woods	60	6/20/38	6/15/38
33	6842	Agnes Peterson	48	9/29/37	9/26/37
34	9338	John Young	54	4/20/39	4/19/39
35	9667	Sada Woodard	52	4/25/39	4/20/39
36	4879	James Hall	65	3/2/38	2/27/38
37	9387	Michael Simon	85	4/24/39	4/11/39
38	4328	Richard Schurman	43	4/24/39	4/12/39

Plot 119 Section 2

Cause of Death	Signature on Permit	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	5/1/39	
"	"	Belleuve Hosp.	"	
"	"	City Hosp.	"	
Asph. Ank. Sal.	"	336 E. 50 St.	"	
"	Dr. Dillfield	Arm Colony	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	Cancer Inst. W. 94 St.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	Belleuve Hosp.	"	
Ark. Sal.	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	Belleuve Hosp.	"	
Belleuve Hosp.	"	"	"	
Hyroph. Inq.	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Asph. Ank. Arter. Heart	"	City Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Governor Hosp.	"	
Asph. Subm.	"	pond between R. 8-9 & E. Rivi.	"	
Natural Causes	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Ark. Sal.	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County H.	"	
Rupt. Aneurysm.	Dr. Walsh	197 Bowery	"	
Cor. Sal.	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Pneum.	"	"	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	5/5/39	
Cor. Myoc.	"	187 Rivington St.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	Belleuve Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Harlem	"	
Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Dillfield	Arm Colony	"	
Exphylium	Dr. Walsh	97 W. 143 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Belleuve Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
A.D. Hk. Dis.	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Belleuve Hosp.	"	
Pulm. Phry.	Dr. Lunn	St. Anthony's Hosp.	"	
Pend. Intest. Haem.	Dr. Walsh	157 W. 102 St.	"	
Cor. Heart.	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Belleuve Hosp.	"	
Cor. Dis.	"	721-6th Ave.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	211 E. 76 St.	"	

Signature required by
the Board of Health for
the burial of a body in
the City of New York
on 5/5/39

Regular Adults

Number	Name	Age	Date of Death
39	John Wagemans	56	4/20/39
40	Alexander Thompson	62	5/24/38
41	Anna Danfeldt	82	4/15/39
42	John Drescher	86	4/18/39
43	Willy Berand	60	4/16/39
44	John Brown	74	10/4/38
45	Felix Clark	49	5/24/39
46	Frank Elliott	62	8/24/37
47	John Hawkins	52	10/30/38
48	Charles Taylor	65	4/18/39

Regular Adults

1	Marion Reed	72	9/29/38
2	Nelson Ford	67	7/5/37
3	Ernest Scherwing	55	4/27/39
4	Unknown White Man	55	5/1/39
5	Wm. Wilson	74	11/24/37
6	John Bat	50	5/1/39
7	Paul Wilson	35	5/1/39
8	Eben Selby	79	10/13/38
9	William Semmick	45	4/28/39
10	George Chordrich	58	5/2/39
11	Patience Hogan	63	5/1/39
12	Mary Ann Campbell	13	4/25/39
13	Henry Bongel	55	4/25/39
14	William Lee	73	4/26/39
15	Elizabeth O'Donnell	67	4/18/39
16	Annie Robinson	83	4/27/39
17	Frank Dalton	55	4/3/39
18	Donny Gustafson	74	5/1/39
19	Unknown White Man	50	5/4/39
20	Alex Johnson	73	4/26/39
21	John Shapa	70	4/25/39
22	William Coffey	47	5/3/39
23	Joseph Colverland	56	4/25/39
24	John Gorman	60	5/4/39
25	Frank Marshall	72	4/3/39
26	Ray Rine	66	4/27/39

Plot 119 Section 2

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Cause	Dr. Walsh	427 W. 19 St.	5/5/39	
Cancer	"	Cancer Inst.	"	
Natural Cause	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
"	"	Man. St. Hosp.	"	
Hanging	Dr. Poydena	750 Carroll St.	"	
Dr. Pneu.	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
Park	Dr. Poydena	Univ. Hosp.	"	
Pneu.	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
Arr. of Liver	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Art. Sal. U.D.	Dr. Poydena	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	

Plot 119 Section 3

Cancer Prostate	Dr. Poydena	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Card. Vasc. Dis.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Art. Sal.	Dr. Poydena	45 St. James St.	"	
Index.	"	1963 - 77 St.	"	
Cancer St. Louis	Dr. Walsh	Cancer Inst.	"	
Alcoholism	Dr. Poydena	501 - 86 St.	"	
Natural Cause	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Art. Sal.	Dr. Poydena	171 - 36 - 109 - St.	"	
Uter. Canc.	Dr. Walsh	344 Madison Ave.	"	
Palm. Emphy.	"	169 E. 86th St.	5/9/39	
Pneumonia	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
Natural Cause	Dr. Williams	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Chr. Cardio Neph.	Dr. Walsh	323 - 32 Ave.	"	
Natural Cause	Dr. Walsh	Man. St. Hosp.	"	
Natural	"	"	"	
Natural Cause	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Asph. Sil. Gas.	Dr. Walsh	125 W. 21 St.	5/9/39	
Chr. Myocarditis	Dr. Duffield	Harlem Colony	"	
Cor. Art.	Dr. Walsh	19 Bowery	"	
Natural Cause	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Ischemic Pneu.	"	121 W. 165 St.	"	
Cor. Sal.	"	Armed & W. 65 St.	"	
Myocarditis	Dr. Williams	River's Island	"	
Natural Cause	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	

Regular Adults

Number Grave	Permit	Name	Age	Date of Permit	Date of Death
39	9334	John Wagemans	56	4/20/39	4/14/39
40	11577	Alexander Thompson	62	5/27/38	5/24/38
41	9185	Anna Danfeldt	82	4/18/39	4/16/39
42	9188	John Dresher	86	4/18/39	4/16/39
43	1327	Willy Berandx	60	1/10/39	1/11/39
44	1784	John Brown	78	10/4/38	9/30/38
45	10197	Felix Charet	49	5/24/39	5/23/39
46	8161	Frank Elthoe	62	8/24/37	8/13/37
47	21744	John Hawkins	52	10/30/38	10/29/38
48	9156	Oscar Taylor	65	4/18/39	4/14/39

Regular Adults

1	19605	Marion Reed	72	9/29/38	9/27/38
2	15786	Nelson Ford	67	7/5/37	7/11/38
3	9831	Ernest Deheering	55	4/27/39	4/23/39
4	10118	Unknown White Man.	55	5/1/39	4/27/39
5	25750	Wm. Wilson	74	11/24/37	11/21/37
6	10120	John Bat	50	5/1/39	4/23/39
7	10172	Pearl Wilson	35	5/1/39	4/27/39
8	6838	Eben Selby	79	10/13/38	10/10/38
9	9993	William Semmich	45	4/28/39	4/22/39
10	10372	George Chordriedt	58	5/5/39	4/24/39
11	4486	Takion Kogan	63	5/1/39	4/26/39
12	9920	Mary Ann Campbell	73	4/25/39	4/23/39
13	9725	Henry Bungal	55	4/25/39	4/22/39
14	9836	William Lee	73	4/26/39	4/24/39
15	9187	Elizabeth O'Donnell	67	4/18/39	4/16/39
16	9911	Annie Robinson	83	4/27/39	4/24/39
17	7981	Frank Dettini	55	4/3/39	3/24/39
18	833	Donny Gustavson	74	5/1/39	4/29/39
19	10456	Unknown White Man.	50	5/4/39	4/29/39
20	9832	Alex Johnson	73	4/26/39	4/24/39
21	9719	John Kapa	70	4/25/39	4/23/39
22	10375	William O'Flynn	47	5/3/39	4/26/39
23	9723	Joseph Cabreland	56	4/25/39	4/23/39
24	4625	John Gorman	60	5/4/39	4/22/39
25	7999	Fred Howell	76	4/3/39	3/24/39
26	10457	Ray Rine	66	4/27/39	5/5/39

Plot 119 Section 2

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	427 W. 19 St.	5/5/39	
Cancer	"	Cancer Inst.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
"	"	Man. St. Hosp.	"	
Hanging	Dr. Poydena	750 Carroll St.	"	
Dr. Pinc.	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
Park.	Dr. Poydena	Univ. Hosp.	"	
Throm.	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
Cor. of liver	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Art. Sel. U.D.	Dr. Poydena	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	

Plot 119 Section 3

Cancer Prostate	Dr. Poydena	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Card. Vasc. Dis.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Art. Sel.	Dr. Poydena	45 Exchange St.	"	
Index.	"	1963-77 St.	"	
Cancer St. Lymph.	Dr. Walsh	Cancer Inst.	"	
Alcoholism	Dr. Poydena	501-86 St.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Art. Sel.	Dr. Poydena	171-36-109- St.	"	
Brain Cong.	Dr. Walsh	344 Madison Ave.	"	
Palm. Emphy.	"	169 E. 8th Way.	5/9/39	
Pneumonia	Dr. Williams	Morrisonia Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Williams	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Chr. Cardio Neph.	Dr. Walsh	323-3rd Ave.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Man. St. Hosp.	"	
Natural	"	" " "	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Art. Sel. Gas.	Dr. Walsh	125 W. 21 St.	5/9/39	
Chr. Myocarditis	Dr. Duffield	Starb. Colony	"	
Cor. Art.	Dr. Walsh	19 Bowery	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
John Pinc.	"	121 W. 165 St.	"	
Cor. Sel.	"	Frank of 10 W. 65 St.	"	
Myocarditis	Dr. Williams	Rivers Island	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	

Regular Adolts

Number	Name	Age	Date of Death
27	Enise Hamilton	43	5/2/39 4/30/39
28	William Russell	78	4/25/39 4/22/39
29	William Fredericks	69	5/2/39 4/30/39
30	Joseph Tyson	59	4/27/39 4/23/39
31	Charles Carlson	58	5/11/39 5/5/39
32	George Heagland	68	3-13-39 3-10-39
33	Henry Faulkes	72	4-20-39 4-14-39
34	Mary Anderson	70	4-25-39 4-21-39
35	Albert Banks	65	3-24-39 3-18-39
36	George Byrd	60	5-8-39 5-4-39
37	Henry Slidem	40	5-3-39 4-29-39
38	Joseph Mikulovicz	48	5-1-39 4-27-39
39	William De Haven	95	5-8-39 5-6-39
40	George Wolf	58	4-28-39 4-24-39
41	Martha Russ	75	5-8-39 4-30-39
42	Rage Hanson	47	5-10-39 5-3-39
43	William George	62	3-22-39 3-19-39
44	Unknown White Man	45	5-8-39 5-1-39
45	"	55	" 4-24-39
46	SALVATORE RIVITUSA	50	5-11-39 4-16-39
47	AUGUST Weiser	69	5-10-39 5-8-39
48	Charles Kessler	72	4-27-39 4-23-39
49	MARTIN Wedgren	51	5-10-39 5-8-39
50	Thomas Ryan	65	5-8-39 5-4-39
51	Unknown White Man	40	5-10-39 4-28-39
52	LOREN Owen	35	5-9-39 5-4-39
53	FRANK Volkar	70	5-8-39 5-4-39
54	EDITH Duell	39	5-10-39 5-7-39

Box 119 - Section 3

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Cancer Intake	5/9/39	
Corn. Index	"	153 W. 32 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hospital	5/12/39	
Con Sclerosis	Dr. Pozdona	572 Washington Ave.	"	
Rupture	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
Carditis	"	"	"	
Gen. Art. Sci. Fac. Hsp	Dr. Walsh	Manhattan State Hosp	"	
Gen. Art. Sci.	Dr. Pozdona	Kings County Hosp	"	
Carditis	Dr. Walsh	St. Nicholas Ave.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hospital	"	
R.I.T.B.	Dr. Pozdona	Beth Moses Hosp.	"	
Einn of Liver	"	Kings County Hosp	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hospital	"	
Ch. Rheum. Carditis	"	Broad St. Hospital	"	
Cere Hemorrhage	"	2010 7 Ave.	"	
Cor. Occlusion	"	184 East 87 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Harlem Hospital	"	
Drowning	Dr. Pozdona	Foot of Fulton St. Bklyn	"	
Comp. Viscera	Dr. Walsh	St. Gabriel's Park - 36 St 2 Ave	"	
Cere Hemorrhage	"	Bellevue Hospital	5-16-39	
Natural Causes	"	"	"	
Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Pozdona	KINGS COUNTY HOSPITAL	"	
Tuberculosis	Dr. Williams	FORDHAM HOSPITAL	"	
Cancer-Stomach	Dr. Walsh	149 W 64 TH St. N.Y.C.	"	
Asph-Submersion	"	E 22 ND ST - EAST RIVER	"	
Pneumonia	Dr. Pozdona	KINGS COUNTY HOSPITAL	"	
Myocarditis	"	432-10 TH ST. Bklyn	"	
Cancer	"	KINGS COUNTY HOSPITAL	"	

Regular Adults

Number	Name	AGE	Permit	DATE OF DEATH
1	Sernu TRAGG	34	5-12-39	5-9-39
2	UNKNOWN Colored Woman	35	5-14-39	3-10-39
3	Alex KADO	68	5-1-39	4-19-39
4	Bernard May	55	5-14-39	5-5-39
5	James Zoes	59	5-10-39	5-8-39
6	GUSTAVO CASTANZO	81	4-26-39	4-26-39
7	Leo Wilson	45	5-4-39	4-25-39
8	Frederick Oestreicher	59	5-3-39	4-30-39
9	Eleanor Dederick	81	5-11-39	5-4-39
10	Thomas QUINN	65	5-3-39	4-26-39
11	Frank Murphy	88	5-9-39	5-7-39
12	Helene Genet	75	5-9-39	5-7-39
13	WM Lewis	56	5-9-39	5-5-39
14	Eliz Shapoyan	85	5-10-39	5-8-39
15	Jessie MIFFLER	40	5-14-39	5-5-39
16	EUGENIE GRANT	45	5-9-39	5-6-39
17	BING Lee	45	5-5-39	4-28-39
18	VINCENTO DIFORENZA	66	4-26-39	4-22-39
19	Catherine O'Neil	50	5-1-39	4-29-39
20	WM Harris	35	5-9-39	5-7-39
21	Henry BROKATE	61	5-13-39	5-11-39
22	Walter Peterson	57	5-13-39	5-11-39
23	Frank Ormsky	69	1-13-39	1-10-39
24	Richard HAWKINS	32	9-19-38	9-14-38
25	Anthony Perez	52	5-10-39	5-2-39
26	John Lowery	45	5-15-39	5-2-39
27	George Riley	69	5-9-39	5-7-39
28	Frederick Webb	70	4-2-39	3-30-39
29	Bessie Lowles	83	4-28-39	4-26-39
30	ANNA Tefe	65	5-13-39	5-10-39
31	IDA WICKERT	78	5-8-39	5-6-39
32	William Bickens	74	5-18-39	5-15-39
33	Charles LITZENBERGER	42	5-15-39	5-7-39
34	Helen Drummond	58	5-9-39	5-6-39
35	Oscar Haubold	60	5-18-39	5-7-39
36	UNKNOWN Colored Man	40	5-15-39	5-11-39
37	Leslie Hawkins	30	5-14-39	5-7-39
38	Fritz Paulman	54	5-11-39	3-12-39

Plot 120 Section 1

CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE ON CERTIFICATE	Place Of Death	Burial	REMARKS
Pulmonary T.B.	Dr Duffield	Sea View Hospital	5/16/39	Interment requested by family 136-39 84-39 115-39 116-39 117-39 118-39 119-39 120-39 121-39 122-39 123-39 124-39 125-39 126-39 127-39 128-39 129-39 130-39 131-39 132-39 133-39 134-39 135-39 136-39 137-39 138-39 139-39 140-39 141-39 142-39 143-39 144-39 145-39 146-39 147-39 148-39 149-39 150-39 151-39 152-39 153-39 154-39 155-39 156-39 157-39 158-39 159-39 160-39 161-39 162-39 163-39 164-39 165-39 166-39 167-39 168-39 169-39 170-39 171-39 172-39 173-39 174-39 175-39 176-39 177-39 178-39 179-39 180-39 181-39 182-39 183-39 184-39 185-39 186-39 187-39 188-39 189-39 190-39 191-39 192-39 193-39 194-39 195-39 196-39 197-39 198-39 199-39 200-39 201-39 202-39 203-39 204-39 205-39 206-39 207-39 208-39 209-39 210-39 211-39 212-39 213-39 214-39 215-39 216-39 217-39 218-39 219-39 220-39 221-39 222-39 223-39 224-39 225-39 226-39 227-39 228-39 229-39 230-39 231-39 232-39 233-39 234-39 235-39 236-39 237-39 238-39 239-39 240-39 241-39 242-39 243-39 244-39 245-39 246-39 247-39 248-39 249-39 250-39 251-39 252-39 253-39 254-39 255-39 256-39 257-39 258-39 259-39 260-39 261-39 262-39 263-39 264-39 265-39 266-39 267-39 268-39 269-39 270-39 271-39 272-39 273-39 274-39 275-39 276-39 277-39 278-39 279-39 280-39 281-39 282-39 283-39 284-39 285-39 286-39 287-39 288-39 289-39 290-39 291-39 292-39 293-39 294-39 295-39 296-39 297-39 298-39 299-39 300-39 301-39 302-39 303-39 304-39 305-39 306-39 307-39 308-39 309-39 310-39 311-39 312-39 313-39 314-39 315-39 316-39 317-39 318-39 319-39 320-39 321-39 322-39 323-39 324-39 325-39 326-39 327-39 328-39 329-39 330-39 331-39 332-39 333-39 334-39 335-39 336-39 337-39 338-39 339-39 340-39 341-39 342-39 343-39 344-39 345-39 346-39 347-39 348-39 349-39 350-39 351-39 352-39 353-39 354-39 355-39 356-39 357-39 358-39 359-39 360-39 361-39 362-39 363-39 364-39 365-39 366-39 367-39 368-39 369-39 370-39 371-39 372-39 373-39 374-39 375-39 376-39 377-39 378-39 379-39 380-39 381-39 382-39 383-39 384-39 385-39 386-39 387-39 388-39 389-39 390-39 391-39 392-39 393-39 394-39 395-39 396-39 397-39 398-39 399-39 400-39 401-39 402-39 403-39 404-39 405-39 406-39 407-39 408-39 409-39 410-39 411-39 412-39 413-39 414-39 415-39 416-39 417-39 418-39 419-39 420-39 421-39 422-39 423-39 424-39 425-39 426-39 427-39 428-39 429-39 430-39 431-39 432-39 433-39 434-39 435-39 436-39 437-39 438-39 439-39 440-39 441-39 442-39 443-39 444-39 445-39 446-39 447-39 448-39 449-39 450-39 451-39 452-39 453-39 454-39 455-39 456-39 457-39 458-39 459-39 460-39 461-39 462-39 463-39 464-39 465-39 466-39 467-39 468-39 469-39 470-39 471-39 472-39 473-39 474-39 475-39 476-39 477-39 478-39 479-39 480-39 481-39 482-39 483-39 484-39 485-39 486-39 487-39 488-39 489-39 490-39 491-39 492-39 493-39 494-39 495-39 496-39 497-39 498-39 499-39 500-39 501-39 502-39 503-39 504-39 505-39 506-39 507-39 508-39 509-39 510-39 511-39 512-39 513-39 514-39 515-39 516-39 517-39 518-39 519-39 520-39 521-39 522-39 523-39 524-39 525-39 526-39 527-39 528-39 529-39 530-39 531-39 532-39 533-39 534-39 535-39 536-39 537-39 538-39 539-39 540-39 541-39 542-39 543-39 544-39 545-39 546-39 547-39 548-39 549-39 550-39 551-39 552-39 553-39 554-39 555-39 556-39 557-39 558-39 559-39 560-39 561-39 562-39 563-39 564-39 565-39 566-39 567-39 568-39 569-39 570-39 571-39 572-39 573-39 574-39 575-39 576-39 577-39 578-39 579-39 580-39 581-39 582-39 583-39 584-39 585-39 586-39 587-39 588-39 589-39 590-39 591-39 592-39 593-39 594-39 595-39 596-39 597-39 598-39 599-39 600-39 601-39 602-39 603-39 604-39 605-39 606-39 607-39 608-39 609-39 610-39 611-39 612-39 613-39 614-39 615-39 616-39 617-39 618-39 619-39 620-39 621-39 622-39 623-39 624-39 625-39 626-39 627-39 628-39 629-39 630-39 631-39 632-39 633-39 634-39 635-39 636-39 637-39 638-39 639-39 640-39 641-39 642-39 643-39 644-39 645-39 646-39 647-39 648-39 649-39 650-39 651-39 652-39 653-39 654-39 655-39 656-39 657-39 658-39 659-39 660-39 661-39 662-39 663-39 664-39 665-39 666-39 667-39 668-39 669-39 670-39 671-39 672-39 673-39 674-39 675-39 676-39 677-39 678-39 679-39 680-39 681-39 682-39 683-39 684-39 685-39 686-39 687-39 688-39 689-39 690-39 691-39 692-39 693-39 694-39 695-39 696-39 697-39 698-39 699-39 700-39 701-39 702-39 703-39 704-39 705-39 706-39 707-39 708-39 709-39 710-39 711-39 712-39 713-39 714-39 715-39 716-39 717-39 718-39 719-39 720-39 721-39 722-39 723-39 724-39 725-39 726-39 727-39 728-39 729-39 730-39 731-39 732-39 733-39 734-39 735-39 736-39 737-39 738-39 739-39 740-39 741-39 742-39 743-39 744-39 745-39 746-39 747-39 748-39 749-39 750-39 751-39 752-39 753-39 754-39 755-39 756-39 757-39 758-39 759-39 760-39 761-39 762-39 763-39 764-39 765-39 766-39 767-39 768-39 769-39 770-39 771-39 772-39 773-39 774-39 775-39 776-39 777-39 778-39 779-39 780-39 781-39 782-39 783-39 784-39 785-39 786-39 787-39 788-39 789-39 790-39 791-39 792-39 793-39 794-39 795-39 796-39 797-39 798-39 799-39 800-39 801-39 802-39 803-39 804-39 805-39 806-39 807-39 808-39 809-39 810-39 811-39 812-39 813-39 814-39 815-39 816-39 817-39 818-39 819-39 820-39 821-39 822-39 823-39 824-39 825-39 826-39 827-39 828-39 829-39 830-39 831-39 832-39 833-39 834-39 835-39 836-39 837-39 838-39 839-39 840-39 841-39 842-39 843-39 844-39 845-39 846-39 847-39 848-39 849-39 850-39 851-39 852-39 853-39 854-39 855-39 856-39 857-39 858-39 859-39 860-39 861-39 862-39 863-39 864-39 865-39 866-39 867-39 868-39 869-39 870-39 871-39 872-39 873-39 874-39 875-39 876-39 877-39 878-39 879-39 880-39 881-39 882-39 883-39 884-39 885-39 886-39 887-39 888-39 889-39 890-39 891-39 892-39 893-39 894-39 895-39 896-39 897-39 898-39 899-39 900-39 901-39 902-39 903-39 904-39 905-39 906-39 907-39 908-39 909-39 910-39 911-39 912-39 913-39 914-39 915-39 916-39 917-39 918-39 919-39 920-39 921-39 922-39 923-39 924-39 925-39 926-39 927-39 928-39 929-39 930-39 931-39 932-39 933-39 934-39 935-39 936-39 937-39 938-39 939-39 940-39 941-39 942-39 943-39 944-39 945-39 946-39 947-39 948-39 949-39 950-39 951-39 952-39 953-39 954-39 955-39 956-39 957-39 958-39 959-39 960-39 961-39 962-39 963-39 964-39 965-39 966-39 967-39 968-39 969-39 970-39 971-39 972-39 973-39 974-39 975-39 976-39 977-39 978-39 979-39 980-39 981-39 982-39 983-39 984-39 985-39 986-39 987-39 988-39 989-39 990-39 991-39 992-39 993-39 994-39 995-39 996-39 997-39 998-39 999-39 1000-39

Regular Adults

Number	Permit	Name	AGE	Permit	Date of Death
39	8402	ALBERTO SPINETTI	63	4-8-39	4-5-39
40	7571	FRANK ANDRES	62	3-24-39	3-21-39
41	3702	EUGENE ZOGMOND	18	5-15-39	5-13-39
42	10454	DOROTHY RICHTER	73	5-4-39	5-2-39
43	4911	FRANK LORD	53	2-24-39	2-17-39
44	931	ALEXANDER JOHNSON	65	5-16-39	5-12-39
45	10780	ANTON FORMAN	42	5-8-39	4-28-39
46	11340	UNKNOWN WHITE MAN	55	5-15-39	5-1-39
47	11125	" " Woman	50	5-15-39	5-9-39
48	10203	IRENE FORAL	55	5-1-39	4-30-39

PLOT 120, SECTION 1

323

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	Gouverneur Hospital	5/19/39	
Artry Disease	"	507 E 16 th ST.	"	
Tuberculosis	Dr LYNN	Beach Hospital	"	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh City Home	CITY HOME	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	147 Hester ST.	"	
Tuberculosis	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hospital	"	
STab Wound	Dr. Walsh	Gouverneur "	"	
Gen. Vic. Cong	"	129 MOTT ST.	"	
Drowning	Dr Pozzema	FT. Commerce ST.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp	"	

Signature requested for identification
by Miss Pauline Brown
dated 5/16/39. Buried - 5/19/39
in plot 120, Section 1, Plot 120
help - 5/19/39

Regular Plot Adults

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	PERMIT
1	8707	Unknown Colored Man	30	4/12/39	2/24/39
2	11331	Patrick Keane	38	5/15/39	5/5/39
3	11641	Unknown White Man	55	5/9/39	3/25/39
4	11632	Lillie Kenken	52	5/19/39	5/1/39
5	11244	Thomas Lemlin	35	5/16/39	5/12/39
6	10781	Ella Cornell	72	5/1/39	5/1/39
7	11472	Emil Lichtenberg	83	5/17/39	5/15/39
8	11640	Philip Griffin	38	5/19/39	5/9/39
9	11128	William Hurley	79	5/12/39	5/10/39
10	11174	George Duncan	80	5/13/39	5/11/39
11	10866	Henry Clayton	45	5/9/39	5/7/39
12	10457	Frank Simms	63	5/4/39	4/27/39
13	11642	Unknown White Man	50	5/19/39	4/30/39
14	10537	William Jackson	52	5/5/39	5/2/39
15	11638	Unknown Colored Man	60	5/19/39	5/5/39
16	11630	Gustave Ruth	50	5/19/39	5/11/39
17	11657	Joseph Almira	39	5/19/39	5/15/39
18	11636	Unknown Colored Man	40	5/19/39	3/22/39
19	11334	Harry Keith	49	5/15/39	5/8/39
20	11330	Joseph Molak	70	5/15/39	5/8/39
21	11338	Harry Moore	45	5/15/39	5/7/39
22	10783	Stanley Morris	54	5/8/39	5/1/39
23	11465	Alexander Hatton	50	5/7/39	5/14/39
24	11631	Ludwig Zahumenski	74	5/19/39	5/9/39
25	1092	Lottie Prayor	43	11/12/39	1/10/39
26	11172	Jesse L. Remey	74	5/13/39	5/11/39
27	11025	Fred Harvey	75	5/13/39	5/8/39
28	697	George Sharp	47	1/19/39	1/17/39
29	11554	James Johnson	23	5/15/39	5/16/39
30	10371	Margaret O'Hughlin	78	5/3/39	5/1/39
31	11045	Edward Day	79	5/11/39	5/9/39
32	11644	Anthony Deouane	76	5/23/39	5/16/39
33	10746	John Hunter	72	5/9/39	5/5/39
34	4752	William Bunkhoff	84	5/8/39	5/6/39
35	5287	Frank Brust	66	5/25/39	5/23/39
36	15346	Jesse Thompson	44	7/1/39	6/25/39
37	11730	Emanuel Kamos	30	5/23/39	5/19/39
38	11639	Richard Black	35	5/19/39	5/12/39

Plot # 120 Section # 2

CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	BURIED	REMARKS
Submersion	Dr. Walsh	126 th St. & 4 th Ave.	4-14-39 7/23/39	Buried on 7/23/39 from Byrd's Plot # 118 the #2 permit 34 - Box 48 Page 306
Submersion	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	5/23/39	
Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	132 nd St. & 4 th Ave.	"	
Drowning	Dr. Pagdena	W. of President St.	"	
Fract. Femur	Dr. Walsh	Man. State Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Man. State Hosp.	"	
Visc. Cong.	Dr. Walsh	252 W. 55 St.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Chr. Myoc.	Dr. Walsh	234 W. 21 St.	"	
Fract. Skull	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Crushed Chest	Dr. Walsh	34 St. & 7 th Ave.	"	
Gen. Visc. Cong.	Dr. Walsh	233 W. 27 St.	"	
Heart Failure	Dr. Walsh	St. Vincent Hosp.	"	
Submersion	Dr. Walsh	Pier # 5 E.R.	"	
Empyema	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
T. B. C.	Dr. Walsh	19 Bowery	"	
Scortitis	Dr. Walsh	628 Lenox Ave.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
Carditis	Dr. Walsh	643 E. 13 St.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Man. State Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	City Home	"	
Cancer	Dr. Pagdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
T. B. C.	Dr. Williams	Seton Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Cor. Dis.	Dr. Pagdena	Man. State Hosp.	5/26/39	
Cor. Hem.	Dr. Pagdena	1961 - 86 St.	5/26/39	
Carditis	Dr. Williams	Kings County Hosp.	5/26/39	
		Lincoln Hosp.	5/26/39	
		1046 Teller Ave.	5/26/39	
Pulm. T. B.	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	5/26/39	
Drowning	Dr. Pagdena	Foot of 50 St.	5/26/39	
Stab. Wounds	Dr. Walsh	222 West 144 St.	5/26/39	

Regular Adults

Grave	Number	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
39	11848	Jannie Higgins	21	5/22/39	5/19/39
40	11940	Walter Stern in Smith	65	5/23/39	5/12/39
41	1305	Frank Dahm	58	1/15/39	1/13/39
42	11634	John Bosco	58	5/19/39	5/8/39
43	5181	Mary Medve	47	5/22/39	5/19/39
44	11941	Unknown White Man	60	5/23/39	5/23/39
45	12274	Herman E. Henspeck	90	5/17/37	5/13/37
46	979	James Epps	50	5/23/39	5/19/39
47	11650	David Cavanaugh	68	5/22/39	5/18/39
48	23395	James Hughes	71	11/22/38	11/19/38
Plot #120		Section #32			

1	5289	Raymond Thomas	34	5/25/39	5/15/39
2	11938	Thomas McLean	62	5/23/39	5/17/39
3	11927	Francis Gardiner	60	5/20/39	5/15/39
4	1027	Walter Krushewick	54	1/26/39	1/23/39
5	575	Antonio Milkewich	60	5/24/39	5/7/39
6	24017	William O'Brien	64	12/1/38	11/28/38
7	5288	Lee Reed	78	5/25/39	5/20/39
8	11222	Lucille Reed	48	5/14/39	5/11/39
9	11643	Ralph Credle	23	5/22/39	5/17/39
10	11942	Unknown White Man	30	5/23/39	4/28/39
11	11333	Sallie Hollman	34	5/15/39	5/7/39
12	11635	Unknown Col. Man.	@45	5/19/39	4/5/39
13	11467	John Ellison	62	5/17/39	5/14/39
14	11637	Edward Frey	@70	5/19/39	5/13/39
15	5480	Williams John	66	5/31/39	5/22/39
16	12418	Elmer Ketcher	@40	5/30/39	5/13/39
17	12511	Frederick Linton	26	5/31/39	5/18/39
18	12169	Charles Rawlins	55	5/30/39	5/24/39
19	12521	Unknown Col. Man. C. Owens	@55	5/31/39	5/16/39
20	12364	Rosetta Johnson	60	5/29/31	5/25/39
21	12518	Julia Reid	@77	5/31/39	5/21/39
22	11470	James Carr (Mahr)	73	5/17/39	5/15/39
23	12155	Otto Feigenbutz	76	5/26/39	5/24/39
24	10957	Maudie Bailey	74	5/10/39	5/7/39
25	350	Paul Stobler	66	2/16/39	2/9/39
26	11939	Joseph T. Morgan	@45	5/23/39	5/13/39

Plot #120 Section #2

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	5/26/39	
Pneumonia	"	189 St. Highbridge Pl.	5/26/39	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	5/26/39	
Fracture	"	Louveneur Hosp.	5/26/39	
Urterus	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	5/26/39	
Submersion	Dr. Walsh	129 St. & No. River	5/26/39	
Art. Scler.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	5/26/39	
Cor. Pul. Scler.	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	5/26/39	
Art. Scler.	Dr. Pazdena	Kings County Hosp.	5/26/39	
Pulm. T.B.C.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	5/26/39	
Plot #120		Section #3		

Submersion	Dr. Williams	East River	5/26/39	
Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	4 Chatham Sq.	5/26/39	
Lobar Pneum.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	5/26/39	
T.B.C.	Dr. Williams	St. Joseph Hosp.	5/26/39	
Cor. Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Camp La Guardia	5/26/39	
Art. Sclerosis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	5/26/39	
Carditis	Dr. Williams	1440 West Farm Rd.	5/26/39	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	5/26/39	
Drowning	Dr. Pazdena	Foot 28 St.	5/26/39	
"	Dr. Walsh	River 37 & No. River	5/26/39	
Alcoholism	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	5/26/39	
Submersion	"	River #5 E. River	5/26/39	
Natural Causes	"	Harlem Hosp.	5/26/39	
Carditis	"	11 Chatham Sq.	6/2/39	
Pneumonia	Dr. Williams	Rikers Island	6/2/39	
Fract. Skull	Dr. Walsh	J.R.T. Bowling Inn	6/2/39	
Bullet Wound	"	2398 - 8th Ave	6/2/39	
Drowning	Dr. Pazdena	Foot 24 Ave. Bklyn	6/2/39	
Injury Skin	Dr. Walsh	182 Park Row	6/2/39	
Natural Causes	"	Harlem Hosp.	6/2/39	
Gen. Art.	"	303 East 99 St.	6/2/39	
Natural Causes	"	City Home	6/2/39	
"	"	Neurology Hosp.	6/2/39	
"	"	Neurological Hosp.	6/2/39	
Cardiac	Dr. Duffield	St. Vincent's Hosp.	6/2/39	
Fract. Skull	Dr. Walsh	358 St. 45 St.	6/2/39	

Regular Adults

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
27	12523	Henry Meyer Stue	65	5/31/39	5/22/39
28	954	Herman Link	74	5/19/39	5/17/39
29	12106	Unknown White Man	45	5/29/39	5/23/39
30	12510		30	5/31/39	5/31/39
31	12514	Frank Kohnert	60	5/31/39	5/21/39
32	12157	John Purcell	74	5/26/39	5/24/39
33	11760	Cornelius Murphy	80	5/21/39	5/16/39
34	5479	Aleck Wurek	60	5/31/39	5/25/39
35	2098	George Anderson	51	3/14/39	3/13/39
36	11641	Einer (Edward) Langer	55	5/22/39	5/18/39
37	11870	Unknown White Man	40	5/23/39	5/21/39
38	2375	A. Gallagher or V. Keane	57	3/2/39	2/19/39
39	11766	Bessie Jones	40	5/21/39	5/20/39
40	12421	James Hodges	34	5/30/39	5/19/39
41	12494	Howard Hall	36	5/31/39	5/27/39
42	12592	Frank Thomas	66	6/1/39	5/14/39
43	11703	Ellen Loper	76	5/20/39	5/18/39
44	4152	Mary Fitzpatrick	70	6/2/39	5/30/39
45	12422	J. B. Hemmer	58	5/30/39	5/21/39
46	12517	Charles Martin	65	5/31/39	5/21/39
47	12504	Willard Wickard	72	5/31/39	5/28/39
48	12520	Harry Cuba	45	5/31/39	5/20/39
49	12420	George Cherry	29	5/30/39	5/19/39
50	11847	Emma Townsend	69	5/22/39	5/20/39
51	12009	Catherine McGrath	79	5/24/39	5/22/39
52	11801	Marie Boyd	72		5/20/39
53	12417	John Vaughan	50	5/30/39	5/19/39
54	12114	George Murray	33	5/29/39	5/29/39

Plot #121 Section #1

1	3102	Mary Moran	64	2/4/39	2/2/39
2	4836	Wash Paz	39	2/23/39	2/18/39
3	5177	Anna Fisher	65	5/22/39	5/18/39
4	12154	Raymond Baker	28	5/26/39	5/22/39
5	12358	Frank Ver	39	5/29/39	5/26/39
6	12080	Jack Luchest	55	5/25/39	5/22/39
7	11045	Victor Oscar Campbell	80	5/19/39	5/17/39

Plot #120 Section 3

329

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Grav. Ant. Coron.	Dr. Walsh	317 W. 53 St.	6/2/39	
Myocarditis	Dr. Duffield	Farm Colony	6/2/39	
Drowning	Dr. Pagdena	Hot Coffee St.	6/2/39	
	Dr. Walsh	Pier 65 W. River	6/2/39	
Broncho.	"	78 Clinton St.	6/2/39	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	6/2/39	
"	"	"	6/2/39	
Atelectasia	"	Morrisania Hosp.	6/2/39	
Phym.	Dr. Lynn	St. Anthony's Hosp.	6/2/39	
Drowning	Dr. Pagdena	St. Metropolitan	6/2/39	
"	"	St. Pioneer St.	6/2/39	
	Dr. Williams	2586 Schurz Ave. E.H.	6/2/39	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	6/2/39	
Lower Gen.	"	317 East 102 St.	6/6/39	
Natural Causes	"	Presbyterian Hosp.	"	
Cyst of Brain	"	158 East 113 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Carcinof. Blum.	Dr. Lynn	3179 - 34 St.	"	
Blum. Gas. Pos.	Dr. Walsh	500 W. 42 St.	"	
Pulm. Embolys.	"	16 Rivington St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Submersion	"	Pier 33 E. River	"	
Fatty Liver	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
	"	City Hosp.	"	
Art. Scler.	Dr. Pagdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Lobar Pneum.	Dr. Walsh	106 W. 9th Ave	"	
Phum. H.D.	Dr. Pagdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	

Plot #121 Section #1

Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	6/6/39	
Uremia.	Dr. Pagdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Carditis	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	City Hosp.	"	

Regular Adults

Plot #121 Section #1

331

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
8	11767	Dennis Quinn	72	5/21/39	5/19/39
9	962	Hans Lorenz	83	5/22/39	5/19/39
10	12595	Joseph Waterhouse	66	6/1/39	5/29/39
11	11765	Carrie Stokes	81	5/21/39	5/19/39
12	12107	Ignatz Pulaski	68	5/29/39	5/22/39
13	12594	Rebecca Latham	60	6/1/39	5/30/39
14	12998	Unknown White Man	45	6/7/39	5/12/39
15	12830	Tilton Jones	43	6/5/39	5/30/39
16	12993	Unknown White Man	35	6/7/39	5/22/39
17	1050	Steve Roman	36	6/5/39	5/31/39
18	12496	Philip Fisher	70	5/31/39	5/28/39
19	12995	Unknown White Man	50	6/7/39	1/26/39
20	12985	Frances Griffin	56	"	5/29/39
21	5737	Unknown White Man	35	"	5/30/39
22	12008	Leventi Makletzoff	78	5/24/39	5/22/39
23	12522	Louis Belitz	@ 50	5/31/39	5/16/39
24	1063	Unknown White Man	40	6/8/39	6/3/39
25	12976	Emma Jimmerson	89	6/7/39	5/28/39
26	12832	Emma Stevenson	59	6/5/39	6/2/39
27	12660	Eugene Leonard	73	6/2/39	5/31/39
28	11846	Alfred Finn	73	5/22/39	5/20/39
29	13000	Unknown White Man	50	6/7/39	6/23/39
30	12997	"	50	"	3/22/39
31	12519	John A. Creachan	@ 60	5/31/39	5/20/39
32	12982	Theodore Treswan	37	6/7/39	5/30/39
33	13008	William Gartner	57	6/7/39	5/19/39
34	11931	Harry Livingston	37	5/23/39	5/20/39
35	11936	Frank Duval	73	"	5/15/39
36	12071	Herrari Euphenne	65	5/25/39	5/21/39
37	11024	Stanley Gablensky	52	5/13/39	5/10/39
38	12992	Charles Mills	70	6/7/39	5/28/39
39	12994	Unknown Col. Man	50	"	5/29/39
40	12996	"	45	"	5/16/39
41	12500	John J. Dean	70	5/31/39	5/29/31
42	5738	Dennis Russell	75	6/7/39	6/1/39
43	12586	Lusanne Kirby	40	6/1/39	5/24/39
44	12507	Alexander F. ...	35	5/31/39	5/25/39
45	3898	Louise ...	46	2/6/39	2/2/39

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	6/6/39	See p. 11, ...
Chr. Myocar.	Dr. Duffield	Farm Colony	"	"
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	"
Fract. Skull	Dr. Pagdena	Neurological Hosp.	"	"
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Kings County Hosp.	"	"
Submersion	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	"
Natural Causes	"	Pier 11 E. River	6/9/39	"
Submersion	"	Willard Parker Hosp.	"	"
Renal Amyl.	Dr. Duffield	Jefferson St. P.S. & R.	"	"
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Seaview Hosp.	"	"
Submersion	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	"
Chr. Glom.	"	64 St. E. River	"	"
Hang.	Dr. Williams	234 East 99 St.	"	"
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bronx Park	"	"
Chr. Myocar.	"	Home for Depend.	"	"
Submersion	Dr. Duffield	247 Division St.	"	"
Fract. Femur	Dr. Walsh	Lugan Ave. N.Y. Bay	"	"
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	"
"	"	Man. State Hosp.	"	"
"	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	"
Submersion	"	City Home	"	"
"	"	Pier 44 E. River	"	"
"	"	Pier 99 N. River	"	"
Cor. Sclerosis	"	606 - 8th Ave	"	"
Nomicide Burns	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	"
Atrophy Liver	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	"
Lung Abscess	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	"
Hypox. Pneum.	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	"
Illum. Gas Pois.	"	1355 1st Ave	"	"
Gen. Art. Scler.	Dr. Pagdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	"
Cor. Art.	Dr. Walsh	184 Bowery	"	"
Submersion	"	Grand St. & E. River	"	"
Fract. Skull	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	"
Natural Causes	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	"
Cardiac	Dr. Williams	762 East 138	"	"
Drug Addiction	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	6/13/39	"
Peritonitis	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	"
Rheum. Jts. Dis.	Dr. Pagdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	"

Regular Adults

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
33	1023	William Owens	44	6/1/39	5/28/39
34	13475	Peter Marchinski	69	6/14/39	6/4/39
35	13245	Annie Concannon	59	6/11/39	6/9/39
36	13239	Margarita Slutsbach	64	"	6/6/39
37	12938	Christine Jenkins	22	"	6/7/39
38	9721	Charles Hennege	56	5/25/39	4/23/39
39	13001	Unknown H. M. Berkowitz	55	6/7/39	5/20/39
40	1105	James Seabrook	23	6/15/39	6/13/39
41	10556	Unknown White Man	55	"	6/6/39
42	13480	George Moran	64	6/14/39	6/12/39
43	12939	August Engler	68	6/11/39	6/7/39
44	5942	William Reily	47	6/14/39	6/9/39
45	6908	Mary Casey	70	3/21/39	3/20/39
46	13338	Herman Metsala	52	6/12/39	5/24/39
47	1103	Helen Ricardi	25	6/15/39	6/10/39
48	10878	John Browne	67	5/9/39	5/7/39

Plot # 121 Section #3

1	13549	John J. Kearney	70	6/15/39	6/6/39
2	13211	Clarence Henderson	14	6/14/39	6/9/39
3	13476	Anton Johansen	65	"	6/4/39
4	4185	Andrew J. Marney	45	6/4/39	6/1/39
5	10962	Margaret De Modi	50	5/10/39	5/7/39
6	12999	Un. H. M. (George Hartley)	62	6/7/39	5/24/39
7	9255	Nattie Miller	62	4/19/39	4/17/39
8	4178	Robert Ellis	64	6/3/39	5/31/39
9	12991	Paul Mainz	60	6/7/39	5/30/39
10	13670	Anna May Atkins	29	6/17/39	6/5/39
11	13250	Augusta Wolfe	76	6/11/39	6/9/39
12	12790	James Cosig	48	6/4/39	6/4/39
13	5478	Mathilde Turner	38	5/31/39	5/25/39
14	13553	Nicola Fiore	45	6/15/39	6/6/39
15	13063	Long Watkins	54	6/8/39	"
16	13551	Frank McPeck	39	6/15/39	6/7/39
17	5910	Nathan Jenkins	47	6/13/39	6/12/39
18	13719	Lus Miller	56	6/18/39	6/16/39
19	10573	Robert McCannish	60	6/20/39	6/12/39

Plot # 121 Section #2

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Chrom. Pul.	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	6/20/39	
Cong. Viscera	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	City Hosp.	"	
		Man State Hosp.	"	
Cor. Thromb.	Dr. Pazdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Chr. Myocar.		86 Ludlow St.	"	
Chr. Pul. Tub.	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
Loth. Pneum.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes		City Hosp.	"	
Cancer	Dr. Pazdena	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
Carditis	Dr. Williams	Rikers Is. Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Fract. Skull		Harlem Hosp.	"	
Chr. Pul. Tub.	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	

Plot # 121 Section #3

Gen. Art.	Dr. Walsh	113 East 28 St.	6/20/39	
Drowning	Dr. Pazdena	Foot of W 95 St.	"	
Chr. Alcohol.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Lynn	6660 Grand Ave	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	203 East 102 St.	"	
Chr. Alcohol.	"	140 Nestor St.	"	
Natural Causes		Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Aortitis	Dr. Lynn	Fresh Pond Rd.	"	
Chr. Myoc.	Dr. Walsh	243 East 84 St.	"	
Gen. Visc. Cong.	"	146 West 120 St.	"	
Natural Causes		City Hosp.	"	
Brn. Pneum.	Dr. Pazdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
T. B. C.	Dr. Williams	St. Joseph's Hosp.	6/23/39	
Fract. Skull	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Downer Hosp.	"	
Fibros Myoc.	"	405 West 42 St.	"	
T. B. C.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	

Regular Adults

Plot # 121 Section # 3

337

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
20	10953	Nicholas Torres	67	5/10/39	5/8/39
21	12153	Clifford Getson	48	5/26/39	5/22/39
22	13824	Elizabeth Chanda	23	6/1/39	6/18/39
23	13554	Anna Hood	59	6/15/39	6/2/39
24	13479	Pauline Hill	35	6/14/39	6/12/39
25	13546	Leah Bapendale	60	6/19/39	6/13/39
26	13547	John Dewyer	50	6/15/39	6/7/39
27	13042	Maggie Flenel	66	6/12/39	6/7/39
28	13542	John M. Lerman	65	6/19/39	6/11/39
29	10788	Fred Herman	61	5/8/39	4/29/39
30	13613	Ben Washik	50	6/16/39	6/3/39
31	12902	William Leggett	39	6/10/39	6/6/39
32	6048	Mary Garden	41	6/19/39	6/15/39
33	13548	Peter O'Port	59	6/15/39	6/6/39
34	13874	Marie Wade	54	6/20/39	6/19/39
35	13337	Max Mengerman	54	6/12/39	6/3/39
36	13735	Nathaniel Brown	47	6/22/39	6/19/39
37	13212	Emma Cowley	70	6/20/39	6/9/39
38	13602	Anna Mac Cooper	31	6/20/39	6/16/39
39	13664	William Brown	53		6/17/39
40	13617	Catherine Dwyer	75	6/16/39	6/14/39
41	13722	Vasil Peruta	56	6/18/39	6/17/39
42	13880	George Sayers	50	6/20/39	
43	13620	John Wennesey	68	6/16/39	6/12/39
44	14012	Thomas Ryan	65	6/22/39	6/17/39
45	14017	George Luszylo	71		6/20/39
46	13813	Joseph Szylanski	42	6/23/39	6/17/39
47	13255	Henry Wisback	62	6/11/39	6/9/39
48	13877	Eddie Hollis	32	6/20/39	6/18/39
49	13552	Unknown White Man	45	6/15/39	6/7/39
50	13043	Emil B. Laube	@55	6/12/39	6/6/39
51	13342	Kate Lopez	69		6/10/39
52	14009	Unknown White Man	40	6/22/39	6/12/39
53	13544	Peter Ermenko	60	6/15/39	6/13/39
54	14010	Anthony Drunkowitch	52	6/22/39	6/14/39

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	6/23/39	
Crushed Chest	Dr. Pazdena	Presbyterian Hosp.	"	
Fract. Pelvis	Dr. Walsh	1208 Bergen St.	"	
Natural Causes		Harlem Hosp.	"	
Chr. Myoc.	Dr. Pazdena	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Chr. Spec. Arr.	Dr. Walsh	906 Gates Ave	"	
Psycois	Dr. Pazdena	107 Spring St.	"	
Drowning		141 Marjoe St.	"	
Asphyxia	Dr. Walsh	Foot of Pioneer St.	"	
Fract. Ribs		35 Copper Sq.	"	
Cancer	Dr. Pazdena	170 Delancy St.	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Ac. Lobar Pneum.	Dr. Walsh	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes		252 West 21 St.	"	
Asphyxia		Cancer Inst.	"	
Sclerosis	Dr. Pazdena	92 Morningside Ave	"	
Apoplexy		150 Lefferts Pl.	6/28/39	
Tuberc.		Cumberland Hosp.	"	
Drowning		Kings County Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Foot of Metrop. Ave	"	
"	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
"	"	Cancer Institute	"	
"	"	Flower Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Lung Abscess	Dr. Pazdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Cong. Visc.		Houston St. & E. River	"	
Carditis	Dr. Pazdena	5618 2nd Ave	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Submersion	"	Chap 153 Water St. E.R.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Myocar.		1 Livingston St.	"	

Regular Adults

Plot #122 Section #1

339

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
1	13550	Joseph Loulette	59	6/15/39	6/17/39
2	13545	Bertha Harris	38		6/18/39
3	13578	Charles Crisman	64	6/20/39	6/18/39
4	13413	Francesco Liomo	64	6/13/39	6/18/39
3	14233	Guisepp Schenk	63	4/6/39	4/27/39
4	13614	Richard White	Suprs./ms. 104y	4/14/39	4/14/39
5	13677	Peter Stipanovich	53	6/17/39	6/16/39
6	14156	Josephine Joy	72	6/25/39	6/23/39
7	6314	Unknown White Man	55	6/28/39	6/19/39
8	14025	Fred Teleffsen	50	6/27/39	6/21/39
9	13483	Fred Crawford	37	6/14/39	6/11/39
10	14018	William Oden	59	6/22/39	6/20/39
11	14240	Andrew Whalen	11	6/26/39	6/24/39
12	13673	John Davis	79	6/17/39	6/16/39
13	14026	Sam Schneider	47	6/24/39	6/22/39
14	753	John Klein	73	1/8/39	1/6/39
15	13340	Arthur Cavanaugh	62	6/12/39	6/10/39
16	14248	Helen Mengel	69	6/26/39	5/30/39
17	5938	Mathew Schumski	77	6/14/39	6/11/39
18	13240	Anna Haggemacher	63	6/11/39	6/9/39
19	9344	George Schmidt	64	4/20/39	4/12/39
20	13579	John Abramson	52	6/20/39	6/15/39
21	3297	Fritz Martiny	48	2/6/39	1/29/39
22	6357	Frank McIntyre	39	6/30/39	6/27/39
23	6701	Frank Loddard	62	3/19/39	3/16/39
24	14112	Thomas Natta	69	6/24/39	6/21/39
25	10205	Marguerite Santa	71	5/11/39	4/29/39
26	14790	James McLaughlin	45	7/5/39	7/3/39
27	14363	Unknown Col. Man.	25	6/28/39	6/17/39
28	14027	Ella Edwards	23	6/20/39	6/23/39
29	14159	Victor Davidson	61	6/25/39	6/23/39
30	14713	Giuseppe Cutrona	73	7/4/39	7/1/39
31	14312	Joseph McGrath	65	6/27/39	6/11/39
32	14432	Augusta Ehrhardt	89	6/29/39	6/27/39
33	6313	James Mahela	34	6/28/39	6/23/39
34	14424	Unknown Col. Man	20	6/29/39	
35	4481	Alexander Lawrence	52	6/26/39	6/22/39
36	14111	Montgomery	61	6/29/39	6/27/39

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Cong. Visc.	Dr. Walsh	455 - 2nd Ave	6/28/39	
Natural Causes	"	Cancer Institut	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp	"	Body buried in Catholic Plot 28, Sec 3 - Grave 40 Cage 408 - Permit 3 Body buried in Catholic Plot 28, Sec 3 - Grave 40 Cage 408 - Permit 4
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Polyclinic Hosp.	6/30/39	
"	"	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Submersion	Dr. Williams	261 St. Hudson St.	"	
Fract. of Chest	Dr. Pozderna	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Manhattan Hosp.	"	
Tuberculosis	Dr. Pozderna	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
"	"	Cancer Institute	"	
Art. Sclerosis	"	359 East 71 St.	"	
Cancer	Dr. Williams	House of Cavalry	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Man. State Hosp.	"	
Solar Pneum.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	7/7/39	
Natural Causes	"	"	"	
Gas	"	1478 - 3rd Ave.	"	
T.B.C.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Man. State Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Submersion	"	Pier #5 East River	"	
Tuberc.	Dr. Pozderna	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	N.Y. Post Grad.	"	
"	"	Man. State Hosp.	"	
Fract. Skull	"	151 Park Row	"	
Natural Causes	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
Submersion	Dr. Walsh	Piers #9-10 E. River	"	
Removal of Brain	Dr. Lynn	145 Dr. Rockaway Blvd.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	"	

Regular Adults

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
37	13601	Conrad Kaymeyer	50	6/20/39	6/15/39
✓ 38	4690	Unknown White Mom	40	6/27/39	6/24/39
39	4760	Louis Arns	70	2/23/39	2/19/39
40	621	William Nuesman	78	3/29/39	3/26/39
41	14234	Mary Halligan	77	6/26/39	6/24/39
42	14501	Silas Tada	38	6/30/39	6/28/39
43	12506	Vincent Alvanno	43	5/31/39	5/22/39
44	14115	Joseph Dorokin	70	6/24/39	6/22/39
45	6244	John Placks	59	6/26/39	6/23/39
46	6404	Benovero Rivero	94	7/2/39	6/28/39
47	14116	John Kanaris	54	6/24/39	6/20/39
48	14243	Peter Mathurich	55	6/26/39	6/13/39
49	14250	Louise Franklin	60		6/6/39
50	14113	Frank Krella	65	6/24/39	6/21/39

Plot #122 Section #2

1	8151	Joseph Kapler	61	4/5/39	3/30/39
2	14310	John Schmidt	59	6/29/39	6/16/39
3	14994	Ethel Ballard	23	7/8/39	7/5/39
4	14470	Alfred Krebs	76	7/5/39	6/28/39
5	14995	Joseph Kearney	73	7/8/39	7/5/39
6	14792	Arthur Beutel	58	7/5/39	7/3/39
7	14249	Robert Lewis	60	6/28/39	6/13/39
✓ 8	14154	Thomas Curran	82	6/25/39	6/23/39
9	14436	Enoch Johnson	48	6/29/39	6/22/39
10	14314	Frank Anson	75	6/27/39	6/25/39
11	14313	James Nicolls	50		
12	14503	Vincent Behunek	63	6/30/39	6/25/39
13	14433	John McDermott	67	6/29/39	6/26/39
14	14239	Philip Corson	76	6/26/39	6/24/39
15	14499	James Gosack	50	6/30/39	6/28/39
16	14157	George Delaney	61	6/25/39	6/23/39
17	6523	Bernard Strach	49	7/6/39	7/1/39
18	6198	Lillian Bufford	28	6/24/39	6/22/39
19	14881	Anna Anderson	74	7/6/39	7/4/39
20	14502	Shamus Bealof J. Walsh	56	6/30/39	6/28/39
21	1814	Frank Downing	51	2/24/39	2/8/39
22	14245	Michael Walsh	68	6/26/39	6/15/39

Plot #122 Section #1

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Cancer	Dr Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	7/7/39	
Fract. Tibia	Dr Lynn	Mary Imm. Hosp.	"	
Carditis	Dr Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Bron. Asthma	Dr Duffield	Jadm. Colony	"	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	"	
	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Pul. T.B.C.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes			"	
Cancer	Dr Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
Cardiac		Morrisania Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	St. Vincents Hosp.	"	
Politis	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Nemum.	"	House of Det. Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes		Bellevue Hosp.	"	

Plot #122 Section #2

Sclerosis	Dr Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Asphyxia	"	202 East 17 St.	7/10/39	
Natural Causes		Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Pneumonia	Dr Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
	"	City Hosp.	"	
Carditis	"	114 West 139 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Cancer Inst.	"	
"	"	Beekman St. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Cancer Inst.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	City Hosp.	"	
Cancer	Dr Williams	House of Calvary	"	
Pulm. T.B.	"	Riverside Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	Man. State Hosp.	"	
	"	Cancer Inst.	"	
T.B.C.	Dr Williams	St. Joseph's Hosp.	"	
Encephalom.	Dr Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	

Regular Adults

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
23	14872	Lolia Gross	59	7/6/39	7/4/39
24	14014	Albert Lewis	70	6/22/39	6/19/39
25	14484	Johanna Schroeder	80	7/5/39	7/1/39
26	11131	John Spears	51	5/12/39	5/9/39
27	14590	Mollie Baxter	29	7/7/39	7/3/39
28	14308	Peter Lafney	62	6/27/39	6/16/39
29	15205	Unknown White Man	45	7/1/39	6/28/39
30	14028	Frank Rose	42	6/27/39	6/23/39
31	14247	Joseph Sawyer	63	6/26/39	6/10/39
32	4679	Unknown White Man	50	6/26/39	6/25/39
33	15204		50	7/11/39	6/27/39
34	14428	Manuel Flores	38	6/29/39	6/26/39
35	14999	Eva Barnes	46	7/8/39	7/5/39
36	14736	Adolph B. Olson	42	7/10/39	6/29/39
37	14430	August Hanson	66	6/29/39	6/26/39
38	14867	Charles Jennelles	56	7/6/39	6/19/39
39	4242	Nelia Gonzales	20	4/24/39	4/15/39
40	6477	John O'Neil	38	7/8/39	7/3/39
41	9770	John Gordon	39	4/26/39	4/22/39
42	14735	Nomonick Popolizzo	50	7/10/39	7/2/39
43	14434	Warren Taylor	84	6/29/39	6/26/39
44	15307	Robert Mock	-	7/13/39	7/9/39
45	14425	J. Menendez @ S. M. Jose	45	7/10/39	6/23/39
46	15037	Betty Brooks	45	7/9/39	7/3/39
47	15378	Edward Gribbon	54	7/14/39	7/12/39
48	15258	Walter Kennedy	36 yrs 3 mo	7/12/39	7/8/39
49	14435	Olai Hagebald	63	6/29/39	6/25/39
50	14866	Alexander Kindian	43	7/6/39	6/24/39

Plot #123 Section #1

1	1239	Rosalie Poole	24 yrs 9 mo 23 da	7/10/39	7/4/39
2	15171	Mamie Walls	45	7/11/39	7/8/39
3	15200	Amelia Hill	44		7/9/39
4	15427	Fleetwood Wilson	34	7/15/39	7/4/39
5	14997	Sarah Harris	49	7/14/39	7/9/39
6	14873	Ranise Messerino	74	7/6/39	7/4/39
7	15123	Vary L. Lushby	59	7/10/39	7/8/39

Plot #122 Section #2

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	7/10/39	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr Pozdena	Kings County Hosp	"	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	Columbus Hosp	7/13/39	
Rec. Stricture	Dr Pozdena	Kings County Hosp	"	
Fract. Skull	Dr Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	"	
Submersion		76 St. + East River	"	
Ulcer	Dr Pozdena	Brooklyn Hosp	"	
Acute Alcohol.	Dr Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	"	
Rupt. Liver	Dr Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp	"	
Submersion	Dr Lynn	Pier # 32 + East River	"	
Mult. Fracs.	Dr Walsh	Front of 101 W. 117 St.	"	
Natural Causes		Metropolitan Hosp	"	
Submersion	Dr Pozdena	St. of W. 37 St. 60 St.	"	
Art. N.A.	Dr Walsh	304 East 78 St.	"	
Natural Causes		Bukman St. Hosp	"	
Pistol Shot	Dr Williams	Lincoln Hosp	"	
-		Morrisania Hosp	"	
Pulm. T.B.C.	Dr Pozdena	Kings County Hosp	"	
Rupt. Aneurysm		Ave. H. McDonald Ave. 62 St.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	"	
Heart No.	"	100 West 134 St.	7/18/39	
Art. Malaria	"	Harlem Hosp	"	
Natural Causes	"	Sydenham Hosp	"	
"	"	City Hosp	"	
"	"	N.Y. Post Grad.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp	"	
Fract. Skull	"		"	

Plot #123 Section #1

Pulm. T.B.C.	Dr Nuffield	Sea View Hosp	7/18/39	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	Harlem Hosp	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp	"	
Toxic Hepatitis	"	Harlem Hosp	"	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr Pozdena	Kings County Hosp	"	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	City Hosp	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp	"	

Interment in Plot #123, Section #1, Grave #1, made by the City of New York, Department of Health, on July 18, 1939, in accordance with the provisions of the Sanitary Code, Chapter 24, Section 24-107, of the City of New York, and the provisions of the Sanitary Code, Chapter 24, Section 24-108, of the City of New York, and the provisions of the Sanitary Code, Chapter 24, Section 24-109, of the City of New York.

Regular Adults

Plot # 123 Section #1

345

Grave	Number	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
8	15426	Raymond Pierce	36	7/15/39	7/4/39
9	14670	Charles Kish	53	7/3/39	6/29/39
10	14709	Carl Pintel	78	7/4/39	7/1/39
11	14857	Carl Wagner	65	7/11/39	7/7/39
12	15207	Folke J. Norden	72		6/27/39
13	1307	John Knisp	79	7/19/39	7/15/39
14	4299	Angelo Marino	73	2/23/39	2/19/39
15	6856	John Griffith	53	7/13/39	7/15/39
16	15425	William Dunn	39	7/15/39	7/2/39
17	15431	Anthony Montalvo	45		7/7/39
18	19743	Raymond Blanchery	49	9/3/37	8/31/37
19	606	James Brown	53	1/6/39	1/3/39
20	598	Louis La Plume	76		12/28/39
21	1880	James Plummer	70	1/22/39	1/20/39
22	14996	William Sassaman	71	7/8/39	7/6/39
23	15161	Chester Whittemore	47	7/17/39	7/11/39
24	1112	George Wilson	78	1/13/39	1/9/39
25	15130	Mike Coroso	48	7/10/39	7/4/39
26	6576	Catherine Ward	43	7/8/39	7/2/39
27	15434	Mike Mikleson	75	7/15/39	7/3/39
28	14874	Marcella Maher	74	7/6/39	7/4/39
29	2212	Paul Holliday	25	1/24/39	1/14/39
30	14947	Albert Patreau	51	7/13/39	7/10/39
31	15194	Albert Staub	62	7/11/39	7/9/39
32	14952	Ego McWalton	79	7/13/39	7/10/39
33	15433	Samuel Brooks	41	7/15/39	6/25/39
34	15195	James Larkin	79	7/11/39	7/2/39
35	15160	Vincent Amodo	34	7/17/39	7/12/39
36	24090	John Hallua	52	12/2/38	11/30/38
37	15650	August Willmont	53	7/19/39	7/14/39
38	15652	Sydney Haynes	49		7/13/39
39	15000	Andrew Martin	67	7/8/39	7/6/39
40	14538	Nenny Beck	73	7/6/39	7/2/39
41	15199	Patrick Kanough	54	7/11/39	7/9/39
42	15722	David Strothes	74	7/20/39	7/18/39
43	15206	Anna Gengwein	61	7/11/39	6/27/39
44	14868	Nomer Locke	39	7/6/39	7/2/39
45	15161	William Lee	53	7/10/39	7/7/39

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Injuries Shock	Mr Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	7/18/39	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	Mr Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Myocarditis	Mr Walsh	338 East 23 St.	"	
Pulm. T.B.C.	Mr Suffield	Sea View Hosp.	7/21/39	
Cancer	Mr Walsh	Cancer Institute	"	
Cardiac	Mr Williams	Forham Hosp.	"	
Frac. Tibula	Mr Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Asphyxia	"	156 East 32 St.	"	
Tobar Pneum.	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	City Hosp.	"	
Pneumonia	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	City Hosp.	"	
Myocarditis	Mr Pozdena	392 Dean St.	"	
Uremia	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Mr Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Cancer	Mr Williams	House of Cavalry	"	
Asphyxia	Mr Walsh	337 West 29 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Body burns	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Pulm. T.B.C.	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	City Hosp.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	Mr Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Rupt. aneurysm	Mr Walsh	142 West 113 St.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Bro. Pneum.	Mr Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Carcinoma	Mr Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Ethylism	"	583 - 104 Ave.	"	
Chr. Mpe.	"	104 West 144 St.	7/25/39	
Natural Causes	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Bro. Pneum.	Mr Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Mr Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Frac. Rad. Pelvis	"	Man. State Hosp.	"	
Frac. Skull	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	

Disinterred by order of the Board of Health, 1/18/39, and reinterred in the same place, 1/19/39.

Regular Adults

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
8	15426	Raymond Pierce	36	7/15/39	7/4/39
9	14670	Charles Kish	53	7/3/39	6/29/39
10	14709	Carl Pintal	78	7/4/39	7/1/39
11	14857	Carl Wagner	65	7/11/39	7/7/39
12	15207	Folke J. Norden	72		6/27/39
13	1307	John Knisp	79	7/19/39	7/15/39
14	4299	Angelo Marino	73	2/23/39	2/19/39
15	6856	John Griffith	53	7/13/39	7/15/39
16	15425	William Dunn	39	7/15/39	7/2/39
17	15431	Anthony Montalvo	45		7/7/39
18	19743	Raymond Blanchery	49	9/3/37	8/31/37
19	606	James Brown	53	1/6/39	1/3/39
20	598	Louis La Plume	76		12/28/39
21	1880	James Plummer	70	1/22/39	1/20/39
22	14996	William Sassaman	71	7/8/39	7/6/39
23	15161	Chester Whittemore	47	7/17/39	7/11/39
24	1112	George Wilson	78	1/13/39	1/9/39
25	15130	Mike Coroso	48	7/10/39	7/4/39
26	6576	Catherine Ward	43	7/8/39	7/2/39
27	15434	Mike Mikherson	75	7/15/39	7/3/39
28	14874	Marcella Maher	74	7/6/39	7/4/39
29	2212	Paul Holliday	25	1/24/39	1/14/39
30	14947	Albert Patreau	57	7/13/39	7/10/39
31	15194	Albert Staub	62	7/11/39	7/9/39
32	14952	Ego McWalton	79	7/13/39	7/10/39
33	15433	Samuel Brooks	41	7/15/39	6/25/39
34	15175	James Larkin	79	7/11/39	7/2/39
35	15160	Vincent Amodeo	34	7/17/39	7/12/39
36	24090	John Kallua	52	12/2/38	11/30/38
37	15650	August Willmont	53	7/19/39	7/14/39
38	15652	Sydney Haynes	49		7/13/39
39	15000	Andrew Martin	67	7/8/39	7/6/39
40	14538	Nenry Beck	73	7/6/39	7/2/39
41	15199	Patrick Kanough	54	7/11/39	7/9/39
42	15722	David Strothos	74	7/20/39	7/18/39
43	15206	Anna Genswein	61	7/11/39	6/27/39
44	14868	Homer Looke	39	7/6/39	7/2/39
45	15131	William Lee	55	7/10/39	7/7/39

Plot #123 Section #1

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Injuries, Shock	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	7/18/39	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Myocarditis	Dr. Walsh	338 East 23 St.	"	
Pulm. I.B.C.	Dr. Hufferd	Sea View Hosp.	7/21/39	
Cancer	Dr. Walsh	Cancer Institute	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
Fract. Fibula	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Asphyxia	"	156 East 32 St.	"	
Subar. Pneum.	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	City Hosp.	"	
Pneumonia	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	City Hosp.	"	
Myocarditis	Dr. Pozdena	392 Dean St.	"	
Uremia	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Cancer	Dr. Williams	House of Cavalry	"	
Asphyxia	Dr. Walsh	337 West 29 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Body Burns	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Pulm. I.B.C.	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	City Hosp.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Rupt. aneurysm	Dr. Walsh	142 West 113 St.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Bro. Pneum.	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Carcinoma	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Ethylism	"	583 - 10th Ave.	"	
Chr. Myle	"	104 West 144 St.	7/25/39	
Natural Causes	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Bro. Pneum.	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Fract. Pelvis	"	Man. State Hosp.	"	
Fract. Skull	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	

Revised and corrected by
 Joseph A. Walsh, M.D., M.P.H.
 Director, New York City Health Department
 11/9/39

Regular Adults 1-1-1

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
8	15426	Raymond Pierce	36	7/15/39	7/4/39
9	14670	Charles Kish	53	7/3/39	6/29/39
10	14709	Carl Pintal	78	7/4/39	7/1/39
11	14857	Carl Wagner	65	7/11/39	7/7/39
12	15207	Folke J. Norden	72		6/27/39
13	1307	John Kneip	79	7/19/39	7/15/39
14	4299	Angelo Marino	73	2/23/39	2/19/39
15	6856	John Griffith	53	7/13/39	7/15/39
16	15425	William Dunn	39	7/15/39	7/2/39
17	15431	Anthony Montalvo	45		7/7/39
18	19743	Raymond Blanchery	49	9/3/37	8/31/37
19	606	James Brown	53	1/6/39	1/3/39
20	598	Louis La Plume	76		12/28/39
21	1880	James Plummer	70	1/22/39	1/20/39
22	14996	William Sassaman	71	7/8/39	7/6/39
23	15161	Chester Whittemore	47	7/17/39	7/11/39
24	1112	George Wilson	78	1/13/39	1/9/39
25	15130	Mike Coroso	48	7/10/39	7/4/39
26	6576	Catherine Ward	43	7/8/39	7/2/39
27	15434	Mike Mikhleson	75	7/15/39	7/3/39
28	14874	Marcella Maher	74	7/6/39	7/4/39
29	2212	Paul Holliday	25	1/24/39	1/14/39
30	14947	Albert Patreau	57	7/13/39	7/10/39
31	15194	Albert Staub	62	7/11/39	7/9/39
32	14952	Ego McWalton	79	7/13/39	7/10/39
33	15433	Samuel Brooks	41	7/15/39	6/25/39
34	15195	James Larkin	79	7/11/39	7/2/39
35	15160	Vincent A modo	34	7/17/39	7/12/39
36	24090	John Kallua	52	12/2/38	11/30/38
37	15630	August Willmont	53	7/19/39	7/14/39
38	15652	Sydney Haynes	49		7/13/39
39	15000	Andrew Martin	67	7/8/39	7/6/39
40	14538	Nenny Beck	73	7/6/39	7/2/39
41	15199	Patrick Kanough	54	7/11/39	7/9/39
42	15722	David Strothos	74	7/20/39	7/16/39
43	15206	Anna Genzwein	61	7/11/39	6/27/39
44	14818	Nomer Linder	39	7/10/39	7/2/39
45	14818	William Lee	58	7/10/39	7/2/39

Plot # 123 Section #1

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Injuries Shock	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	7/18/39	
Natural Causes	"	"	"	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Pozdena	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Myocarditis	Dr. Walsh	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Pulm. I.B.C.	Dr. A. Field	338 East 23 St.	"	
Cancer	Dr. Walsh	Sea View Hosp.	7/21/39	
Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Cancer Institute	"	
Fract. Tibula	Dr. Walsh	Fordham Hosp.	"	
Asphyxia	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Subar. Pneum.	"	156 East 32 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Pneumonia	"	City Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
	"	City Hosp.	"	
Myocarditis	Dr. Pozdena	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Uremia	"	392 Dean St.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Cancer	Dr. Williams	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Asphyxia	Dr. Walsh	House of Cavalry	"	
Natural Causes	"	337 West 29 St.	"	
Body burns	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Pulm. I.B.C.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Pozdena	City Hosp.	"	
Rupt. aneurysm	Dr. Walsh	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	"	142 West 113 St.	"	
Bro. Pneum.	Dr. Pozdena	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Carcinoma	Dr. Walsh	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Ethylism	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Chr. Mye.	"	583 - 104 Ave.	"	
Natural Causes	"	104 West 144 St.	7/25/39	
Bro. Pneum.	Dr. Pozdena	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Kings County Hosp.	"	
	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
	"	Man. State Hosp.	"	
Fract. Pelvis	"	"	"	
Fract. Skull	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	

Interment requested by relatives
of the deceased, 1/18/39, when the body
was taken to the City Hall, N.Y.C.
and interred in the City Hall, N.Y.C.
interred - 1/18/39 - interred - 1/18/39

Regular Adults

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
46	15605	Irene Norm	60	—	7/16/39
47	15651	Joseph W. Croft	45	7/19/39	7/10/39
48	15442	George Nelson	64	7/15/39	7/12/39

Plot #123 Section #2

1	15002	David Ninkle	47	7/8/39	7/6/39
2	14650	Julia V. Rensch	66	7/9/39	7/5/39
3	15546	James Cathart	78	7/17/39	7/15/39
4	14651	Clifford Morris	72	7/9/39	7/5/39
5	15198	Stephen Morawich	57	7/11/39	7/9/39
6	15646	Joseph DeBoo	66	7/19/39	7/17/39
7	15430	Felix Krajewski	48	7/15/39	7/5/39
8	15649	William Kubela	50	7/19/39	7/11/39
9	15545	Arno Souche	63	—	7/14/39
10	15202	Frank Veltman	58	7/11/39	7/8/39
11	15034	Frank Scott	54	7/9/39	7/7/39
12	15604	Nellie Bailey	35	7/18/39	7/16/39
13	12717	Fred Stebbins	57	7/17/39	5/30/39
14	14903	Harry Clark	45	7/12/39	7/7/39
15	15440	Bridget Loner	75	7/15/39	7/13/39
16	15159	Hilda Rehn	65	7/17/39	7/11/39
17	6885	Patrick Dryden	57	7/20/39	7/15/39
18	15192	Anthony Lefrin	72	7/11/39	7/9/39
19	15540	John Cody	51	7/17/39	7/15/39
20	6835	Edward Baird	51	7/18/39	7/14/39
21	15242	Paul Triller	53	—	—
22	15435	George Mettlet	64	7/15/39	7/3/39
23	15307	Joseph Rudryck	50	7/19/39	7/15/39
24	15315	Nenny Scharfberg	79	7/13/39	7/11/39
25	15654	Harry Lawrence	50	7/19/39	7/7/39
26	14998	John Fahy	61	7/8/39	7/6/39
27	1328	Fred Ebling	69 yrs 11 mo 22 da	7/24/39	7/20/39
28	15785	William Higgins	62	7/27/39	7/23/39
29	15720	William Kent	55	7/20/39	7/17/39
30	14870	Robert Wilson (Cungard)	45	7/6/39	7/1/39
31	7001	Nathaniel Fisher	26	7/24/39	7/22/39
32	15701	Edith Scharf	35	7/27/39	7/25/39

Plot #123 Section #1

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	7/25/39	
Cong. Viscera	"	448 West 53 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	

Plot #123 Section #2

Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Columbus Hosp.	7/25/39	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Bro. Pneum.	Dr. Pozdena	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Valvulitis	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Visc. Cong.	"	151 Ave + 67 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	123 Ave A.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Hosp. for Joint Dis.	"	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Bro. Pneum.	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	7/28/39	
Cardiac	"	1548 West 84 St.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Man. State Hosp.	"	
Per. Nem.	Dr. Pozdena	Holy Family Hosp.	"	
Pul. L.B.	Dr. Williams	Civerside Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Home for Dep.	"	
Cancer	Dr. Williams	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
Art. Scler.	Dr. Pozdena	House of Cavalry	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Alphelia	Dr. Pozdena	Bickman St. Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	126 Hudson Ave.	"	
Submersion	"	Cancer Inst.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Pier #7 East R.	"	
Cor. Occlusion	Dr. Saffield	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Pozdena	Farm Colony	8/1/39	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Coney Island Hosp.	"	
Gas Poisoning	Dr. Williams	Roosevelt Hosp.	"	
Chro. L.B.	"	145 East 16 St.	"	
Smoking	Dr. Williams	Civerside Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	34 St. + 10th Ave.	"	

Interment suspended by order of the Board of Health, dated 10/16/39.

Regular Adults

Number Grave Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
33 15984	Max Lutke	43	7/25/39	7/17/39
34 15786	Barbara Mason	50	7/27/39	7/24/39
35 16567	Unknown White Man	65	7/26/39	7/19/39
36 15560	Patrick Pierce	64	7/24/39	7/20/39
37 7045	Unknown Colored Boy	15?	7/25/39	7/8/39
38 1329	Jacob Ammonn	77	7/24/39	7/20/39
39 15979	John Carbon	63	7/25/39	7/17/39
40 15857	John Knopf	38	7/23/39	7/19/39
41 15981	John Henry	68	7/25/39	7/16/39
42 1141	Charles Abbott	59	6/22/39	6/20/39
43 15983	Narvey Turner	45	7/25/39	7/17/39
44 15436	Lorn Quant	42	7/15/39	7/2/39
45 15782	William York	60	7/27/39	7/25/39
46 15928	Joseph Miller	45	7/24/39	7/7/39
47 15930	John Carr	45		7/5/39
48 15982	Theodore Kuzemzek	60	7/25/39	7/11/39

Plot #123 Section #3

1 7275	Charles Brooks	66	8/3/39	7/31/39
2 7276	John Leochi	47		7/24/39
3 16195	Monnie Lawrence	28	7/28/39	
4 15987	Frank Coleman	69	7/25/39	7/22/39
5 15978	George Yager	67		7/17/39
6 16196	Thomas Somers	74	7/28/39	7/22/39
7 15989	Edward Brockmorton	87	7/25/39	7/23/39
8 16365	William Marshall	65	7/31/39	7/29/39
9 7179	Eugene St. Jacques	70		7/24/39
10 15932	William Sutton	55	7/24/39	7/21/39
11 15934	Francis Manning	68		7/22/39
12 16548	Robert Nayer	52	8/3/39	7/28/39
13 815	Unknown Adult	74	8/4/39	9/28/39
14 16572	Herbert Jackson	42	7/26/39	7/28/39
15 6974	Herkules Mediner	21	7/24/39	7/18/39
16 16145	Alexander Williams	50	7/27/39	7/23/39
17 16715	Annie Nichols	63	8/6/39	8/3/39
18 1377	James Thompson	79	7/21/39	7/19/39
19 1378	Edna Wilson	54	7/20/39	7/22/39

Plot #123 Section #2

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Pul. I.B.C.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	8/1/39	
Bro. Pneum.	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Submersion	Dr. Walsh	Found at 34 th St. & E. R.	"	
Lobar Pneum.	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Submersion	Dr. Williams	35 th & Harlem River	"	
Chro. Myoc.	Dr. Suffield	Farm Colony	"	
Gen. Int. Scler.	Dr. Walsh	Man. State Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Roosevelt Hosp.	"	
Empyema Chest	"	Man. State Hosp.	"	
Cardiac Dis.	Dr. Suffield	U.S. Marine Hosp.	"	
Sepsis	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Chro. Alcoholism	"	7 th District Jail 53 rd St.	"	
Cor. Dis.	Dr. Pozdena	84 Coffey St.	"	
Pharyngitis	Dr. Walsh	370 Front St.	"	
Cor. Sclerosis	"	735 Water St.	"	
Frac. Skull	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	

Plot #123 Section #3

Pneum. Heart	Dr. Williams	Rikers Island	8/4/39	
Eng. ritis	"	"	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
	"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
Chr. Alcohol.	"	533 East 63 rd St.	"	
Frac. Femur	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	"	"	
I.B.C.	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Man. State Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Willard Parker	8/8/39	
"	"	Nudson Pl. Burial Gd.	"	
Cerebral Infarct	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Chr. I.B.C.	Dr. Williams	St. Joseph's Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Beekman Hosp.	"	
"	"	2219 - 8 th Ave.	"	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	

Regular Adults

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
20	7375	Unknown White Man	55?	8/7/39	7/26/39
21	5408	Sominico Guadino	60	8/1/39	7/28/39
22	15933	Valentine Mugrik	84	7/24/39	7/22/39
23	16570	Unknown White Man	60	8/3/39	7/23/39
24	15979	John Mullen	42	7/21/39	7/28/39
25	16577	William Bacon	65	8/3/39	"
26	16597	George Johnson	60	8/4/39	7/13/39
27	16058	John A. Freise	73	8/1/39	7/28/39
28	7376	Mary William	33	8/7/39	7/26/39
29	15859	Mary O'Connor	79	7/23/39	7/21/39
30	15775	John Hartung	78	7/27/39	"
31	15998	William M. Dermott	42	7/31/39	7/25/39
32	15655	Unknown White Man	45	7/19/39	7/12/39
33	7277	David Orr	63	8/3/39	7/29/39
34	5468	Emil Obodor	50	8/4/39	"
35	814	Unknown Child	6 yrs. 8 mos.	"	4/14/1850
36	5474	Frank Russell	69	8/4/39	7/24/39
37	16579	Ocke Jappen	72	8/3/39	7/26/39
38	1431	Jacob Witts	57	8/8/39	8/4/39
39	16305	John Heddon	63	8/5/39	7/31/39
40	16210	Thomas Baskerville	64	8/3/39	"
41	16304	John Erickson	53	8/5/39	"
42	16209	Unknown White Man	45	8/3/39	"
43	1432	Henry Kruss	70	8/8/39	8/5/39
44	16502	Eugene Grepanke	66	1/7/39	7/31/39
45	16242	William Weber	52	7/29/39	7/27/39
46	16576	James M. Mahon	82	8/3/39	7/28/39
47	7464	Theodore Wysbot	56	8/9/39	8/2/39
48	5522	Jessie Penn	38	8/7/39	"
49	16716	Clarence Sykes	62	8/6/39	7/29/39
50	7369	Martha Joseph	60	8/7/39	8/2/39
51	1423	Charles Bush	73	"	"
52	1425	John M. Gowan	64	"	8/4/39
53	16194	Lottie Mullikin	26	7/28/39	7/26/39
54	16197	William Buse	74	"	7/17/39

Plot # 123 Section #3

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Boston Rd. & Tremont Ave.	8/8/39	
Fract. Ribs	Dr. Lynn	156 St. & Liberty Ave.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	"	
Gen. Visc. Cong.	"	Roosevelt St. Pier	"	
Sclerosis	Dr. Pozdena	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Walsh	329 East 46th St.	"	
Meningitis	"	Beth David Hosp.	"	
Strangulation	Dr. Pozdena	50 - 15th St.	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Williams	3758 - 3rd Ave.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Gen. Int. Scler.	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Pneumonia	"	"	"	
Lobar Pneum.	Dr. Walsh	372 Front St.	"	
Cancer	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
Hanging Swell	Dr. Lynn	125-04 Lex Ave.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Hudson Pk. Burial Gd.	"	
Carc. Lung	Dr. Lynn	Flushing Hosp.	8/12/39	
Fract. Neck	Dr. Walsh	Man. State Hosp.	"	
Asphixia	Dr. Suffield	Fresh Kill Creek	"	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Cardiac	"	356 Clifton Pl.	"	
Ulcers	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Drowning	"	Foot of 33rd St. 660 St.	"	
Chr. Myel.	Dr. Suffield	N.Y.C. Farm Colony	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Cardiac	"	160 West 84th St.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Bronx Park	"	
Appendicitis	Dr. Lynn	Flushing Hosp.	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Cancer	Dr. Williams	House of Calvary	"	
N.S. Pneum.	Dr. Suffield	N.Y.C. Farm Colony	"	
Chr. Myel.	"	"	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	"	
Fract. Skull	"	Knickerbocker Hosp.	"	

The State of N.Y. - Division of Health
 Certificate of Death
 No. 10/15/39 - 10/15/39
 11/5/39 2/3/39

Regular Adults

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
1	16622	Michael Nieves	40	8/10/39	8/15/39
2	16500	Ernest Schuh	58	8/2/39	7/30/39
3	16479	Eugene Bell	45	8/8/39	8/3/39
4	16136	Earl Pieper	81	7/27/39	7/25/39
5	17070	Peter Ostapuk	45	8/11/39	8/3/39
6	16718	George Nagle	57	8/6/39	8/1/39
7	16581	Fred Whiting	39	8/3/39	7/25/39
8	16623	Martha Krause	71	8/10/39	8/6/39
9	16719	Norris Williams	63	8/6/39	8/4/39
10	16578	William Burgard	65	8/3/39	7/28/39
11	16363	Lloyd LePuy	59	7/31/39	7/29/39
12	16395	Andrew Poesz	77	8/7/39	8/3/39
13	16436	Peter Cassidy	80		
14	16574	Alfred Smith	47	8/3/39	7/27/39
15	16467	Emma Hansli	57	8/8/39	8/3/39
16	17073	John Brown	69	8/11/39	7/31/39
17	16916	James Wong	35	8/9/39	8/5/39
18	16492	Joseph Ferrara	70	8/8/39	8/4/39
19	17074	Emil Bruckhaus	55	8/11/39	7/29/39
20	17068	Edward Cowin	60		8/5/39
21	7677	James McKee	28	8/17/39	8/11/39
22	16861	Robert Smith	70	8/14/39	8/6/39
23	7180	Thomas Murphy	71	7/31/39	7/28/39
24	16642	John Pharo or Pharo	57 yrs 4 mos 2 ds	8/4/39	7/31/39
25	16785	Lazarus Stith	41	8/7/39	8/3/39
26	16858	Elizabeth Hodges	61	8/8/39	8/2/39
27	17254	Raymond Alexander	21	8/14/39	8/7/39
28	16364	John Kelly	40	7/31/39	7/29/39
29	17172	Sante Alibardi	70	8/13/39	8/10/39
30	7463	Augusta Abramoff	78	8/9/39	8/8/39
31	1490	James Williams	39 yrs 1 mo 16 ds	8/16/39	8/12/39
32	17072	Unknown White Man	55	8/11/39	8/3/39
33	17253	John Meelia	44	8/14/39	8/6/39
34	16362	Ewen McIlwain	72	7/31/39	7/29/39
35	870	James White	30	8/16/39	8/12/39
36	17255	Unknown White Man	50	8/14/39	8/7/39
37	17004	Earl P. ...	75	8/10/39	8/9/39
38	17005	John Ell	76	8/10/39	8/6/39

Plot #124 Section #1

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Tuberculosis	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	8/15/39	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Flower Hosp.	"	Ex. instrument requested 2/18/46. Body removed 2/28/46.
Art. Scler.	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Man. State Hosp.	"	
Gen. Visc. Cong.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Man. State Hosp.	"	
Chr. Alcohol.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Art. Scler.	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	Ex. instrument requested by relatives. Body removed 2/18/46. Buried 4/11/40.
Sepsis	"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	City Hosp.	"	
Art. Scler.	Dr. Pozdena	Coney Is. Hosp.	"	
Frac. Skull	Dr. Walsh	Noly Family Hosp.	"	
Cardiac.	Dr. Pozdena	Pier #37 E. R.	"	
Chr. Myoc.	Dr. Walsh	69th St. & York Ave.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Knickerbocker Hosp.	"	
Cardiac.	Dr. Pozdena	200 Prospect St. & 4th St.	"	
Frac. Rib & Lung	Dr. Walsh	Pier #34 & E. R.	"	
Frac. Spine	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	8/18/39	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	"	
T. B. C.	Dr. Williams	Seton Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Willard Parker Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Heart Disease	"	114 West 137 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	City Hosp.	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
Sub. Tuberc.	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
Submersion	Dr. Walsh	Putgers Slip & South St.	"	
Long Visc.	"	285 St. Nicholas Ave.	"	
Natural Causes	"	City Hosp.	"	
Chr. T. B. C.	"	Municipal San.	"	
Gen. Visc. Cong.	"	22nd St. & 13th Ave.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	8/22/39	

Regular Adults

Number Grave Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
39 16783	Alfred Spencer	58	8/7/39	7/29/39
40 16724	John Gately	49	8/6/39	8/3/39
41 16917	George Southern	62 yrs 2 mos 12 hrs	8/9/39	8/7/39
42 17176	Percy Cosby	47	8/13/39	8/8/39
43 16792	Charles Martin	34	8/7/39	8/5/39
44 17006	Annabel Eunnion	68	8/10/39	8/8/39
45 17170	Arthur Nathan	38	8/13/39	"
46 16580	Sophie Loftus	62	8/3/39	7/26/39
47 17171	Louis Berkeley	63	8/13/39	8/10/39
48 7335	Fred Young	57	8/5/39	8/3/39

Plot #124 Section #2

1 17169	James Howell	56	8/13/39	8/9/39
2 17249	Michael Picicci	63	8/14/39	8/6/39
3 17167	Michael Kettering	74	8/13/39	8/10/39
4 17069	Larry English	59	8/11/39	8/4/39
5 17243	Joseph Fletcher	47	8/14/39	8/9/39
6 16788	Theodore Crawford	69	8/7/39	8/5/39
7 16721	Joseph Kertesz	72	8/6/39	8/4/39
8 16787	Ozora Cookman	43	8/7/39	"
9 17065	Mary Rutan	70	8/11/39	8/9/39
10 16503	Fred Schmidt	60	3/10/39	7/31/39
11 5756	Alexander Amedeo	50	8/16/39	8/12/39
12 17247	Joseph Rose	76	8/14/39	"
13 17071	Charles Crowley	60	8/11/39	8/4/39
14 7876	Smittie Jenkins	31	8/23/39	8/21/39
15 17735	Elmo V. Rand	36	8/22/39	8/11/39
16 17733	Anna Jackson	76	"	8/10/39
17 16059	Henry Petters	54	8/11/39	7/29/39
18 1535	Viola Turner	18 yrs 6 mos 20 hrs	8/23/39	8/19/39
19 1538	Essie Carpenter	25 " 4 " 13 "	"	"
20 7466	John Bauer	69	8/9/39	8/6/39
21 16720	Maurice Frahill	58	8/6/39	8/3/39
22 17807	Ignatz Detuch	69	8/24/39	8/21/39
23 1489	Nathan Mc Dow	31 yrs 11 mos 19 hrs	8/16/39	8/11/39
24 17734	John Collins	60	8/22/39	8/10/39
25 17727	John Collins	65	8/7/39	7/26/39
26 17727	John Collins	65	8/13/39	8/10/39

Plot #124 Section #1

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	90 Bowery	8/22/39	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Man. State Hosp.	"	
Bullet Wound	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Cancer Inst.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Acute Pancreas	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	City Hosp.	"	
Ulcers	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	

Plot #124 Section #2

Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	8/22/39	
Gen. Visc. Cong.	Dr. Walsh	300 East 75 St.	8/22/39	
Natural Causes	"	Man. State Hosp.	"	
Submersion	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	"	"	
"	"	Cancer Institute	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	Man. State Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Carcinoma of Liver	Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Man. State Hosp.	"	
Int. Occlusion	"	329 Bowery	"	
Syphilis	Dr. Williams	Rikers Island	8/25/39	
Gen. Visc. Cong.	Dr. Walsh	580 St. Nicholas Ave.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	"	162 West 126 St.	"	
Alcoholism	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Pulm. Tuberc.	Dr. Haffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
Cancer	Dr. Williams	House of Cavalry	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Pulm. Tuberc.	Dr. Haffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
Ch. Myocard	Dr. Walsh	273 1/2 West 22 St.	"	
Sclerosis	Dr. Williams	162 West 126 St.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	

Regular Adults

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
27	17441	Julian Yarborough	51	8/17/39	8/11/39
✓ 28	17806	Joseph Carey	64	8/23/39	8/21/39
29	17864	William Dabissou	73	8/24/39	8/19/39
30	17925	Unknown White Man	45	8/25/39	2/15/39?
31	16791	James Wilson	58	8/7/39	8/5/39
32	17275	Unknown Col. Man	55	8/20/39	8/15/39
33	17173	Mike Luke	50	8/13/39	8/10/39
34	17444	Henry Swyer	76	8/17/39	8/15/39
35	17662	Mary Seale	73	8/21/39	8/18/39
36	17659	Alex Tolrich	55	"	8/17/39
37	17388	Betty Boone	23	8/16/39	8/12/39
38	17664	Hubert Hunt	61	8/21/39	8/15/39
39	17730	Peter Kishko	52	8/22/39	8/20/39
40	17445	Sam Moore	88	8/17/39	8/15/39
41	16569	Antonio Butazak	28	8/3/39	7/23/39
42	17921	Unknown White Man	50	8/25/39	8/16/39
43	17661	Joseph Wasser	36	8/21/39	8/17/39
44	17658	Margaret Burke	23	"	8/19/39
45	17924	Unknown White Man	70	8/25/39	5/14/39?
46	17802	Frank Tyler	75	8/23/39	8/21/39
47	18170	Isiah Brisbane	21	8/29/39	8/26/39
48	17800	Nilda Nelson	66	8/23/39	8/22/39

Plot #124 Section #3

✓ 1	18221	Leo Nestor	40	8/30/39	8/8/39
2	17920	Paul Saldonno	68	8/25/39	8/17/39
3	7922	Frank Magyor	62	"	8/24/39
4	17860	William Knittin	80	8/24/39	8/22/39
5	5946	John Vellis	71	8/26/39	8/19/39
6	17859	Alfred Ellis	65	8/24/39	8/23/39
7	18015	George Sweetland	70	8/27/39	"
8	17657	Margaret Gadsden	41	8/21/39	8/18/39
9	17665	Joseph Nufree	59	"	8/17/39
10	17410	William Ohearn	60	8/22/39	8/19/39
11	17409	Mathew Lagan	62	8/23/39	8/20/39
12	1537	Louise Porter	74	8/23/39	8/17/39
13	18228	Unknown White Man	60	8/30/39	8/23/39
14	18228	"	"	"	"

Plot #124 Section #2

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Septis	Dr Walsh	Gouverneur Hosp.	8/25/39	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	8/29/39	DISINTERRED BY CHAS. STODOL (Sgt) BOWEN MISSION 257 BOWENY. NYC. HARRY 1772 FOR BURIAL 9/1/39 - removed 9/1/39
"	"	Presbyterian Hosp.	"	
Submersion	"	Pier # 52 E. River	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Cardiac	Dr Pozdena	Greene Park	"	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	Cancer Inst.	"	
"	"	Man. State Hosp.	"	
"	"	Welfare Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Welfare Hosp.	"	
Suicide	"	427 East 16 th St.	"	
Submersion	"	Grand St. + E. River	"	
Natural Causes	"	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Submersion	"	Pier # 38 E. River	"	
Natural Causes	"	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	9/1/39	
"	"	Man. State Hosp.	"	

Plot #124 Section #3

Fract. Skull	Dr Walsh	164 Orchard St.	9/1/39	Reinterment requested by undertaker, Walter C. Gork of 27 th and 34 th St. Buried to City Hall, removed 9/1/39
Carditis	"	128 Melaney St.	"	
"	Dr Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	City Hosp.	"	
Fract. of Pelvis	Dr Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beekman St. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Cancer Inst.	"	
"	"	Man. State Hosp.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr Pozdena	1679 East 18 th St.	"	
"	"	2664 East 18 th St.	"	
Mercantile	Dr Hulfield	City Farm Colony	9/5/39	
Fract. Pelvis	Dr Walsh	Pier # 36 East R.	"	
Submersion	"	12 th St. + East R.	"	

Regular Adults

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
15	18022	Alexander Jones	81	8/27/39	8/24/39
16	17666	Aligop Luam	67	8/21/39	8/19/39
17	18224	Unknown White Man	50	8/30/39	8/23/39
18	17471	Giovanni Verrone	58	8/24/39	8/21/39
19	17858	William Prugmok	58	"	8/22/39
20	17765	Theresa C. Vesca	37	8/21/39	8/17/39
21	18023	Missouri Bryant	53	8/27/39	8/25/39
22	17732	Alfred Alexander	60?	8/22/39	8/9/39
23	18018	Felix James	65	8/27/39	8/24/39
24	18168	William Quick	36	8/29/39	8/25/39
25	1551	Charles Schultz	78 yrs 5 mos. 6 da.	8/26/39	8/23/39
26	18354	Unknown Col. Man	@20	9/1/39	8/25/39
27	18352	Unknown White Man	@50	"	8/24/39
28	5929	Michael Sheey	54	8/25/39	8/23/39
29	17731	Nennis Kurney	33	8/22/39	8/20/39
30	17918	Sylvester Johnson	31	8/25/39	8/17/39
31	17583	William Berry	74	8/27/39	8/20/39
32	18223	Carol Scott	45	8/30/39	8/23/39
33	18356	John McBarthy	74	9/1/39	8/25/39
34	8005	Rose Modino	65	8/28/39	8/23/39
35	18017	Langford Reid	23	8/27/39	8/21/39
36	18230	Joseph Reide	65	8/30/39	8/28/39
37	18167	John Jaschuk	67	8/29/39	8/25/39
38	17695	Harry Perkins	64	"	"
39	18222	Unknown White Man	55	8/30/39	8/26/39
40	18431	Helen Greene	63	9/3/39	9/1/39
41	17662	Jack Merrill	32	8/28/39	8/19/39
42	18355	Unknown White Man	@50	9/1/39	8/26/39
43	18169	Edward Brownell	63	8/29/39	8/26/39
44	18225	John Price	35	8/30/39	8/23/39
45	18430	Nennis Boyle	67	9/3/39	9/1/39
46	18220	Lewis Dean	49	8/30/39	8/9/39
47	8164	Rosario Carmen	22	9/5/39	9/2/39
48	18635	Frank Wundel	65	9/6/39	8/30/39
49	1583	Olga Moss	32 yrs 10 mos. 11 da.	9/2/39	8/31/39
50	18090	Harry Purcell	41	9/4/39	8/22/39
51	17952	Leroy Moore	46	9/4/39	8/30/39
52	18003	Emil H. Moore	72	8/1/39	8/1/39

Plot #124 Section #3

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	9/5/39	
"	"	Man. State Hosp.	"	
Carditis	"	103 Bowery	"	
Chr. Nephritis	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Cancer	Dr. Williams	House of Cavalry	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Submersion	"	23rd St. + East River	"	
Natural Causes	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Duffield	N. Y. C. Farm Colony	9/8/39	
Submersion	Dr. Walsh	Found at 83rd St. + N.R.	"	
"	"	Found at 160 St. + N.R.	"	
Pul. Phthisis	Dr. Lynn	St. Anthony's Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Pneumonia	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Chro. Pneum.	Dr. Walsh	11 Chatham Sq.	"	
Trac. Neck	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Cancer	Dr. Williams	1987 Washington Ave.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Willard Parker	"	
"	"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Coronary Dis.	Dr. Pozdena	287 Baxter St.	"	
Submersion	Dr. Walsh	Found at 118 St. + E.R.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Cancer Inst.	"	
Thymus	Dr. Pozdena	Washington Pl. 84 Pct.	"	
Submersion	Dr. Walsh	Found at 73 St. + N.R.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Fatty Liver	"	308 West 145 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Harlem Hosp.	9/13/39	
Trac. Skull	"	John + Smith St.	"	
Carditis	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
Neph. Nrt. Dis.	Dr. Walsh	163 Ludlow St.	"	
Pulm. Tuberc.	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
Sclerosis	Dr. Pozdena	1251 Pacific St.	"	
Lamorr	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Ch. Neph.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	

Disinterment requested by Police Dept. of Kings Co. Det. Robert J. ... to obtain ...
 Disinterment requested by Police Dept. of Kings Co. Det. Robert J. ... to obtain ...
 Disinterment requested by Police Dept. of Kings Co. Det. Robert J. ... to obtain ...

Regular Adults

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
53	18427	John Jendis	62	9/3/39	8/31/39
54	17953	Fred Gunther	66	9/4/39	8/28/39
Plot #125 Section #1					
1	17951	Barney Keshauf	52	9/4/39	8/31/39
2	18092	Brie Stenholm	60	9/5/39	9/1/39
3	18434	Charles Banner	36	9/3/39	8/31/39
4	18089	Samuel Snyder	82	9/5/39	9/1/39
5	17761	Cornelius Van Liss	73	8/29/39	8/26/39
6	18229	Frederick Bardwell	49	8/30/39	8/28/39
7	18165	Peter Larson	63	8/29/39	8/26/39
8	8237	Robert Frazer	34	9/7/39	8/29/39
9	18227	Jesse Jackson	59	8/30/39	8/26/39
10	18429	Daniel Sullivan	62	9/3/39	9/1/39
11	18408	Vincent Klinka	50	9/11/39	9/5/39
12	18426	Charlie Allin	75	9/3/39	9/1/39
13	18489	Alexander Lawson	50	9/4/39	8/26/39
14	18633	John F. Carlin	48	9/6/39	8/27/39
15	18410	Marjie Cammel	50	9/11/39	9/5/39
16	18312	Philip Hermis	64	"	"
17	8254	Frank Berger	47	—	9/6/39
18	18311	Emil Gyllenberg	69	9/11/39	9/4/39
19	17950	Alfred Johanson	57	9/4/39	8/27/39
20	1649	Adolph Shepard	25 yrs. 3 mos.	9/12/39	9/8/39
21	8214	Nessie Washington	34	9/6/39	9/3/39
22	18636	William Mallosack	65	"	8/31/39
23	18798	Charles Cordes	76	9/9/39	9/7/39
24	18575	Joseph Van Nesh	62 yrs. 20 da.	9/5/39	9/2/39
25	17861	John Welch	49	8/24/39	8/23/39
26	18691	Julia Rock	71	9/7/39	9/2/39
27	18755	Joseph Santos	43	9/8/39	9/4/39
28	8470	Peter McKenna	47	9/15/39	9/9/39
29	8288	Herbert Hughes	37	9/9/39	9/3/39
30	18630	George Bullock	61	9/6/39	9/4/39
31	18978	Royal Goddard	18	9/12/39	9/8/39
32	19265	Oscar Carlson	57	9/17/39	9/13/39
33	8511	Phil Mearns	64	9/13/39	9/8/39
34	8511	John Mearns	50	9/13/39	9/8/39

Plot #124 Section #3

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Gouverneur Hosp.	9/13/39	
Diabetes	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Plot #125 Section #1				
Pneumonia	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	9/13/39	
Hemorrhage	"	160 Carlton Ave.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Pneumonia	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	"	"	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Man. State Hosp.	"	
Pending	Dr. Williams	Riker Island	"	
Carditis	Dr. Walsh	265 East Broadway	"	
Natural Causes	"	Man. State Hosp.	9/16/39	
Strangulation	Dr. Pozdena	77 Gold St.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Long Viscera	"	New Bowery & Oliver St.	"	
Myocarditis	"	225 Bowery	"	
Submersion	Dr. Pozdena	Harbor Hosp.	"	
Carditis	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
T. B. C.	Dr. Williams	St. Joseph's Hosp.	"	
Diabetes	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	"	"	"	
Pulm. Tuberc.	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
T. B. C.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
Gen. Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	322 East 82 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Welfare Hosp.	9/19/39	
"	"	Man. State Hosp.	"	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	New York Hosp.	"	
"	"	Roosevelt Hosp.	"	
T. B. C.	Dr. Williams	Seton Hosp.	"	
Fract. Skull	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Stab Wounds	"	225 West 115 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
Brain Tumor	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Brain Tumor	Dr. Walsh	225 Bowery	"	

Regular Adults

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
35	18925	Albert Borzocock	46	9/11/39	8/28/39
36	18510	Unknown White Man	60	9/13/39	9/8/39
37	28728	Agnes Wilson	17	9/2/39	9/7/39
38	18976	Walter Ruppel	75	9/12/39	9/10/39
39	18756	Charles Swiss	68	9/8/39	9/6/39
40	18632	John Finsley	70	9/6/39	9/4/39
41	18754	Safran Stadnick	60	9/8/39	9/6/39
42	19419	Joseph Suffy	70	9/19/39	9/3/39
43	18926	Low Won	55	9/11/39	9/8/39
44	6428	Frederick Graham	55	9/18/39	9/16/39
45	19423	Gertrude Edwards	29	9/19/39	9/6/39
46	18759	William Clear	77	9/8/39	"
47	8684	Henry Madsen	39	9/2/39	9/14/39
48	1677	Don Mc Coy	60	9/20/39	9/17/39

Plot # 125 Section # 2

1 19421	Anna Carroll	63	—	9/5/39
2 19035	Fred Kist	69	9/13/39	9/11/39
3 1615	Louis Sims	83 yrs 10 mo 4 da	9/7/39	9/4/39
4 8631	Harry Olsen	50	9/19/39	9/15/39
5 18928	Vincent Ryan	66	9/11/39	9/9/39
6 18411	Frances Kulak	110	9/14/39	9/4/39
7 18634	Louise Soft (Soft)	46	9/6/39	8/28/39
8 17251	John McLean	40	9/14/39	8/6/39
9 19422	Unknown White Man	50	9/19/39	9/5/39?
10 18803	Frank Peroff	69	9/9/39	9/7/39
11 19036	Marie Nelson	40	9/13/39	9/11/39
12 18899	Lucie Shelby	83	9/19/39	9/10/39
✓ 13 8632	Joseph Holland	60	"	9/16/39
14 18631	Sophie Woodard	24	9/6/39	9/4/39
15 18927	Theodore Jordan	34	9/11/39	9/8/39
16 18800	John Jordan	28	9/9/39	9/7/39
17 19715	R. Noonan @ A. Sweeney	50	9/24/39	9/14/39
18 19424	Samuel Gordon	74	—	9/8/39
19 8615	T. W. Sauls	30	9/19/39	9/13/39
20 19431	George Tucker	66	"	9/10/39
21 19188	Andrew Valey	54	9/14/39	9/12/39
22 19267	Joseph Smith	65	9/22/39	9/20/39

Plot #125 Section #1

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Fract. Skull	Dr Walsh	Gouverneur Hosp.	9/19/39	
Drowning	Dr Pozdena	Foot of 40 th St.	"	
T.B.C.	Dr Walsh	Riverside Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	Welfare Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Rose's Cancer Hosp.	9/22/39	
Art. Sclerosis	"	96 Chatham Sq.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
Pul. Phthisis	Dr Lynn	St. Anthony's Hosp.	"	
Sepsis	Dr Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Myocarditis	Dr Williams	Rikers Is. Hosp.	"	
Gastric Ulcer	Dr Duffield	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	

Plot # 125 Section # 2

Section # 2			
Carditis	Dr. Walsh	88 Sheriff St.	9/22/39
Natural Causes	"	Cancer Inst.	"
Cardio. Vasc. Dis.	Dr. Ruffield	N.Y.C. Farm Colony	"
Cancer	Dr. Williams	Rikers Is. Hosp.	"
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"
Diabetes	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"
Cere. Hem.	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"
Peptic Ulcer	"	16 Rivington St.	"
Submersion	"	24 th St. & East River	"
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"
"	"	"	"
Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Pozdena	1412 Bergen St.	"
T. B. C.	Dr. Williams	Rikers Is. Hosp.	"
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"
"	"	Narlem Hosp.	"
"	"	City Hosp.	"
Art. Sclerosis	"	104 th - 6 th Ave.	9/26/39
"	"	300 Bowery	"
T. B. C.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"
Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	334 West 58 th St.	"
Natural Causes	"	City Hosp.	"
Cancer	Dr. Williams	Hosp. of St. Luke's	"

Regular Adults

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
✓ 23	18757	Charles Williams	39	9/8/39	9/6/39
✓ 24	19718	Unknown White Male	@50	9/24/39	9/14/39
25	19420	Benjamin Roberts	69	9/19/39	9/5/39
26	18573	Melba Morgan	39	9/5/39	9/3/39
27	8690	Roy Evans	20	9/21/39	9/18/39
28	19709	Namon Harper	65	9/24/39	9/12/39
29	19717	Unknown White Man	50	"	9/14/39
30	19618	Rose Wellner	74	9/22/39	9/20/39
31	18626	William Martin	39	9/15/39	9/11/39
32	18625	Henry Daniels	55	"	"
33	19427	Ralph Pelletier	38	9/19/39	9/9/39
34	19261	James Hamilton	68	9/17/39	9/11/39
35	19721	Charles Shaw	33	9/24/39	9/21/39
36	19158	Andre Palacios	48	9/15/39	9/13/39
37	18758	Ernest Bowe	34	9/8/39	9/6/39
38	19079	John Brennan	79	9/14/39	9/12/39
39	18921	John Keller	45	9/11/39	8/30/39
✓ 40	19161	Kate Senior	74	9/15/39	9/13/39
✓ 41	19417	Sam Marinus	48	9/19/39	9/2/39
42	19215	Unknown White Man	@50	9/25/39	9/17/39
43	8888	John Podgorski	41	9/28/39	9/20/39
44	8885	Unknown White Man	65	"	9/15/39
45	19226	Anthony Saroka	60	9/25/39	9/18/39
46	19720	Florence Adams	47	9/24/39	9/21/39
47	19894	John Bell	82	9/26/39	9/24/39
48	8887	Unknown White Man	55	9/28/39	9/17/39

Plot #125 Section #3

1	18349	Edward Brewer	54	9/1/39	8/24/39
2	19396	Giuseppe Pinto	55 yrs 7 mo. 3 da	9/22/39	9/21/39
✓ 3	19425	John Breadley	65	9/19/39	8/29/39
✓ 4	1628	Alex Bahuski	58	9/8/39	9/6/39
5	19213	Alex Black	76	9/25/39	9/17/39
6	18974	William Louis	75	9/20/39	9/15/39
7	19490	Alexander Rhind	74	"	9/19/39
8	19366	James Hagger	57	9/18/39	9/16/39
9	19361	George P. Hagg	55	"	9/15/39
10	19361	William Hagg	78	"	9/15/39

Plot #125 Section #2

Cause of Death	Signature Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	9/26/39	
Valvulitis	"	Chambers + Centre St.	"	Interment requested for 19/39
Pulm. Embol.	"	756 - 10th Ave.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
T.B.C.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
Valvulitis	Dr. Walsh	7th Ave + 42nd St.	"	
Fatty Liver	"	168 Norfolk St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
T.B.C.	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	243 West 21st St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Beekman St. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	Welfare Hosp.	"	
Submersion	"	46th St + East R.	"	
Natural Causes	"	City Home For Dep.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	9/29/39	Interment requested by 19/39
Submersion	Dr. Pozdema	Foot of Sedgwick St.	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Parkers Island	"	
"	"	Pelham Bay	"	
"	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	

Plot #125 Section #3

Chr. Myoc.	Dr. Walsh	142 Centre St.	9/29/39	
Nervia	"	Lutheran Hosp.	"	
Carditis	"	618 Lexington Ave.	"	
Bro. Pneum.	Dr. Duffield	N.Y.C. Farm Colony	"	
Trac. Skull	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Cancer	"	"	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Cancer Inst.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Norfolk Hosp.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	

Regular Adults

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
23	18757	Charles Williams	39	9/8/39	9/6/39
✓ 24	19718	Unknown White Male	@50	9/24/39	9/14/39
25	19420	Benjamin Roberts	69	9/19/39	9/5/39
26	18573	Mattha Morgan	39	9/5/39	9/3/39
27	8690	Roy Evans	20	9/21/39	9/18/39
28	19709	Ramon Harper	65	9/24/39	9/12/39
29	19717	Unknown White Man	50	"	9/14/39
30	19618	Rose Wellner	74	9/22/39	9/20/39
31	18626	William Martin	39	9/15/39	9/11/39
32	18625	Henry Daniels	55	"	"
33	19427	Ralph Pelletier	38	9/19/39	9/9/39
34	19261	James Hamilton	68	9/17/39	9/11/39
35	19721	Charles Shaw	33	9/24/39	9/21/39
36	19158	Andre Palacios	48	9/15/39	9/13/39
37	18758	Ernest Bowe	34	9/8/39	9/6/39
38	19079	John Brennan	79	9/14/39	9/12/39
39	18921	John Keller	45	9/11/39	8/30/39
40	19161	Kate Senior	74	9/15/39	9/13/39
✓ 41	19417	Sam Marinus	48	9/19/39	9/2/39
42	19215	Unknown White Man	@50	9/25/39	9/17/39
43	8888	John Podgeirski	41	9/28/39	9/20/39
44	8885	Unknown White Man	65	"	9/15/39
45	19226	Anthony Saroka	60	9/25/39	9/18/39
46	19720	Florence Adams	47	9/24/39	9/21/39
47	19894	John Bell	82	9/26/39	9/24/39
48	8887	Unknown White Man	55	9/28/39	9/17/39

Plot #125 Section #3

1	18349	Edward Brewer	54	9/1/39	8/24/39
2	19396	Giuseppe Pinto	55 yrs 7 mo 3 da	9/22/39	9/21/39
3	19425	John Breadley	65	9/19/39	8/29/39
✓ 4	1628	Alex Bahuski	58	9/8/39	9/6/39
5	19213	Alex Black	76	9/25/39	9/17/39
6	18974	William Louis	75	9/20/39	9/15/39
7	19490	Alexander Rhind	74	"	9/19/39
8	19366	James Harper	57	9/18/39	9/16/39
9	19361	James Harper	55	"	9/15/39
10	19361	James Harper	55	"	9/15/39

Plot #125 Section #2

Cause of Death	Signature Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	9/26/39	
Valvulitis	"	Chambers + Centre St.	"	Interment requested by family - interment - 10/13/39
Pulm. Embol.	"	756 - 10th Ave.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
T.B.C.	Dr Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
Valvulitis	Dr Walsh	7th Ave + 42nd St.	"	
Fatty Liver	"	168 Norfolk St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
T.B.C.	Dr Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr Walsh	243 West 21st St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Beekman St. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	Welfare Hosp.	"	
Submersion	"	46th St + East R.	"	
Natural Causes	"	City Home For Dep.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	9/29/39	Interment requested by Dr. Williams - interment - 10/13/39
Submersion	Dr Pozdema	Foot of Sedgwick St.	"	
Cardiac	Dr Williams	Parkers Island	"	
"	"	Pelham Bay	"	
"	Dr Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Cardiac	Dr Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	

Plot #125 Section #3

Chr. Myoc.	Dr Walsh	142 Centre St.	9/29/39	
Nervia	"	Lutheran Hosp.	"	
Carditis	"	618 Lexington Ave.	"	
Bro. Pneum.	Dr Saffield	N.Y.C. Farm Colony	"	Interment requested by Dr. Williams - interment - 10/13/39
Trac. Skull	Dr Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Cancer	"	"	"	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	Cancer Inst.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Norfolk Hosp.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	

Regular Adults

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
11	19491	Charles Watt	66	9/20/39	9/18/39
12	8738	Patrick Barry	72	9/22/39	"
13	19812	Mike Nalle	70	9/25/39	9/22/39
14	20005	Robert Hazzert	66	9/28/39	9/18/39
15	19553	Frank Montalbano	54	9/21/39	9/19/39
16	1745	Lewis L. Montana	82	9/29/39	9/27/39
17	19891	Louis Urban	60	9/26/39	9/15/39
18	19363	Edward Rue	76	9/18/39	9/16/39
19	19710	Pasquale Sasso	65	9/24/39	9/13/39
20	1756	Frank Kent	61 yrs. 6 mos. 11 da.	10/2/39	9/27/39
21	19712	Ralph Madero	47	9/24/39	9/13/39
22	19711	John Wheeler	50	"	"
23	17917	William Libby	74	8/25/39	8/18/39
24	19895	Lillian Harris	45	9/26/39	9/24/39
25	19414	Jose Del Real	64	9/19/39	9/15/39
26	19365	Konrad Kolp	53	9/18/39	9/16/39
27	19810	Elaine Jones	40	9/25/39	9/2/39
28	20006	Virginia Cruse	25	9/28/39	9/18/39
29	19890	Mary Salvadore	62	9/26/39	9/21/39
30	20224	Leon Myrick	28	9/30/39	"
31	19723	Georg Weeks	51	9/24/39	9/22/39
32	19714	Steve Karwa	45	"	9/15/39
33	19713	Michael Baboski	@40	"	9/14/39
34	1734	Henry Tellerman	62 yrs. 9 mos. 5 da.	9/26/39	9/22/39
35	8892	Amador L. Fernandez	32	9/28/39	9/25/39
36	20008	Mike Santalupo	50	"	9/20/39
37	19214	Jacob Zercher	87	9/25/39	9/17/39
38	8893	Charles Finney	34	9/28/39	9/27/39
39	20263	Benny Packoff	50	10/3/39	9/21/39
40	20010	Timothy Conners	65	9/28/39	9/14/39
41	20011	Unknown Col. Male	30	"	9/20/39
42	20310	J. Gormley J. Fitzgerald	43	10/3/39	9/26/39
43	8792	Madeline L. L. L.	27	9/25/39	9/23/39
44	19707	Joseph Pashas	61	9/24/39	9/11/39
45	8634	Samuel Goodman	73	9/19/39	9/15/39
46	19705	Edward J. L. L.	66	10/5/39	9/29/39
47	19816	Frank L. L.	32	9/17/39	9/15/39
48	19711	John L. L.	59	10/6/39	9/28/39

Plot #125 Section #3

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	9/29/39
Fractures	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	10/3/39
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"
Cor. Art. Scler.	"	"	"
Natural Causes	"	Beth Israel Hosp.	"
Br. Pneum.	Dr. Duffield	Richmond Mem. Hosp.	"
Trac. Skull	Dr. Walsh	170 East 7th St.	"
Natural Causes	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"
Carditis	"	345 East 109 St.	"
Chr. Pul. Tuberc.	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	"
Visc. Cong.	Dr. Walsh	342 West 59 St.	"
Carditis	"	243 East 10th St.	"
Tuberculosis	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"
"	"	Presbyterian Hosp.	"
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"
Contusion Head	"	Harlem Hosp.	"
Rupt. Aneurism	"	116 West 124 St.	"
Acute Hem.	"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"
Stab Wound	"	Harlem Hosp.	"
Natural Causes	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"
Trac. Skull	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"
"	"	"	"
Chlm. Erophy	Dr. Duffield	N.Y.C. Farm Colony	"
J.B.C.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	10/6/39
Chr. Carditis	Dr. Walsh	94 Division St.	"
Trac. Hip	Dr. Podena	Bklyn. State Hosp.	"
J.B.C.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"
Trac. Skull	Dr. Walsh	Gouverneur Hosp.	"
Art. Sclerosis	"	35 E. Houston St.	"
Malaria Krugladd.	"	229 W. 123 St. 28th Pct.	"
Submersion	"	Pier 8-9 E. River	"
J.B.C.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"
Lobar Pneum.	Dr. Walsh	217 East 40th St.	"
Cancer	Dr. Williams	House of Cavalry	"
Carditis	Dr. Podena	Kings County Hosp.	10/12/39
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"
"	"	"	"

These names appear in the
index of the 11/9/39
Burial Book of the
Metropolitan
Hosp. 11/9/39

Regular Adults

Grave	Number	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
49	19953		Aunean McDonald	61	9/27/39	9/25/39
50	20264		Alma Harris	32	10/8/39	9/27/39
51	20515		Unknown White Male	40	10/6/39	9/28/39
52	19432		John Egresby	60	10/19/39	9/15/39
53	20509		John Cassidy	65	10/8/39	9/23/39
54	19582		Charles Morrice	84	9/29/39	9/24/39

Plot # 126 Section # 1

1	20507		Michael Casey	70	10/9/39	9/26/39
2	19583		Jessie Goodman	24	9/29/39	9/25/39
3	20009		Earl Franklin	28	9/28/39	9/17/39
4	20131		James Farren	57	9/30/39	9/28/39
5	8471		Thomas Martin	60	9/15/39	9/12/39
6	19951		Gosimo Gigante	67	9/27/39	9/25/39
7	20132		William Nixon	77	9/30/39	9/28/39
8	19777		Victor Squazzo	41	10/3/39	"
9	8633		Lugenia Ray	64	9/19/39	9/15/39
10	19426		John Grady	65	"	9/8/39
11	9100		Robert Scott	62	10/5/39	10/1/39
12	20519		Lucille Jones	29	10/6/39	9/25/39
13	20382		James O'Connell	56	10/4/39	9/29/39
14	20512		Unknown White Man	50	10/6/39	9/25/39
15	20510		"	50	"	9/21/39
16	20381		Joe Kavish	66	10/4/39	9/29/39
17	20518		John B. Martinelli	50	10/6/39	9/25/39
18	20514		Unknown White Male	60	"	9/29/39
19	20513		John Rogers	69	"	9/23/39
20	20789		George McCauley	45	10/10/39	10/2/39
21	20506		James Blair	65	"	9/27/39
22	20126		Catherine Napper	60	9/30/39	9/26/39
23	20504		Adrienne Nerve	70	10/6/39	9/27/39
24	20788		Henry White	24	10/10/39	10/2/39
25	2152		Nattie Rodman	71	5/26/39	5/24/39
26	20516		Charles Isley	76	10/6/39	9/27/39
27	20129		Peter Brown	48	9/30/39	9/27/39
28	949		Giuseppe Di Giuse	69	10/7/39	10/5/39
29	20513		Henry Brown	35	10/11/39	10/7/39
30	1000		Harry A. Brown	50	10/12/39	10/7/39

Plot # 125 Section # 3

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	10/10/39	
Card. Val. Dis.	"	112 West 126 St.	"	
Submersion	"	New York Bay	"	
Art. Sclerosis	"	284 E. Houston St.	"	
Cere. Nemora	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County	"	

Plot # 126 Section # 1

Cor. Art. Scler.	Dr. Walsh	295 Bowery	10/10/39	
Tuberculosis	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Fractures	Dr. Walsh	4-6 West 117 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Carditis	Dr. Williams	Morrisania	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Columbus	"	
"	"	Bellevue	"	
Cirrhosis of Liver	Dr. Pozdena	Kycoff Hts.	"	
T.B.C.	Dr. Williams	St. Joseph's	"	
Carditis	Dr. Walsh	20 St. + 3rd Ave	"	
Cancer	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
Stab. Wounds	Dr. Walsh	Harlem	10/13/39	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue	"	
Frac. Skull	"	"	"	
Cor. Art. Sclerosis	"	147 Madison St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Pul. Embolism	"	421 West 38 St.	"	
Cor. Art. Sclerosis	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Cere. Nem.	"	Metropolitan	"	
Frac. Spine	"	Bellevue	"	
Chr. Myoc.	"	338 East 23 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Asphyxia	"	63 West 90 St.	"	
Stab. Wound	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Manhattan State	"	
Gen. Art. Scler.	"	Metropolitan	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue	"	
Pneumonia	Dr. Williams	Lincoln	10/17/39	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Pozdena	688 Bedford Ave	"	
Brain Les.	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	

Interment requested by undertaker
Thomas A. Hovelly of 106 St. 2nd St. N.Y.C.
Special by permit of the Board of Health
of St. Vincent's Hospital 11/22/39
Removal - 11/2/39

Regular Adults

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
31	20328	Bertha Morrison	58	10/3/39	10/1/39
32	20383	William M. Carthy	59	10/4/39	10/2/39
33	20203	Julius Schormer	70	10/9/39	10/5/39
34	20286	Adam Aklas	60	10/11/39	10/6/39
35	20327	John Naneman	70	10/3/39	10/11/39
36	20329	Edward Wolcott	85	"	10/1/39
37	20784	Walter Berger	45	10/10/39	10/2/39
38	20580	Grocchino Gallo	53	10/7/39	10/5/39
39	20269	Hyman Kephah	46	10/3/39	9/30/39
40	20704	Edward Donahue	52	10/9/39	10/6/39
41	20198	Leonard Inness	35	"	"
42	20579	Daniel M. Nally	40	10/7/39	10/2/39
43	20701	Charles Ryan	45	10/9/39	10/1/39
44	9157	Lucille Lombard	—	10/6/39	10/5/39
45	20130	Michael Bednarczyk	65	9/30/39	9/28/39
46	9258	George Williamson	35	10/10/39	10/9/39
47	9329	Frank Bouvier	45	10/13/39	10/3/39
48	20438	Theresa Paine	65	10/5/39	"

Plot #126 Section #2

1	9080	Rose Frene	48	10/4/39	10/1/39
2	20511	Harry Eaton	64	10/6/39	9/25/39
3	20355	Rosina C. Lafore	83	—	10/9/39
4	20265	Peter Nuell & Nuels	61	10/3/39	9/23/39
5	20201	Unknown White Man	30	10/9/39	10/3/39
6	20262	William Tihane	45	10/3/39	9/19/39
7	1860	Louis Uhren	50	10/17/39	10/11/39
8	20783	James Madden	45	10/10/39	10/4/39
9	20785	Unknown White Male	40	"	9/30/39
10	9216	John Thomas	68	10/9/39	10/6/39
11	20706	Martha Goswell	76	"	10/7/39
12	21201	Charles Mattila	29	10/16/39	10/6/39
13	21200	Mangus E. Brechtton	45	"	10/5/39
14	21117	Alphonse Curry	25	10/15/39	10/12/39
15	9512	Unknown White Man	70	10/19/39	10/8/39
16	9328	Ernest Peterson	35	10/13/39	10/3/39
17	20702	Robert M. Smith	53	10/9/39	9/20/39
18	20703	Frank A. Smith	39	10/10/39	10/2/39

Plot #126 Section #1

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	10/17/39	
"	"	"	"	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County	"	
Trac. Skull	"	St. Katherine's	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	City	"	
"	"	Bellevue	"	
Cong. Visc.	"	95 Bowery	"	
Natural Causes	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	Welfare	"	
"	"	Bellevue	"	
Leucic Anemia	Dr. Pozdena	Cumberland	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Beekman St.	"	
Exc. Comp.	"	151 East 22 St.	"	
T. B. C.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
T. B. C.	Dr. Williams	Riverside	"	
"	"	192 Bailey Ave.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Man. State Hosp.	"	

Plot #126 Section #2

Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	10/17/39	
Trac. Skull	Dr. Walsh	Harlem	"	
Trac. Pnumus	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County	"	
Trac. Skull	Dr. Walsh	125 St. + Lenox Ave.	"	
Submersion	Dr. Pozdena	St. of Columbia St.	"	
Cong. Viscera	Dr. Walsh	Pier 32 East R.	"	
Fractured Ribs	Dr. Suffield	Richmond Ave.	10/20/39	
Illum. In Pnum.	Dr. Walsh	207 East 40 St.	"	
Trac. Skull	"	265 West St.	"	
T. B. C.	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Man. State Hosp.	"	
Submersion	"	Pier 8 East R.	"	
Trac. Skull	"	161 West 36 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Van Courtland Pl.	"	
Carditis	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	274 Bowery	"	
Thromb. In Artery	Dr. Walsh	Kings County	"	

Regular Adults

Grave	Number	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
A-3	7883		Lucinda Talley	29	4/8/38	4/5/38
G-3	8845		John Murray	42	4/20/38	4/8/38
C-5	7972		Alexander Bruden	45 yrs 1 Day	4/9/38	4/6/38
D-2	5171		Paul Schmidt	49	3/6/38	3/2/38
D-3	5627		William McLaughlin	56	3/11/38	3/8/38
F-3	5630		Hidaman Rekons	50	"	3/3/38
F-5	5164		Leonard Lindstrom	50	3/6/38	3/1/38
E-3	5082		Charles Vaniker	55	3/8/38	3/4/38
C-2	4802		James Agatina	40	3/1/38	2/25/38
C-4	3853		William Michaelson	38	2/17/38	2/13/38
D-4	385		Joseph Goldop	50 yrs 11 mo 4 da	2/24/38	2/19/38
C-3	4328		Joseph Bergdoll	49	"	2/21/38
B-4	3856		William Sprague	38 yrs 11 mo 3 da	2/17/38	2/13/38
A-1	4721		Susan Kelly	84" 2 mo	2/28/38	2/24/38
B-8	802		John Kuloski	50	—	1/6/38
B-2	3005		Pete Narashko	@40	2/7/38	1/2/38
A-5	3007		Sarah Cline	@55	2/5/38	1/19/38
A-2	27709		Alanida Mark	80	12/28/38	12/25/37
F-1	26856		James Rocco	40	12/17/37	11/9/37
B-1	8530		John Flynn	40	12/13/37	12/10/37
V-1	23425		Charles Dackancey	40	10/29/37	10/19/37
43	20523		George Cook	80	10/14/39	10/9/39
44	21431		Frank Miller	75	10/25/39	10/24/39
45	5324		Peter Larsen	65	3/1/39	2/25/39
46	21028		Alfred Vetter	39	10/13/39	10/10/39
47	20968		Frank Kubiak	26 yrs 9 mo 3 da	10/21/39	10/16/39
48	20969		Unknown White Man	55	"	"

Plot #126 Section #2

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
T. B. C.	Dr. Walsh	Man. State Hosp.	10/27/39	
Chr. Myoc.	"	"	"	
Alzheimer Dis.	"	"	"	
"	"	Harlem	"	
Pulm. T. B. C.	"	Metropolitan	"	
Suicide	"	775 - 6 th Ave	"	
Pulm. T. B. C.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Carditis	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County	"	
Pulm. T. B. C.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
Cere. Hem.	"	Harlem	"	
Chr. Pul. Tuber.	Dr. Duffield	Sea View	"	
Lobar Pneum.	Dr. Walsh	Columbus	"	
Abscess of Lung	"	Beekman St.	"	
Psychosis	"	Man. State	"	
Myocarditis	Dr. Pozdena	Gouverneur	"	
Gas	Dr. Walsh	315 East 5 th St.	"	
Carditis	"	359 West 19 th St.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Man. State Hosp.	"	
Cere. Hem.	"	"	"	
Pulm. Phthy.	Dr. Lynn	St. Anthony's	"	
Chr. Myoc.	Dr. Walsh	1158 Bradhurst Ave	"	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
Pulm. T. B. C.	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
Submersion	Dr. Pozdena	Foot of Commerce St.	"	
Frac. Skull	"	Foot of 20 th St.	"	

Regular Adults

Number Grave	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
1	26113	John Fay	68	12/29/38	12/19/38
2	21821	Annie Burris	30	10/25/39	10/21/39
3	21290	William Coleman	51	10/17/39	10/15/39
4	9655	Leroy Alston	61	10/23/39	10/19/39
5	21367	John Wolner	54	10/18/39	10/8/39
6	21364	George Vajka	55	10/18/39	10/10/39
7	20930	Nellen Carlson	69	10/20/39	10/18/39
8	20972	Mary Tunnell	36	10/21/39	10/17/39
9	21848	Johannes Beer	57	10/25/39	"
10	21926	Annie Roe	66	10/26/39	10/24/39
11	21194	Ellen Evans	53	10/24/39	10/20/39
12	21359	Virginia Russell	35	10/18/39	10/12/39
13	22066	Paquale Trapanese	45	10/28/39	10/16/39
14	20007	William Smith	73	"	9/20/39
15	21435	Tony Burzinsky	60	10/19/39	10/12/39
16	21026	Margaret Ruggles	72	10/13/39	10/11/39
17	22063	Louis Brasseur	70	10/28/39	10/16/39
18	9622	Charles Slover	49	10/23/39	10/19/39
19	21925	Joseph Martens	38	10/26/39	10/20/39
20	21118	Isaac Hamilton	35	10/15/39	10/12/39
21	21363	Frank Anderson	55	10/18/39	10/10/39
22	21116	Carlos Murray	63	10/15/39	10/11/39
23	21625	Julia Stuart	27	10/22/39	10/14/39
24	21623	Charles Joyce	51	"	10/18/39
25	21291	August Bauman	62	10/17/39	10/15/39
26	20557	Fred Shaw	77	10/15/39	10/11/39
27	21984	Sarah McPherson	57	10/27/39	10/22/39
28	21985	Edward Elcha	54	"	10/21/39
29	21928	Barbara Woodhouse	47	10/26/39	10/24/39
30	17246	Lillian Nield Gilg	60	8/14/39	8/12/39
31	7465	Walter Kempestry	54	8/9/39	8/6/39
✓ 32	21376	Mary Fay	80	10/18/39	10/16/39
33	17390	Mary Bowman	boy 4 mo 26 da	8/16/39	8/13/39
34	22070	Unknown Yellow Male	50	10/28/39	10/21/39
35	21195	Louis C. Benkerber	50	10/24/39	10/23/39
36	21250	Unknown White Man	@ 45	10/25/39	10/20/39
37	22064	John Brock	45	10/28/39	"
38	17322	Unknown	28	10/23/39	10/21/39

Plot # 126 Section # 3

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Man. State Hosp	10/27/39	
Natural Causes	"	Harlem	"	
"	"	City	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Fordham	"	
Fract. Skull	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
Poison Gas	"	419 East 68 St.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp	"	
Peritonitis	"	St. John's	"	
Illum Gas	Dr. Walsh	27 Ave. C.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Metropolitan Hosp	10/31/39	
Heart Disease	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County	"	
Malaria	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
Fract. Skull	"	Flower	"	
Chr. Myc.	"	207 East 53 St.	"	
Carditis	"	606 East 14 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp	"	
Chr. Myc.	"	619 East 15 St.	"	
T.B.C.	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Beekman St.	"	
T.B.C.	"	Bellevue	"	
Gen. Visc. Cong.	"	427 West St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Harlem Hosp	"	
Fract. Skull	"	Park Ave Bet 54 & 55 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp	"	
"	"	"	"	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County	"	
Heart Disease	Dr. Walsh	54 West 98 St.	"	
"	"	225 West 112 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp	"	
"	"	Man. State	11/3/39	
T.B.C.	Dr. Williams	St. Joseph's	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
"	"	Man. State	"	
Fract. Skull	"	37 Market St.	"	
Carcinoma of Int.	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp	"	
Submersion	"	Halish Ave. Jamaica	"	
Chr. Ethy. Hem	Dr. Walsh	78 Ridge St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	City Hosp	"	

Remains of the body of the deceased were found in the street on 10/21/39. The body was found in the street on 10/21/39. The body was found in the street on 10/21/39.

Regular Adults

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
27	22259	Samuel Keller	79	10/31/39	10/29/39
28	22071	Unknown White Man	50	10/28/39	10/16/39
✓ 29	10039	Leah L. Phillips	26?	11/4/39	10/24/39
30	22549	Archie Warner	55	"	"
31	22336	Ethel King	72	11/1/39	10/29/39
32	22062	Harriet Squier	62	10/28/39	10/26/39
33	18574	Custodia Lopez	43	9/5/39	9/3/39
34	10259	Mary Williams	58	11/12/39	11/6/39
35	21817	Edward Love	65	11/3/39	10/29/39
36	22555	Unknown White Man	55	11/4/39	10/28/39
37	22848	Eugene Hill	35	11/8/39	"
38	21858	Margie Jackson	26	10/25/39	10/23/39
39	21879	Thomas Gowarren	55	—	10/31/39
40	21816	Unknown White Man	52	11/3/39	10/27/39
41	22847	Lina Merkel	74	11/8/39	11/1/39
42	22550	James Fairclough	60	11/4/39	10/27/39
43	22560	Frank Williams	46	"	11/2/39
44	10150	John O'Connor	75	11/8/39	11/5/39
45	22545	Bernard Conway	60	11/4/39	10/29/39
46	22753	Mac Reuter	70	11/7/39	11/4/39
47	22019	Catherine Dunphin	42	11/6/39	11/3/39
48	22027	Edward Schauten	71	—	11/1/39

Plot #127 Section #1

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	11/10/39	
Fract. Skull	"	"	"	
Gunshot	Dr. Williams	Morrisania	"	
Rupt. Aneurism	Dr. Walsh	79 St. + North R.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellevue	"	
"	"	"	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Williams	238 East 135 St.	11/14/39	
"	Dr. Pozdena	1412 Bergen St.	"	
Lobar Pneum.	Dr. Walsh	244 Bowers	"	
Electrocution	"	33rd St. + Ave. D.R.I.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Cancer	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County	"	
Pneumonia	"	Louisiana St.	"	
Carbon Mon.	Dr. Walsh	300 East 73 St.	"	
Illum Gas	"	606 - 2nd Ave	"	
Natural Causes	"	Roosevelt Hosp.	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Morrisania	"	
Cong. Visc.	Dr. Walsh	Grand + Allen St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Burns	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County	"	
Myocarditis	"	Methodist	"	

Not a permit required by undertaker
 Burial of 148 & 149 St. N.Y.C.
 Council of 11th Ave. Board of Health
 of 11th Ave. Board of Health
 Remains - 11/10/39

Regular Adults

Grave	Number	Permit	Name	Age	Date of Permit	Date of Death
1	22757		William Albers	50	11/7/39	10/31/39
2	22856		Omar Mustefe	54	11/8/39	10/30/39
3	13341		Mary Grumme	64	6/12/39	6/11/39
4	22845		Carl Schmidt	75	11/8/39	11/1/39
5	22689		Johanna Palmer	59	11/6/39	11/4/39
6	10223		Pauline L. Brooks	29	11/13/39	11/10/39
7	17660		Michael Culhan	54	8/21/39	8/17/39
8	19552		William Godfrey	52	9/21/39	9/17/39
9	22164		George Owens	46	11/8/39	11/2/39
10	22849		Earl Grady	58	"	10/30/39
11	16856		Charles Golden	48	8/8/39	8/5/39
12	22160		Kara Waltz	49	11/8/39	11/4/39
13	19716		Bert Jones	30	9/24/39	9/20/39
14	22021		Nans Hanson	60	11/6/39	10/31/39
15	23335		Unknown White Man	50	11/15/39	11/4/39
16	8010		Joseph Fay	56	8/28/39	8/26/39
17	19556		Joseph Doyle	55	9/21/39	9/19/39
18	22851		John McNichols	52	11/8/39	10/31/39
19	10333		Jean Johnson	22	11/14/39	11/5/39
20	22163		George Bayes	35	11/8/39	11/4/39
21	22731		James B. Brady	74	11/17/39	11/14/39
22	23559		Mike Agos	53	11/18/39	11/8/39
23	10261		Paul Badanski	75	11/13/39	11/9/39
24	23337		Nans Olsen (Emil Bufford)	47	11/15/39	11/13/39
25	23334		Ambrose Costello	57	"	11/5/39
26	23087		William Kuchold	50	11/12/39	10/31/39
27	22267		Unknown White Man	45	11/10/39	11/7/39
28	23557		"	55	11/18/39	11/2/39?
29	10477		Milton Logothate	42	11/17/39	11/15/39
30	23556		Unknown Male	40	11/18/39	3/8/39
31	23089		Charlie Garner	52	11/12/39	11/3/39
32	23091		Arthur Salsky (Saulsbury)	57	"	"
33	23330		James Caccas	48	11/15/39	11/13/39
34	23336		John Goodman	55	"	11/2/39
35	23405		Frederick Graves	66	11/16/39	11/10/39
36	23328		Joe Santana	37	11/15/39	11/12/39
37	23562		Robert Balaban	51	11/18/39	11/6/39
38	23266		Robert Fitzgerald	62	11/18/39	11/15/39

Plot #127 Section #2

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Willard Parker Hosp	11/14/39	
Care of G.D. Trust	"	Man. State	"	
Natural Causes	"	Neurological	"	
Carditis	"	Bellevue	"	
Natural Causes	"	Man. State	"	
J.B.G.	Dr. Williams	Riverside	11/17/39	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
"	"	Beechman St.	"	
Gas Poison	Dr. Pozdena	444 State St.	"	
Carditis	Dr. Walsh	8 East 3rd St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Harlem Hosp	"	
Cert. Sclerosis	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County	"	
Tuberculosis	Dr. Walsh	105 West 122 St.	"	
G.D. Poison	Dr. Pozdena	352 Dean St.	"	
Gen. Visc. Cong	Dr. Walsh	143 Bowers	"	
J.B.G.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
Cong. Viscera	"	98 St. & 3rd Ave	11/21/39	
Abortion	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
Mangling of Body	Dr. Pozdena	Kingston Ave. Kings Hosp.	"	
Anomia	"	Beth Moses Hosp.	"	
Frac. Spine	Dr. Walsh	23rd St. & Ave. C.	"	
Pneumonia	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	227 E. 9th St. Col.	"	
Asphyxia Ill. Gas	"	316 West 30th St.	"	
Frac. Skull	"	150 East 7th St.	"	
Cond. Analysis	Dr. Pozdena	Louisiana Ave	"	
Submersion	Dr. Walsh	Pier 11 East River	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
Submersion	Dr. Walsh	Pier 7 East River	"	
Cardio Vasc. Dia.	"	27 West 138 St.	"	
Gen. Org. Scler.	"	123 West 3rd St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Int. Medical Center	"	
Myelitis Sclerosis	"	Pier 31 East River	"	
Cor. Sclerosis	"	335 East 100 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Harlem Hosp	"	
Spont. Rupt.	"	Bellevue	"	
Hypertension	Dr. Pozdena	500 E. 11th St.	"	

For information of the Board of Health, the following is a list of the names of the persons who have been buried in the cemetery since the last report was made, together with the date of burial and the name of the person who buried them.

Regular Adults

Gr.	Number	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
	39	23410	Thomas Owers (Owens)	34	11/16/39	10/24/39
	40	23409	Urban W. Mon (Thos. Egan)	55	"	6/2/39
	41	10482	Serenos Hornbach	59	11/17/39	11/15/39
✓	42	20132 (Primary #2297)	Michael Oliniski	55	3/27/39	3/14/39
	43	23407	Mike Matonis	50	11/16/39	11/6/39
	44	23082	George Carter	65	11/12/39	11/9/39
	45	23600	Cecelia Gibbs	76	11/19/39	11/17/39
	46	23599	Charles Glasser	69	"	"
	47	23333	Patrick Andrews	39	11/15/39	11/5/39
	48	23079	Powell Zynchinias	83	11/12/39	11/9/39

Plot #127 Section #3

1	23172	John McDonald	56	11/13/39	11/11/39
2	23406	Lynn Solomon	42	11/16/39	11/8/39
3	23487	Oscar Alexander	53	11/17/39	11/15/39
4	22846	Pineda Embracio	30	11/8/39	11/6/39
5	23329	Morris Garland	55	11/15/39	11/10/39
6	23673	Unknown White Man	50	11/20/39	11/10/39
7	10334	Joseph Lavelle	27	11/14/39	11/10/39
8	23554	Charles Rohde	35	11/18/39	11/5/39?
9	10409	Nicholas Philas	43	11/16/39	11/9/39
10	23753	Dominico Santiville	53	11/21/39	11/14/39
11	23555	Patrick Dougherty	50	11/18/39	11/7/39
12	23880	Michael Daly	70	11/23/39	11/13/39
13	23672	Anthony Lukashuk	50	11/20/39	11/12/39
14	23401	George O'Connor	64	11/16/39	11/15/39
15	2091	Edwin Johnson	34 yrs 6 mos	11/27/39	11/21/39
16	22998	Margaret Stevens	50	11/20/39	11/16/39
17	23879	William Lane	64	11/23/39	11/13/39
18	6166	Bill Alex	47	11/7/39	8/31/39
19	23000	Albert Reiss	60	11/30/39	11/15/39
20	22729	Rebecca Brown	23	11/18/39	11/12/39
21	10425	Maria Henning	65	11/16/39	11/11/39
22	23870	Stephen Bartley	55	11/23/39	11/13/39
23	7676	Albert Ferret	38	8/17/39	8/10/39
24	22776	Vincent Sicari	60	11/17/39	11/14/39
25	23411	George Lloyd	68	"	"
26	1111	Charles	72	11/16/39	11/11/39

Plot #127 Section #2

Cause of Death	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stab Wound	Dr. Walsh	Narlem Hosp	11/21/39	
Submersion	"	Pier 9 East River	"	
Ulcer	Dr. Williams	Riker Is. Hosp.	"	
Fractures	Dr. Walsh	Mangin's Delancy St.	4/4/39	Relieved from plot #118-See Grave #15, Book #5 Page 30
Long. Visc.	"	252 Division St.	11/24/39	
Natural Causes	"	Narlem Hosp	"	
"	"	Metropolitan	"	
"	"	Belleue	"	
Gen. Visc. Long	"	108 West 73 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Welfare Hosp	"	

Plot #127 Section #3

Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp	11/24/39	
Pul. Emol.	"	36 East 119 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	City Hosp	"	
"	"	Belleue	"	
"	"	Sydenham	"	
Submersion	"	Pier #5 E River	"	
I.B.C.	Dr. Williams	St. Joseph's Hosp	"	
Hanging	Dr. Walsh	71 West 125 St.	"	
Auto	Dr. Williams	Baychester + Carlton Ave	"	
Sport. Car. Hem.	Dr. Walsh	127 West 61 St.	"	
Poisoning	"	30 West 55 St.	"	
Carditis	"	309 West 30th St.	11/28/39	
Frac. Skull	"	816 East 9th St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Welfare Hosp	"	
Pul. Tuberc.	Dr. Duffield	Sea View	"	
Carditis	Dr. Pozdena	Coney Is.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	200 East 34 St.	"	
Pulm. Phly.	Dr. Lynn	St. Anthony's Hosp.	"	
Frac. Skull	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County	"	
I.B.C.	"	Jewish	"	
Cancer	Dr. Williams	Fordham	"	
Intest. Ulcer	Dr. Walsh	Narlem	"	
I.B.C.	Dr. Williams	St. John's	"	
Heart Dis.	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Sydenham	"	
"	"	Narlem	"	

Regular Adults

Grave	Number	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
27	23256		Henry Andrews	27	11/14/39	11/13/39
✓ 28	17662		Jack Merrill	32	8/28/39	8/19/39
29	24042		James Martin	65	11/25/39	11/22/39
30	23873		James Conlon	71	11/23/39	11/16/39
31	10598		Joseph Favret	39	11/21/39	11/20/39
32	23872		John Cappella	62	11/23/39	11/16/39
33	10839		Augustus Hyner	74	11/29/39	11/27/39
34	23869		Stephen Kasper Stanko	68	11/23/39	11/15/39
35	23881		Unknown White Man	50	"	11/13/39
36	23492		Krute Palmer	52	11/27/39	11/21/39
37	23667		Al Brennan	57	11/20/39	11/17/39
38	23674		John McKenzie	69	"	11/18/39
39	24201		Unknown Col. Man	40	11/27/39	11/19/39
40	7750		William Irving	76	11/15/39	11/14/39
41	23884		Antonio Emandell	64	11/23/39	11/18/39
42	23490		John Kridner	49	11/27/39	11/23/39
43	23397		John Lydbaly	62	11/16/39	11/14/39
44	24351		Wallace Walton	26	11/29/39	11/26/39
45	24283		William Steck	67	11/28/39	"
46	24521		Charles Starke	54	12/1/39	11/18/39
47	24100		Joseph Kitoychuk	52	11/26/39	11/24/39
48	24513		Unknown White Female	60	12/1/39	11/13/39
49	24199		Thomas McDonald	65	11/27/39	11/18/39
50	23883		Eus Andrews	63 yrs 28 Mo	11/23/39	"
51	24198		Jose Rodriguez	47	11/27/39	11/26/39
52	10734		John Conroy	54	"	11/17/39
53	24432		Thomas Smith	69	11/30/39	11/29/39
54	23670		Charles Headley	67	11/20/39	11/18/39
55	24431		George Walters	50	11/30/39	11/27/39
56	23885		William Healy	58	11/23/39	11/21/39
57	23822		Yai Ka Sim	65	11/22/39	11/20/39
58	2109		Robert Gibbs	27 yrs 29 Mo	11/28/39	11/24/39
59	24197		Nora Moss	67	11/27/39	11/25/39
60	23875		Paul Schoeber	42	11/23/39	11/14/39

Plot #127 Section #3

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	11/28/39	
Thymus	Dr. Pozdena	Washington Co. - 48 St.	11/30/39	Assigned from Reg. Bur. 124 Dec 3 Final #41 - 358
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	12/1/39	
Vire. Cong.	"	255-3rd Ave	"	
T.B.C.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp	"	
Carditis	Dr. Walsh	Man. State	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Lincoln	"	
Sepsis	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
Tuberculosis	"	65 Pike St.	"	
Frac. Skull	Dr. Pozdena	56 St. Marks Ave 78 St.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp	"	
"	"	Columbus	"	
Septic Writitis	"	Harlem	"	
T.B.C.	Dr. Lynn	St. Anthony's	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Beekman St.	"	
G.O. Poison	Dr. Pozdena	595 Bergen St.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	"	
"	"	Harlem	12/15/39	
"	"	Bellevue	"	
Gen. Cor. Art.	"	307 West 116 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp	"	
Frac. Skull	"	Harlem	"	
Cor. Art. Scler.	"	189 Park Row	"	
Natural Causes	"	Beekman St. Hosp	"	
"	"	Gouverneur	"	
Carditis	Dr. Williams	1972 Webster Ave	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Bellevue	"	
"	"	Gouverneur	"	
"	"	Welfare	"	
Chr. Pulm. Tub.	Dr. Duffield	Sea View	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Cancer Inst.	"	
Duodenal Ulcer	"	54 Columbia St.	"	

Regular Adults

Grave	Number	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
1	23918		John Bronson	70		12/2/39 11/27/39
2	23921		James Wharton	50	"	"
3	24012		Edward Lashuk	70		12/5/39 11/28/39
4	2066		Charles Remington	53 yrs 10 mos 22 ds		11/22/39 11/20/39
5	24518		Harry Burg	50		12/1/39 11/23/39
6	24514		Albert Brown	56	"	"
7	24520		Martin Connelly	55	"	11/18/39
8	23928		Edna Meaner	38		12/2/39 11/30/39
9	23919		Elias Ekstrom	55	"	11/26/39
10	2155		Harry Allen	50 yrs 4 mos 18 ds		12/16/39 12/4/39
11	18164		Mary Aszpalos	32		8/29/39 8/27/39
12	23917		Frederick Wheeler	59		12/2/39 11/25/39
13	24748		Elvira Berg	50		12/4/39 11/26/39
14	9578		Mary L. Edmon	40		10/21/39 10/15/39
15	10733		Mary Furey	77		11/27/39 11/20/37
16	24355		Mary Johnson	60		11/20/39 11/24/39
17	23491		John Conway	50		11/27/39 11/22/39
18	2131		John Anderson	61		12/4/39 11/28/39
19	24347		George Lucas	63		11/29/39
20	24578		John Fraser	78		12/2/39 11/30/39
21	24516		Narold Thorrell	50		12/1/39 11/24/39
22	2110		William Bucholtz	81 yrs 5 mos 13 ds		11/28/39 11/26/39
23	24511		Audrey Slattery	40		12/1/39 11/24/39
24	24429		Charles Johnson	68		11/30/39 11/29/39
25	24428		Michael Chovold	56	"	"
26	24430		William Jewell	61	"	"
27	24515		Jacob Figell	45		12/1/39 11/24/39
28	24577		Mary Golder	53		12/2/39 11/30/39
29	24512		Charles Pollacco	76		12/1/39 11/24/39
30	24755		George Harris	44		12/4/39 11/30/39
31	24749		Charles Pines	47	"	11/20/39
32	25047		William Krauth	64		12/8/39 12/6/39
33	24345		John Goranson	72		11/29/39 11/27/39
34	24745		Unknown White Man	50		12/4/39 11/26/39
35	24747		John Ballo	51	"	11/27/39
36	24435		Michael Baby	45		11/30/39 11/28/39
37	24746		Unknown White Man	40		12/4/39 11/26/39
38			Unknown	50		12/1/39 11/24/39

Plot #128 Section #1

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Chr. Myocar.	Dr. Pozdena	114 Bedford Ave.	12/7/39	
Alcoholism	"	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	
Pneumonia	"	258 East 88 St.	"	
Chr. Myocar.	Dr. Suffield	N.Y.C. Farm Colony	"	
Lobar Pneum.	Dr. Walsh	368 Front St.	"	
Fract. Skull	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Gen. Visc. Cong.	"	542 West 22 St.	"	
Chr. Myocar.	Dr. Pozdena	130 Lafayette Ave.	"	
Alcoholism	"	102 Hamilton Ave 76 Pk.	"	
Chr. Pul. Pneum.	Dr. Suffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Man. State	"	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Pozdena	32 Havemeyer 92 Pk.	"	
Burns	Dr. Walsh	534 West 20th St.	"	
L. B. C.	Dr. Williams	St. Joseph's Hosp.	"	
Fractures	"	Lincoln	"	
Cor. Thrombosis	Dr. Walsh	1995-7th Ave.	"	
Crushed Chest	Dr. Pozdena	Atlantic Ave. 80th Pk.	"	
Me. Thrombosis	Dr. Suffield	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	12/12/39	
"	"	Metropolitan	"	
Cor. Art. Scler.	"	Houston St. & Bowery	"	
Chr. Myocar.	Dr. Suffield	N.Y.C. Farm Colony	"	
Drug Addiction	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Gen. Visc. Cong.	"	Broome St. & E. R. Drive	"	
Natural Causes	"	Welfare Hosp.	"	
Gen. Art. Scler.	"	"	"	
Natural Causes	"	Harlem	"	
Jaundice of Leg	"	Bellevue	"	
Natural Causes	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Cong. Visc.	"	Washington Little W. 2 St.	"	
Lobar Pneum.	"	164 Ludlow St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Gouverneur St.	"	
Submersion	"	21 St. & E. River	"	
Pneumonia	"	34 St. & 7th Ave.	"	

Examination of body of deceased by Dr. Pozdena, 12/7/39, requested by Dr. Pozdena, 12/7/39, for record of death. (Signed) Dr. Pozdena, 12/7/39.

Examination of body of deceased by Dr. Pozdena, 12/7/39, requested by Dr. Pozdena, 12/7/39, for record of death. (Signed) Dr. Pozdena, 12/7/39.

Regular Adults

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
39	24348	Finch M ^c Ebrath	35	11/29/39	11/28/39
40	11106	Joseph Klein	69	12/17/39	12/2/39
41	25146	August Illich	42	12/10/39	12/5/39
42	20582	John Neiniche	62	10/7/39	10/5/39
43	25306	Unknown Col. Man	35	12/12/39	12/2/39
44	24759	Joseph Sebrovski	49	12/4/39	11/30/39
45	24750	Andrew Brewer	73	"	12/1/39
46	24438	Matilda Basylich	66	11/30/39	11/28/39
47	24754	Martin Schultz	44	12/4/39	12/2/39
48	24510	John Veselka	58	12/1/39	11/22/39

Plot #128 Section #1

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	12/12/39	
I B C	Dr. Williams	St. Joseph's	12/15/39	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Roosevelt	"	
"	"	Welfare	"	
Fractures	"	Beckman St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Jewish Mem	"	
"	"	440 East 85 St.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp	"	
Fract. Skull	"	"	"	

Regular Adults

Grave	Number	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
1	17759		Paul Demorinik	50	8/25/39	8/25/39
2	24839		Mary Tillman	52	12/5/39	12/1/39
3	24241		Florence Walker	53	12/8/39	12/6/39
4	11244		Frantze Nobel	68	12/11/39	"
5	25308		Thomas Roman	60	12/12/39	12/3/39
6	24906		John Busse	75	12/6/39	12/4/39
7	24098		Ben Taylor	43	11/26/39	11/24/39
8	25303		Jessie Hurt	45	12/12/39	12/7/39
9	24744		George Carter	63	12/4/39	11/26/39
10	23090		Peter or Frank Presmayer	60	11/12/39	11/3/39
11	10933		Leopold Schmirat	85	12/2/39	11/28/39
12	25613		Robert Sage	61	12/17/39	12/5/39
13	25629		Martin Walsh	40	"	12/11/39
14	25302		Alice Drummond	53	12/12/39	"
15	25300		Charles Johnson	80	"	12/10/39
16	11400		Armanda Serra	51	12/15/39	"
17	25048		William McCauley	60	12/8/39	12/3/39
18	8369		John Kucipak	59	12/11/39	"
19	24432		William Howell	75	"	12/8/39
20	24488		James Calloway	57	12/12/39	"
21	25537		Paul Bredlau	55	12/16/39	12/7/39
22	11402		Timothy Mull	60	12/15/39	12/6/39
23	24972		Patrick Dean O'Brien	59	12/17/39	11/30/39
24	25307		Laurie D. Laaksonen	45	12/12/39	12/3/39
25	25228		Rush Galbreth	73	"	12/10/39
26	25310		Benjamin Larsen	55	"	12/3/39
27	24751		Max Gotthard	55	12/4/39	12/1/39
28	25311		Charles Gallagher	55	12/12/39	12/3/39
29	25150		Michael Hayes	89	12/10/39	12/9/39
30	11399		Joseph Noslowitz	61	12/15/39	12/11/39
31	24974		Narry Chisnick	55	12/7/39	12/29/39
32	2007		William Smith	53 yrs 5 mos 8 ds	11/13/39	11/10/39
33	25611		Mary Kaluya	55	12/17/39	12/6/39
34	11356		Rolland Howard	72	12/14/39	12/11/39
35	25050		Joseph Gallagher	63	12/8/39	12/6/39
36	24839		Maudie Lee	50	12/10/39	12/5/39
37	25187		Martha	70	12/10/39	12/6/39
38	25187		John Bender	22	12/10/39	12/6/39

Plot # 128 Section # 2

393

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Carditis	Dr Pozdena	Greenpoint Hosp	12/15/39	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	St. Vincent's	"	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr Pozdena	Cumberland	"	
T. B. C.	Dr Williams	St. Joseph's	"	
Fract. Skull	Dr Walsh	Columbus	"	
Natural Causes	"	City	"	
"	"	Bellevue	"	
Solar Pneum.	"	Welfare	"	
Cancer	"	217 Bowery	"	
Hanging	"	161 West 56th St.	"	
Cancer	Dr Williams	House of Cavalry	12/19/39	
Pro. Pneum.	Dr Walsh	Roosevelt Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Beekman St.	"	
"	"	Cancer Inst.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
T. B. C.	Dr Williams	St. Joseph's	"	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	Willard Parker	"	
Perd. Anal.	Dr Lynn	4202 - 21st St.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr Pozdena	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	
Carditis	"	"	"	
Hanging	Dr Walsh	315 Bowery	"	
Carditis	Dr Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
Cong. Lungs	Dr Walsh	174 Worth St.	"	
Neop. Nrt. Dio.	"	70 West 101 St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Cancer Inst.	"	
Prob. T. B. C.	"	Beekman St. Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue	"	
Fract. Ribs	"	Bowery & Houston St.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
T. B. C.	Dr Williams	St. Joseph's	"	
Cong. Visc.	Dr Walsh	Manhattan Bridge	"	
Art. Scl. Nrt. Dio.	Dr Suffield	N.Y.C. Farm Colony	"	
Fract. Skull	Dr Walsh	New York Post	"	
Cardiac	Dr Williams	Morrisania	"	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	Bellevue	"	
"	"	56 West 123 St.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	"	2nd Street 115 St.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	

Regular Adults

Grave	Number	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
39	25614		Robert Kenney	70	12/16/39	12/9/39
40	25312		Paul Zuchner	72	12/12/39	12/6/39
41	25106		Victor Jensen	61	12/9/39	12/7/39
42	11401		Mamie Coles	60	12/15/39	12/12/39
43	25145		Emilia Frank	51	12/10/39	12/8/39
44	25610		William Bonner	67	12/17/39	12/8/39
45	25298		Hilda Wassberg	86	12/12/39	12/10/39
46	19225		Alfred Howe	55	9/25/39	9/19/39
47	19156		Eldridge Doyle	48	9/15/39	9/13/39
48	25309		Joseph Esposito	45	12/12/39	12/2/39

Plot # 128 Section # 2

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Alcoholism	Dr. Walsh	212 West 123 St.	12/19/39	
Cor. Art. Scler.	"	1372 - 1 st Ave	"	
Natural Causes	"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Lincoln	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan "	12/22/39	
Cor. Art. Scl.	"	336 - E 61 street	12/22/39	
Natural	"	Bellevue H.	12 22 39	
Cardites	Dr. Pozdena	Kings Co. Hosp.	12/22/39	
Natural	Dr. Walsh	Harlem "	"	
Ch. Chum.	"	Municipal Lodge H.	"	

Regular Adults

GRAVE	Number	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH
39	26377	William Benes	33	12-27-39	12-5-39
40	26055	Kaspar Karschman	57	12-23-39	12-20-39
41	11660	Jacob Straupe	55	12-23-39	12-19-39
42	25620	John Spratt	68	12-17-39	12-15-39
43	26048	Mary Ricci	95	12-22-39	12-12-39
44	25996	Dominick Muscio	54	12-22-39	12-20-39
45	26289	Mary Casey	72	12-26-39	12-15-39
46	11806	Charles Craig	62	12-27-39	12-23-39
47	8100	John Hyland	33	9-1-39	8-30-39
48	25439	Jack McCullough	42	12-26-39	12-19-39
49	25210	Joseph Cappelli	60	12-11-39	12-9-39
50	26291	Lucy Epps	45	12-26-39	12-17-39
51	25911	Richard Williams	48	12-21-39	12-18-39
52	25369	Harry Hansen	57	12-26-39	12-17-39

Continued on Book

Plot #128 SECTION #3

399

CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE	ON CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	BURIAL	REMARKS
undetermined	Dr. Walsh		Roosevelt Hosp	12-29-39	
Natural	"		St. Vincent's	"	
Tuberculosis	Dr. Williams		St. Joseph's	"	
Natural	Dr. Walsh		Bellevue	"	
Trac. Skull	"		Welfare	"	
Natural	"		City Hosp	"	
Cor. Art	"		Bellevue	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Williams		Bellevue Hosp	"	
T. E. C.	"		Liveside	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Pozdema		Beck House	"	
Natural	Dr. Walsh		City Hosp	"	
Narcotic Acc.	"		Harlem	"	
Natural	"		"	"	
Ca. Stomach	Dr. Pozdema		Kings Co. Hosp	"	

#46

Page # 230

Catholic Adults

GRAVE PERMIT
NUMBER

NAME

AGE DATE OF
PERMIT DEATH

39	1989	John Sullivan	76	11/7/38	11/5/38
40	1972	Joseph Grimm	68	11/3/38	10/30/38
41	22043	Joseph McCoughley	50	11/3/38	10/25/38
42	22704	Hugh Wikney	57	11/3/38	11/6/38
43	22317	Joseph Szorniak	52	11/7/38	11/5/38
44	22494	Joseph Russell	68	11/14/38	11/13/38
45	2025	John Jones	74	11/4/38	11/8/38
46	23093	John Lagnol	80	11/12/38	11/6/38
47	23142	Adriano Giovanniello	74	11/19/38	11/7/38
48	23015	John Clancy	72	11/17/38	11/5/38
49	23578	Antano Ferrara	84	11/25/38	11/2/38
50	23143	Felix Loris	53	11/9/38	11/8/38
51	23932	George Masset	50	11/30/38	11/2/38
52	23016	John Brarity	55	11/17/38	11/15/38
53	23684	John Crowley	79	11/27/38	11/24/38
54	23396	John Petrocci	39	11/22/38	11/20/38
55	8888 ✓	Salvatore Lamberti	48	10/13/38	10/8/38
56	2166	Jack Boscardin	28	12/8/38	12/2/38
57	24181	Uto Christiano	57	12/4/38	12/2/38
58	23316	Frank Volue	68	11/21/38	11/18/38
59	2190	Ray. Ruiz	28	12/12/38	12/6/38
60	22881	Carlo Carls	54	11/15/38	11/13/38
61	24746	Margaret Padovany	75	12/11/38	12/9/38
62	2215	Ind Schibler	53	12/14/38	12/11/38
63	23778	Charles La Mont	57	11/28/38	11/27/38
64	24186	William Huba	62	12/4/38	11/26/38
65	24742	John Dillon	58	12/11/38	12/2/38
66	24027	Joseph Reigh	72	12/1/38	11/30/38
67	24684	Frank Rufus	65	12/10/38	12/8/38
68	24745	Oscar Wissert	70	12/11/38	12/9/38
69	25065	Sifrian Skorb	50	12/15/38	12/4/38
70	25425	Nicholas Postolovsky	67	12/20/38	12/17/38
71	25259	Mary Barbon	77	12/18/38	12/15/38
72	25147	Anthony Curto	70	12/16/38	12/14/38
73	22388	Catherine Baskerville	58	11/8/38	11/6/38
74	25064	Joe Conch	68	12/15/38	12/11/38
75	24997	Joe Barrett	67	12/14/38	12/12/38
76	23578	John Schibler	81	12/14/38	12/12/38

TRENCH #27 SECTION #1

Continued from
Book # 44
Page # 370.

CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Chr. Myocarditis	Dr. Duffield	N. Y. C. Farm Colony	11/22/38	
Carcinoma L. Lung	"	"	"	
Congestion of Viscera	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	"	
Acute Alcoholism	"	"	"	
Pneumonia	"	"	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	Neurological Hosp.	11/25/38	
Lobar Pneumonia	Dr. Lattin	Sea View Hosp.	11/29/38	
Thrombosis	Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	12/2/38	
Hypertension	"	City Hosp.	"	
Carcinoma	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	Home for Dependents	"	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Leucostoma of Throat	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Arthritis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	12/6/38	
Arterio-Sclerosis	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Hodgkins Disease	"	Bellevue Hospital	"	
Cancer of Lungs	Dr. Williams	House of Calvary	"	
Chronic Pul. T. B.	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	12/19/38	
Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	12/19/38	
Carcinoma	"	City Hospital	"	
Chro. Tuberculosis	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	12/13/38	
Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Pulmonary TB	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	12/16/38	
Diabetes	Dr. Walsh	Billing Hosp.	12/16/38	
Gangrene	"	Bellevue	12/20/38	
Fatty Liver	"	"	"	
Pyleomyelitis	"	"	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	"	"	
Carcinoma	"	"	"	
Peritonitis	"	"	"	
Carcinoma	"	"	12/23/38	
Arterio-Sclerosis	"	Neurological	"	
"	"	City Hospital	"	
Arterio-Sclerosis	"	Neurological	"	
Carcinoma	"	Bellevue	"	
Pneumonia	"	"	"	

Catholic Adults

NAME	PERMIT NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH
77	2297	Peter Amegdelin	62	12/28/38	12/27/38
78	2081	James Cleary	58	12/27/38	12/19/38
79	18953	Annie Murphy	74	12/19/38	9/17/38
80	18243	Andrew Hudak	46	9/8/38	9/6/38
81	25515	George Whitney	69	12/21/38	12/7/38
82	25935	John Smith	54	12/27/38	12/27/38
83	25261	Frank Duffey	51	12/18/38	12/16/38
84	115	John Chervko	55	11/1/39	12/29/38
85	26165	Frank Rodriguez	26	12/30/38	12/25/38
86	26115	Mary Schuster	66	12/29/38	12/27/38
87	1	Anthony Schulka	81	12/30/38	12/27/38
88	26014	Marlin Lange	79	12/28/38	12/27/38
89	26126	Robert Kirdy	30	12/29/38	12/24/38
90	26212	Thomas Keardy	50	12/30/38	12/27/38
91	221	Joseph Impellizzeri	62	1/2/39	12/31/38
92	837	Walker Cawill	54	1/9/39	1/4/39
93	936	Leo Huff	44	1/10/39	1/8/39
94	116	John O'Meara	72	1/1/39	12/29/38
95	1177	John Kline	59	1/13/39	1/11/39
96	330	Elizabeth Kline	66	1/3/39	1/1/39
97	21354	William Cochran	50	12/10/38	12/24/38
98	24741	James McDonald	59	12/11/38	12/7/38
99	1172	Joseph Pave	74	1/13/39	1/11/39
100	841	Francesco Zerilli	81	1/9/39	1/6/39

Catholic Adults

1	1304	Agnes Manning	56	1/15/39	1/12/39
2	1012	Joseph Brndley	47	1/11/39	1/10/39
3	193	Denny Polkoski	41	1/26/39	1/23/39
4	1303	Madon Delgado	30	1/15/39	1/12/39
5	86	Louis Lisianski	46	1/12/39	1/10/39
6	1755	Thomas Farney	62	1/20/39	1/19/39
7	933	Joseph Shedor	60	1/10/39	1/8/39
8	108	Patrick Sheehan	77	1/16/39	1/12/39
9	2016	James Kelly	68	1/22/39	1/20/39
10	2207	James Miller	79	2/1/39	1/1/39
11	2327	John McGowan	60	1/10/39	1/10/39

Trench #27

Section

403

CAUSE of DEATH	SIGNATURE ON CERTIFICATE	PLACE of DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Chr. Polm. Tuber.	Dr. Doffield	Sea View Hosp.	12/30/38	
" " "	"	" " "	"	
Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Man. State Hosp.	"	
Terb.	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Arter.	"	Man. State Hosp.	"	
Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	1/6/39	
Broncho. Pneumonia	"	" " "	"	
Pneumonia	"	" " "	"	
Bronchi. Pneumonia	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
Chr. Myocarditis	Dr. Doffield	Farm Colony	"	
Carditis	Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	1/10/39	
Pneumonia	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Lues.	"	" " "	"	
Broncho. Pneumonia	"	Memorial Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	1/17/39	
"	"	City Hosp.	1/17/39	
Arteriosclerosis	"	Bellvue Hosp.	1/20/39	
Natural Causes	"	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	Manhattan St. Hosp.	"	
Tuberculosis	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Empysem.	"	" " "	"	
Cholelithis	Dr. Walsh	" " "	1/24/39	
Natural Causes	"	City Hosp.	"	

Trench 28

Section 1

Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	1/24/39	
"	"	" " "	"	
Chr. Polm. Tob.	Dr. Doffield	Sea View Hosp.	1/27/39	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Resp. Paralysis	Dr. Doffield	Staten Island Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	1/31/39	
"	"	" " "	"	
Chronic Myocarditis	Dr. Doffield	N. Y. C. Farm Colony	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	1/31/39	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	

NAME	PERMIT NUMBER	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH
Peter Amegdelin	2297	62	12/28/38	12/27/38
James Cleary	2081	58	12/27/38	12/19/38
Annie Murphy	18953	74	12/19/38	9/12/38
Andrew Hudak	18243	46	9/8/38	9/6/38
George Whitney	25515	69	12/24/38	12/17/38
John Smith	25935	54	12/27/38	12/27/38
Frank Duffy	25261	51	12/18/38	12/16/38
John Cherry	115	55	11/1/39	12/29/38
Frank Rodriguez	26165	26	12/30/38	12/25/38
Mary Schuster	26115	66	12/29/38	12/27/38
Anthony Schuker	1	81	12/30/38	12/27/38
Marlin Lange	26014	79	12/28/38	12/27/38
Robert Kirby	26126	30	12/29/38	12/24/38
Thomas Kearny	26212	50	12/30/38	12/27/38
Joseph Impellizzeri	221	62	1/2/39	12/31/38
Walker Cahill	837	54	1/9/39	1/4/39
Leo Huff	936	44	1/10/39	1/8/39
John O'Meara	116	72	1/1/39	12/29/38
John Kline	1177	59	1/13/39	1/11/39
Elizabeth Kane	330	66	1/3/39	1/1/39
William Cochran	21354	50	1/10/38	10/22/38
James McDonald	24741	59	12/11/38	12/7/38
Joseph Pave	1172	74	1/13/39	1/11/39
Francesco Merilli	841	81	1/9/39	1/6/39

Catholic Adults

1	1304	Agnes Manning	56	1/15/39	1/12/39
2	1012	Joseph Brndley	47	1/11/39	1/10/39
3	193	Benny Polkoski	41	1/26/39	1/23/39
4	1303	Heitor Delgado	30	1/15/39	1/12/39
5	86	Louis Lisianski	46	1/12/39	1/10/39
6	1755	Thomas Carney	62	1/20/39	1/19/39
7	933	Joseph Shedor	60	1/10/39	1/8/39
8	108	Patrick Sheehan	77	1/16/39	1/12/39
9	2016	James Kelly	68	1/27/39	1/20/39
10	2227	George Miller	79	1/14/39	1/12/39
11	2927	Johnnie Mangus	80	1/21/39	1/18/39

CAUSE of DEATH	SIGNATURE ON CERTIFICATE	PLACE of DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Chr Polm. Tuber.	Dr. Doffield	Sea View Hosp.	12/30/38	
" " "	"	" " "	"	
Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Man. State Hosp	"	
Terb.	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Arter.	"	Man. State Hosp	"	
Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	1/6/39	
Broncho. Pneumonia	"	" "	"	
Pneumonia	"	" "	"	
Bronchi. Pneumonia	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
Chr. Myocarditis	Dr. Doffield	Farm Colony	"	
Carditis	Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp	1/10/39	
Pneumonia	"	Bellvue Hosp	"	
Lues	"	" "	"	
Broncho. Pneumonia	"	Memorial Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Metropolitan Hosp	1/17/39	
" "	"	City Hosp	1/17/39	
Arteriosclerosis	"	Bellvue Hosp.	1/20/39	
Natural Causes	"	City Hosp.	"	
" "	"	Manhattan St. Hosp.	"	
Tuberculosis	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Empysem.	"	" "	"	
Cholestitis	Dr. Walsh	" "	1/24/39	
Natural causes	"	City Hosp.	"	
<hr/>				
Trench 28		Section 1		
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	1/24/39	
" "	"	" "	"	
Chr. Polm. Tob.	Dr. Doffield	Sea View Hosp.	1/27/39	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Resp. Paralysis	Dr. Doffield	Staten Island Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	1/31/39	
" "	"	" "	"	
Chronic Myocarditis	Dr. Doffield	N. Y. C. Farm Colony	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	1/31/39	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	

Catholic Adults

Trench 28 Section I

405

Grave	Number	Name	Age	Date of Death	Permit
12	2637	James M. Cairn	66	1/30/39	1/27/39
13	3161	Jacob Kowalik	57	2/5/39	2/3/39
14	2933	Michael Farrell	64	2/2/39	1/31/39
15	351	Carlo Conzi	47	2/16/39	2/13/39
16	256	Harry Dunroache	73	2/4/39	2/1/39
17	3739	Michael Hanley	72	2/10/39	2/3/39
18	3614	Miguel Berderno	48	2/9/39	2/7/39
19	3859	George Gembly	39	2/12/39	2/10/39
20	418	William Wallace Gallagher	62	2/27/39	2/20/39
21	4321	Jefferson Keating	68	2/17/39	2/15/39
22	4034	Vincenzo Anna	77	2/14/39	2/10/39
23	5216	Unknown White Woman	42	2/28/39	2/16/39
24	427	Denise Marchand	31	2/28/39	2/24/39
25	4717	Nana Smith	63	2/23/39	2/19/39
26	4814	William Wax	46	2/23/39	2/20/39
27	332	Mary Nagle	70	1/3/39	1/2/39
28	5427	Edward Guinness	47	3/3/39	2/19/39
29	468	James Gaylor	40	3/6/39	3/2/39
30	4650	Mary Donohue	68	2/21/39	2/18/39
31	12342	Rudolph Widowsky	63	6/7/38	6/4/38
32	11122	Frank Traskowski	78	5/21/38	5/18/38
33	14293	Frank Kane	54	7/6/38	7/3/38
34	5899	Estelle Fernandez	46	3/9/39	3/7/39
35	6364	Jerry Petrus	54	3/15/39	3/8/39
36	23686	August Smith	59	12/27/38	12/25/38
37	6224	Patrick Fox	60	3/10/39	3/11/39
38	6365	Matthew Dolly	88	3/15/39	3/7/39
39	6309	Mary Keating	75	3/14/39	3/12/39
40	5651	Joseph Minsky	72	3/6/39	3/4/39
41	6906	Anthony Ralla	89	3/4/39	3/19/39
42	623	Francis Wiener	49	3/30/39	3/24/39
43	6806	Patrick Long	61	3/10/39	3/10/39
44	635	John Morring	70	3/31/39	3/28/39
45	7661	Edward Hoffman	59	3/30/39	3/27/39
46	7386	Frank Corrado	86	3/27/39	3/25/39
47	7386	John Moravsky	71	4/11/39	4/9/39
48	7812	Joseph Bergmann	65	4/11/39	3/30/39

Place of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	2/10/39	
"	"	"	2/14/39	
"	"	"	"	
Uremia	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	2/17/39	
Chr. Aug.	"	Arm Col.	"	
Alcoholism	Dr. Walsh	Metrop. Hosp.	2/21/39	
Natural Causes	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Metrop. Hosp.	"	
Polm. T.B.C.	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	2/28/39	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
Cerebral Hemm.	"	"	3/3/39	
Gen. Arx. Del.	Dr. Duffield	N.Y.C. Arm Colony	3/1/39	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Manhattan Ex. Hosp.	3/10/39	
Cancer	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Chr. Myoc.	Dr. Duffield	Arm Colony	3/14/39	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	3/17/38	
Toxic H.D.	"	"	"	
Arx. Del.	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Chr. Polm. T.B.C.	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Cancer Inst. X-Box	3/21/39	
T.B.C.	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Carcinoma	Dr. Walsh	Cancer Inst. X-Box	3/24/39	
Natural Causes	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Sclerosis	"	City Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Man. Ex. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellvue Hosp.	3/28/39	
"	"	"	3/31/39	
Chr. Polm. Tob.	Dr. Duffield	Sea View	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bell. Hosp.	4/4/39	
Arx. Del.	Dr. Duffield	Arm Colony	4/7/39	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Cancer Inst.	4/4/39	
"	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	

Catholic Adults

Number Grave	Permit	Name	Age	Date of Permit	Date of Burial
1	7565	Joseph Benj. Dalton	64	3/29/39	3/24/39
2	8536	Daniel T. Shields	71	4/10/39	4/8/39
3	8397	Fortunato Diolao	66	4/8/39	4/6/39
4	7974	Rosa Saalanno	89	4/3/39	3/31/39
5	8152	John Hoffman	80	4/3/39	4/3/39
6	7962	Emily Heander	76	4/3/39	3/31/39
7	8235	Edward Carter	73	4/6/39	4/3/39
8	8328	John Hesse	58	4/7/39	4/6/39
9	8396	Anna O'Donnell	56	4/8/39	4/6/39
10	8870	Carolina Pellekieri	60	4/14/39	4/12/39
11	8532	Peter Malloy	61	4/10/39	4/8/39
12	8627	Isabel Fernandez	63	4/11/39	4/9/39
13	9343	Maria Corbellini	80	4/20/39	4/12/39
14	8538	Stephen Belliak	63	4/10/39	4/8/39
15	8717	Sam Lukow	57	4/12/39	4/2/39
16	6223	Solomon Mamikhael	66	3/13/39	3/11/39
18	8871	Delia Hoqben	45	4/14/39	4/12/39
718	9350	Arthur McQuay	58	4/20/39	4/17/39
19	8789	Marquett Martin	68	4/13/39	4/11/39
20	7754	Frank Phillips	76	3/31/39	3/30/39
21	9647	Paul Hoffman	59	4/24/39	4/20/39
22	9349	Eliza Garry	77	4/20/39	4/18/39
23	9182	Cornelius Henggen	63	4/18/39	4/16/39
24	9837	John Knox	68	4/26/39	4/22/39
25	4904	James Davis	63	4/24/39	4/13/39
26	9908	Allen Poshie	52	4/27/39	4/25/39
27	9646	John Bienenkowsky	43	4/24/39	4/20/39
28	10060	Maximilian Probanx	67	4/29/39	4/27/39
29	10374	Joseph Ogroenex	54	5/3/39	4/24/39
30	10774	Charles Moornert	76	5-8-39	5-6-39
31	10056	Thomas Doyle	74	4/19/39	4/27/39
32	10880	Wasul Maslowsky	50	5/1/39	5/6/39
33	11044	HARRY Hall	60	5/4/39	5/1/39
34	10529	Antone Lotz	64	5/5/39	5/3/39
35	10773	MARTIN Hambach	64	5/1/39	5/1/39
36	940	Andrew Quinns	47	5/1/39	5/1/39
37	11543	David Spauld	60	5/1/39	5/1/39
38	11543	John Spauld	75	5/1/39	5/1/39

Trench 28 Section 2

407

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Fract. Skull	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	4/14/39	
Natural Causes	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Man. St. Hosp.	4/18/39	
"	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Man. St. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	4/21/39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Fract. Skull	"	"	4/25/39	
Natural Causes	"	Canasus Dist.	"	
Fract. Skull	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	4/28/39	
"	"	City Hosp. Wel. H.	"	
"	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	5/2/39	
"	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Pneum.	"	Man. St. Hosp.	5/5/39	
Natural Causes	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	5/9/39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Cong. Visc.	"	"	"	
Natural Causes	"	"	5-12-39	
"	"	"	5/16/39	
"	"	"	"	
Thrombosis	"	"	"	
Natural Causes	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Pulmonary-Tuber	Dr. Duffield	See View Hospital	7/1/39	
Fract. Skull	"	Bellevue Hosp.	5/23/39	
Fract. Skull	"	Bellevue Hosp.	5/23/39	

Catholic Adults

Number

Date of

Graves	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Death
39	11332	Ignaty Punks	49	5/15/39	5/8/39
40	19603	A. French (Antoine French)	63	9/9/38	9/26/38
41	11643	Oscar La Belle	78	5/19/39	5/4/39
42	11768	Alfred Kelbrook	37	5/21/39	5/19/39
43	11926	Philipp Nuchamps	49	5/23/39	5/14/39
44	11556	Oscar Day	63	5/18/39	5/15/39
45	11466	James Riley	62	5/17/39	5/15/39
46	12078	Harry Louklakian	63	5/25/39	5/23/39
47	12159	John Malone	64	5/26/39	5/24/39
48	11930	Charles Kay	73	5/23/39	5/12/39

Plot # 28 Section #3

1	1104	Albert Gonzales	23	6/15/39	6/14/39
2	13414	James Boyer	65	6/13/39	6/8/39
3	13878	Lucas Gorman	64	6/27/39	6/18/39
4	13413	Francisco Torno	64	6/13/39	6/8/39
5	14013	George Libson	63	6/22/39	6/19/39
6	14710	Frank Puglio	31	7/4/39	7/1/39
7	14019	William Kress	64	6/22/39	6/20/39
8	14246	Patrick Smith	40	6/26/39	6/13/39
9	1132	Michael Morrelli	74	6/20/39	6/15/39
10	14789	Thomas Cleary	71	7/5/39	7/2/39
11	14871	Walter Johnson	57	7/6/39	7/3/39
12	15197	Charles Oggoian	48	7/11/39	7/9/39
13	15432	Samuel Huntley	25	7/15/39	7/13/39
14	15429	George Smith	60		7/6/39
15	15547	Mary Dalton	53	7/17/39	7/16/39
16	15437	Charles Robinson	69	7/15/39	7/2/39
17	1240	Leon Samiloff	52 yrs 8 m 19 d	7/10/39	7/6/39
18	15256	Steven Stripszyn	51	7/12/39	7/10/39
19	15856	William Rowin	70	7/23/39	7/21/39
20	15931	Pedro Guerra	32	7/24/39	7/16/39
21	15781	Joseph Wagner	55	7/21/39	
22	1426	Edward P. Weale	79	8/7/39	8/3/39
23	1426	William P. Weale	60	8/9/39	5/5/39
24	1426	John P. Weale	40	8/10/39	8/7/39

Trench 28

Section 2

409

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Sclerosis	Dr Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	5/23/39	
T.B.	"	"	5/26/39	Phys. sent from Bellevue for #27 Bone #44 Age #370
Fract. of Skull	Dr Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	5/26/39	
Natural Causes	"	"	6/2/39	
Sub. Hem.	"	"	6/2/39	
Natural Causes	"	"	6/2/39	
"	"	"	6/2/39	
"	"	"	6/6/39	
Sclerosis	"	"	6/9/39	
Plot # 28 Section #3				
Gen. Tuberc.	Dr Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	6/20/39	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	6/20/39	
"	"	"	6/20/39	
"	"	"	6/30/39	
"	"	"	7/7/39	
Art. Sclerosis	"	"	"	
Cardiac	Dr Duffield	City Farm Colony	7/10/39	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	7/13/39	
"	"	"	7/13/39	
Fract. Skull	"	166 St. & Harlem P.H.	7/21/39	
Chr. Alcohol.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	"	"	
Cong. Viscera	"	263 Bowery	"	
Actinomycosis	Dr Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	8/1/39	
Stab. Wound	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Cor. Hemm.	Dr Duffield	79 C. Farm Colony	8/12/39	
Fract. Femur	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Leucemia	Dr Walsh	330 West 34 St.	"	

Catholic Adults

Grave	Number	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
1	25	16645	James Barry	54	8/4/39	8/2/39
2	26	1492	John Wolk	44 yrs 4 mos 17 da	8/16/39	8/9/39
3	27	16137	Hugh Patton	78	7/27/39	7/25/39
4	28	17503	Fred Nelson	44	8/18/39	8/16/39
5	29	17922	Glyde Hill	65	8/25/39	8/13/39
6	30	17408	Jane Konk	85	8/22/39	8/20/39
7	31	18351	Annetta Hoffman	79	9/1/39	8/24/39
8	32	18286	Joseph Pugh	35	8/31/39	8/13/39
9	33	1584	Unknown Male	50	9/2/39	8/29/39
10	34	1616	Pietro Silva	44 yrs 5 mos 14 da	9/7/39	9/2/39
11	35	1591	Daniel Dorsey	5" 6" -	9/5/39	9/2/39
12	36	18930	Owen Fitzpatrick	59	9/11/39	9/8/39
13	37	19267	Thomas Harrington	57	9/17/39	9/15/39
14	39	19705	Unknown White Man	40	9/24/39	9/11/39
15	38	8728	Thomas Monahan	73	9/22/39	9/19/39
16	40	20200	Joe Barros	59	10/9/39	10/2/39
17	41	20202	Unknown White Man	60	"	"
18	42	20786	"	65	10/10/39	10/11/39
19	43	8632	Joseph Holland	60	9/19/39	9/16/39
20	44	21029	John Zamroy	68	10/13/39	10/10/39
21	45	21362	Mary Pope	50	10/18/39	"
22	46	21358	John Hall	52	"	10/8/39
23	47	1900	Bernard Redding	65 yrs 11 mos 17 da	10/24/39	10/20/39
24	48	22073	Kostick Sturzasho	60	10/28/39	10/26/39
25	49	22258	Bryan McAllister	75	10/31/39	10/29/39
26	50	21636	John Krowka	60	10/22/39	10/19/39
27	51	18019	Sam Krolowski	42	8/27/39	8/25/39
28	52	22756	John Sudich	43	11/7/39	11/5/39
29	53	22844	Frank Juske	51	11/8/39	11/6/39
30	54	22754	John Natman	59	11/7/39	11/5/39

Plot #28 Section #3

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	8/15/39	
Pulm. Tuberc.	Dr Suffield	Sea View Hosp.	8/18/39	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	8/29/39	
Art. Sclerosis	"	130 - 2nd Ave	"	
"	Dr Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Chr. Myoc.	Dr Walsh	235 East 84 St.	9/8/39	
Submersion	"	132 St. + No. River	"	
"	Dr Suffield	N.Y. Bay St. George	"	
Pulm. Tuberc.	"	Sea View Hosp.	9/13/39	
Chr. Myoc.	"	Farm Colony	9/16/39	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	Disinterment requested by Joseph P. Harrington of 10334, Avenue 27, Vilnius, Mo. - by Coroner - 269 Myrtle Ave. - 24th - 9/24/41 - Rem. - 9/2/41
"	"	"	9/26/39	
Hanging	"	566 - 7th Ave.	"	Disinterment - 11/1/39 - by Coroner - 269 Myrtle Ave. - 24th - 9/24/41 - Rem. - 9/2/41
Edema	Dr Williams	House of Carabry	"	
Strang. Hernia	Dr Pozdena	Coney Is. Hosp.	10/17/39	
Cere. Hem.	"	"	"	
Cor. Art.	Dr Walsh	34 Lewis St.	"	
P.B. C.	Dr Williams	Cherry St. Hosp.	10-26-39	Disinterment requested by Joseph P. Harrington of 10334, Avenue 27, Vilnius, Mo. - by Coroner - 269 Myrtle Ave. - 24th - 9/24/41 - Rem. - 9/2/41
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	Bellevue	10/27/39	
Valvulitis	"	"	"	
Fract. Sternum	"	"	"	
Pulm. Tuberc.	Dr Suffield	Sea View	10/31/39	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	Bellevue	"	
"	"	"	11/10/39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	City	"	
"	"	Bellevue	11/17/39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	11/21/39	
"	"	"	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
517	21436	Unknown Col. Male Inf	Few mins	10/19/39	10/11/39 ²
518	20558	Leon Bryant	27 Days	10/15/39	10/13/39
519	20471	M.H. Braasch	1 Hr	10/13/39	10/11/39
520	20448	F.H. Dents	8 "	"	10/8/39
521	20923	" Jones	1 Hr 38 mins	10/20/39	"
522	20932	" Lacher	1 Day	"	10/18/39
523	20963	M.H. Day	1 mo 14 "	10/21/39	10/19/39
524	9528	" Abend	13 Hrs	10/19/39	10/17/39
525	9688	" Schlfer	4 "	10/24/39	10/22/39
526	21853	Alice Nantonvime	3 Hrs 50 mins	10/25/39	10/23/39
527	21632	Floyd Stone	2 yrs	10/22/39	10/20/39
528	21855	M.H. Williams	3 Hrs	10/25/39	10/24/39
529	21854	" Nabardlian	22 mins	"	10/22/39
530	1940	Joseph Orlando	"	10/21/39	"
531	1834	Lillian Olsen	20 Wks	10/7/39	10/6/39
532	1933	Marie Cilluffo	40 "	10/20/39	"
533	1939	Martha Wasson	16-18 "	10/21/39	10/4/39
534	1941	Mabel Graziose	"	"	10/19/39
535	1942	Josephine Van Michel	24 Wks	"	"
536	1936	Unknown Woman	4 mos	"	"
537	1937	"	3 "	"	10/19/39
538	83	Wanda Dotson	14 Wks	10/24/39	10/22/39
539	84	Paulino Constantino	10 "	10/25/39	10/24/39
540	517	Matilda Schmidt	38 "	10/18/39	10/15/39
541	505	Alva Nelson	36 "	10/16/39	10/12/39
542	511	Frances Pancerer	34 "	10/17/39	10/14/39
543	507	Anna Piattoni	24 "	10/16/39	10/12/39
544	506	Annie McAuliffe	19 "	"	10/13/39
545	519	Grace Geddes	14 "	10/19/39	10/17/39
546	508	Madeline Bedrank	13 "	10/16/39	10/14/39
547	512	Julia Leirer	40 "	10/17/39	10/16/39
548	514	Lillian Norman	38 "	"	"
549	1722	Madeline Eversley	22 "	"	9/26/39
550	924	Clara Miller	40 "	10/19/39	10/17/39
551	927	Peter Di Boio	8 "	10/20/39	10/19/39
552	931	Marie Stupishy	14 "	10/23/39	10/22/39
553	932	M.H. Wrensch	42 "	10/24/39	"
554	935	Gertha Wrensch	16 "	10/12/39	10/10/39

Plot #21 Section #4

425

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Infanticidal	Dr Walsh	Found at 155 W. 123 St.	10/24/39	
Tuberculosis	Dr Pozdena	Kings County Hosp	"	
Int. Hem.	"	Cumberland	"	
Hem.	"	Peck Mem.	"	
"	"	Cumberland	"	10/27/39
Cere. Hem.	"	Israel Zion	"	"
Malnutrition	"	St. Mary's	"	"
Premature	Dr Williams	Royal	"	"
"	"	Went's Point	"	"
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	Bellevue	"	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	"	Harlem	"	"
"	"	"	"	"
Stillborn	Dr Pozdena	Coney Is.	"	"
"	"	Norwigan	"	"
"	"	Unity	"	"
"	"	Norwigan	"	"
"	"	Caledonia	"	"
"	"	St. Mary's	"	"
"	"	W. 21 St. Railroad Ave	"	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	Dr Saffield	495 Jersey St.	"	"
"	"	Richmond Mem. Hosp.	"	"
"	Dr Lynn	Physicians	"	"
"	"	Parsons	"	"
"	"	Flushing	"	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	"	Queens Gen.	"	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	"	5406 Nurge Ave	"	"
"	"	95-02 - 121 St.	"	"
"	Dr Pozdena	427 Ashford St.	"	"
"	Dr Williams	Bronx Hosp	"	"
"	"	Bronx Mat.	"	"
"	"	Prospect	"	"
"	"	St. Francis	"	"
"	"	St. Paul	"	"

Regular Babies

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
555	935	M/G. Wilson	24	Who.	10/23/39
556	932	F/G. Patrosi	28	"	10/20/39
557	914	Josephine Franciosa	6	"	10/18/39
558	939	F/G. Cornbus	15	"	10/23/39
559	929	Bette Hochram	39	"	10/21/39
560	928	Rachael Sweeney	28	"	10/20/39
561	940	M/G. Glassman	16	"	10/24/39
562	933	Elsie Miller	9	"	10/23/39
563	937	F/G. Glassberg	32	"	10/24/39
564	1872	Lillie M. J. Walker	18	"	10/25/39
565	1869	Jean Covenor	3 1/2	min.	10/24/39
566	1870	Ada Carroll	28	Who.	10/21/39
567	1862	Mary P. McVay	32	"	10/25/39
568	1864	Virginia M. Prochaska	17	"	10/23/39
569	1863	Dorothy R. Percy	8	"	10/20/39
570	22005	Geigel	30	min.	10/27/39
571	22012	F/G. Malcolm	9	Days	10/23/39
572	22011	Santa Catanese	6	Who.	10/24/39
573	85	Bridget Ambritte	—	10/28/39	10/19/39
574	86	Greta Matherson	—	"	10/26/39
575	87	Bridget Matt	40	Who.	10/28/39
576	1947	Agnes Cook	41	"	10/23/39
577	1950	Edith Gabriel	24	"	"
578	1969	Pearl Sevedski	—	10/25/39	—
579	1958	Louise Capati	16	Who.	10/24/39
580	1977	Clare Simers	24	"	10/26/39
581	1870	Jennie Maschocingue	18	"	10/13/39
582	1893	Anna Sutton	26	"	10/16/39
583	1966	Matty Tucker	20	"	10/25/39
584	1978	Eliy Kahile	5	"	10/27/39
585	945	Helen Zeller	28	"	10/25/39
586	936	F/G. Rawson	40	"	10/24/39
587	946	Fay Cohen	6	"	10/25/39
588	1900	Jewel Chandler	30	"	10/29/39
589	1838	Lillian J. Hicks	16	"	10/27/39
590	1901	Dorothy Johnnies	37	"	10/29/39
591	1875	Anne F. Robbison	4-5	"	10/28/39
592	1870	Olivia J. O'Brien	?	"	10/25/39

Plot #21 Section #4

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Williams	Fitch Sant.	10/27/39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Prospect Hosp.	"	
"	"	Mt. Eden	"	
"	"	Fordham	"	
"	"	Franklin Mat.	"	
"	"	University	"	
"	"	Hunts Point	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Harlem	"	
"	"	Post Grad.	"	
"	"	St. Clare's	"	
"	"	N. Y. Infirmary	"	
"	"	428 East 28 St.	"	
"	"	Le Roy Sant.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	10/31/39	
"	"	Harlem	"	
"	"	St. Vincent's	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Suffield	"	"	
"	"	Richmond Mem.	"	
"	"	2 Brown Pl.	"	
"	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Coney Is.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Madison Ph.	"	
"	"	Evang. Deac.	"	
"	"	Unity	"	
"	"	Riverdale	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Lincoln	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	1116 Sherman Ave.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem	"	
"	"	Flower	"	
"	"	Post Grad.	"	
"	"	"	"	

Regular Babies

Number Grave Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
593/1885	Mary M. Barbaska	33	Wha	10/21/39
594/1886	Winifred H. Gittens	8	"	10/26/39
595/1887	Ida L. Hunt	6	"	10/19/39
596/1878	Maria F. Lancia	42	"	10/26/39
597/1877	Josephine S. Benanti	41	"	10/24/39
598/1879	Tessie L. Gufari	40	"	10/23/39
599/1884	Elinor C. Luira	18	"	10/27/39
600/1889	Ana P. Gonzalez	16	"	10/26/39
601/1893	Unknown Male	24	"	10/28/39
602/1899	Irene Dunn	"	"	10/29/39
603/21100	M. B. Malafroite	2	Days	10/23/39
604/21145	Harold Rogers	5 1/2	"	10/22/39
605/21258	Edward Moore	2	mos	10/25/39
606/21275	Walter B. Guor	2	Nrs	10/26/39
607/9689	M. B. Hawkins	9	"	10/24/39
608/9791	" Velez	1	Mr.	10/27/39
609/9690	" Welsh	7	Days	10/24/39
610/9797	Bertha Cohen	17	"	10/27/39
611/9790	M. B. Silver	1	Nrs	10/26/39
612/22332	Jeanette B. Williams	1	Day	11/1/39
613/22333	J. B. Bennett	16	Ths	"
614/22334	Ramon Gutierrez	3	Days	10/29/39
615/22253	M. B. Westfall	15	"	10/31/39
616/20888	" Johnson	1 1/2	"	10/6/39
617/21075	" Keegan	15	mins	10/14/39
618/21074	J. B. Abbott	3	Days	"
619/1908	Mary A. Steppas	30	Ths	10/31/39
620/1921	Jennie T. De Jesus	26	"	11/1/39
621/1919	Agnus W. Blasly	28	"	10/27/39
622/1918	Edith S. Enighy	16	"	10/30/39
623/1917	Aleene B. Jackson	40	"	10/29/39
624/1920	Varnell H. Dennis	17	"	10/28/39
625/1907	Margaret R. Taylor	10	"	10/31/39
626/1903	Mary B. Archbold	12	"	10/30/39
627/1904	Marie M. Brown	24	"	10/29/39
628/1909	Anna Smith	18	"	10/31/39
629/1906	J. B. Miller	28	"	10/26/39
630/1908	James B. Miller	28	"	11/1/39

Plot #21 Section #4

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr Walsh	French Hosp	10/31/39	
"	"	Hudson View	"	
"	"	Park West	"	
"	"	Columbus	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Flower	"	
"	"	910 - 2nd Ave	"	
"	"	82 East 107 St.	"	
"	"	6th Ave + 50th St.	"	
"	"	525 West 180 St.	"	
Premature	Dr Pozdina	Coney Is. Hosp	"	
"	"	St. John's	"	
Marasmus	"	Beth Moses	"	
Premature	"	Lutheran	"	
"	Dr Williams	Lincoln	"	
Cardiac	"	"	"	
Pneumonia	"	Morrisania	"	
Premature	"	Melrose	"	
Atelectosis	"	Bronx	"	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	City	11/3/39	
"	"	Harlem	"	
"	"	Mother Cabrini Mem Hosp	"	
"	"	Polyclinic	"	
"	"	New York	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Stillborn	"	Metropolitan	"	
"	"	Flower	"	
"	"	Harlem	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Roosevelt	"	
"	"	Lutheran	"	
"	"	19 West 84 St.	"	
"	"	72 East 119 St.	"	
"	"	538 West 156 St.	"	
"	"	152 West 121 St.	"	

Regular Babies

Grove	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
631	1809	Bertha Stegman	16	2nd	10/16/39
632	1881	Badine S. Fowler	14	"	10/26/39
633	1828	Miriam Marks	27	"	10/17/39
634	1712	Ellen H. Linker	40	"	9/30/39
635	1718	Bella M. Seale	"	"	10/3/39
636	1714	Palmina Fuentes	38	"	10/2/39
637	1780	Mildred Salami	40	"	10/11/39
638	1806	Rose Kacher	41	"	10/13/39
639	1810	Noris B. Morgan	18	"	10/16/39
640	1871	Catherine Carbonara	40	"	10/24/39
641	1838	Celia D. Schoor	41	"	10/18/39
642	21882	F.I.G. Meyers #2-B	8	Nrs.	11/4/39
643	21883	" #2-A	22	"	"
644	21884	Thomas Neusine	1	Mo.	"
645	21819	Donald Moore	2	"	11/3/39
646	21881	F.I.G. Sorrentino	1	Day	11/4/39
647	10027	" Arcurio	2	"	11/3/39
648	10073	" James	1	Nr.	11/6/39
649	10072	" Wolesscheck	1	Day	"
650	10028	Thomas Nugent	1	"	11/3/39
651	7325	Frank	5	Nrs.	10/29/39
652	7300	Unknown Male Infant	few	mins	10/27/39
653	7233	F.I.G. Lisa	1	Nr.	10/24/39
654	7244	Larence A. Wagner	5	"	10/25/39
655	7213	Anette Thornbloom	1 mo 24 days	"	10/23/39
656	7260	Laura M. Ragan	19	Nrs.	10/25/39
657	7470	Kenneth Rhodes	50	mins	11/3/39
658	9902	John Morrison	11	Nrs.	"
659	22254	M.I.G. Graves	1	"	10/31/39
660	22410	F.I.G. Rinald	20	mins	11/2/39
661	22409	Master Hughes	1	Day	"
662	22688	F.I.G. Guegler	10	Nrs.	11/6/39
663	22568	M.I.G. Smalley	7	"	11/4/39
664	22687	" Nolleg	3	"	11/6/39
665	22478	" Lindner	9	"	11/3/39
666	22686	" Jackson	11	"	11/6/39
667	22562	Peter Gorman	11	"	11/4/39
668	22412	Anna Klein	"	"	11/2/39

Plot # 21 Section #4

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	New York Hosp.	11/3/39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Premature	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County	11/10/39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Hemorrhage	"	Beth Moses	"	
"	Dr. Williams	L.I. College	"	
"	"	Lincoln	"	
Atelectosis	"	Fordham	"	
Cardiac	"	Hunts Pt.	"	
Asphyxia	Dr. Lynn	177-18 Mayer Ave	"	
Pend. Invert.	"	Northern Blvd. 193 St.	"	
Difficult Labor	"	Flushing Hosp.	"	
"	"	Van Wyck	"	
Hydroceph.	"	Queen Len.	"	
Palm. Atelect.	"	"	"	
Premature	"	Physicians	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Union	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
"	"	Lenox Hill	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Narlem	"	
"	"	Booth Mem.	"	
"	"	Narlem	"	
"	"	Polyclinic	"	
"	"	Shenham	"	
"	"	French	"	
"	"	St. Louis	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Date of Permit	Date of Death
669	21507	John Quineranes	9½	Hrs. 10/20/39	10/18/39
670	979	Clara De Mara	7-8	2 hrs. 11/6/39	10/9/39
671	976	Bertha Kertzman	40	" 11/5/39	11/4/39
672	980	Gertrude Cassio	8	" 11/6/39	11/3/39
673	978	Elizabeth Aschimbremner	27	" "	11/5/39
674	977	Brodie	22	" "	"
675	2031	Zeller Ivy	12	" 11/3/39	11/1/39
676	2032	Georgetta Norhigh	15	" "	"
677	2033	Alice Juchery	3	" "	10/31/39
678	2034	Josephine Cavasta	—	" "	"
679	2035	Rose Panos	22	2 hrs. 11/4/39	11/3/39
680	950	Margurite Romaino	20	" 10/27/39	10/26/39
681	958	M.H. Cuniffe	28	" 10/31/39	10/29/39
682	957	Seubah	34	" "	10/28/39
683	952	Grace Costa	6	" 10/28/39	10/26/39
684	960	McAllister	"	" 10/30/39	10/30/39
685	972	Edna Johnnes	8	" 11/2/39	10/31/39
686	971	Margaret Murphy	6	" "	11/1/39
687	970	Pettman	"	" "	10/31/39
688	951	Shirley Deiter	38	" 10/28/39	10/26/39
689	968	Florence Morgan	20	" 11/2/39	11/1/39
690	953	Ann Grossman	?	" 10/30/39	10/29/39
691	963	Rae Portuoy	11	Who. 11/1/39	10/27/39
692	962	Ida Murphy	9	" "	10/29/39
693	973	Elinor J. Roth	26	" 11/2/39	11/2/39
694	974	Helen Zibo	9	" 11/3/39	10/30/39
695	538	Marie Anderson	40	" 10/30/39	10/29/39
696	524	Annette Kung	15	" 10/23/39	10/18/39
697	529	Dorothy Zimond	30	" 10/26/39	10/21/39
698	528	Theresa La Monica	40	" "	10/25/39
699	518	Sophie Nodi	"	" 10/19/39	10/17/39
700	526	Ruth Fox	"	" 10/23/39	10/21/39
701	539	Mary Kimins	"	" 10/31/39	10/29/39
702	525	Harriet Seizinger	26	" 10/23/39	10/21/39
703	543	Rose Blas	8	" 11/1/39	10/30/39
704	544	Lucy Dillon	10	" "	"
705	537	Paul Brunier	40	" 10/30/39	10/28/39
706	532	Anna Hoffman	8	" 10/25/39	10/23/39

Plot #21 Section #4

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Sloane Hosp.	11/10/39	
Stillborn	Dr. Williams	2574 Wallace Ave.	"	
"	"	Bronx Mat. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Crotona Ph.	"	
"	"	West Sq.	"	
"	"	Bregman Sant.	"	
"	Dr. Pozdena	Coney Is. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Methodist	"	
"	"	Norwegian	"	
"	"	St. Catherine's	"	
"	"	St. John's	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Fordham	"	
"	"	Bronx	"	
"	"	Royal	"	
"	"	University	"	
"	"	Union	"	
"	"	West Sq.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Lincoln	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Prospect	"	
"	"	Crotona Ph. Sant.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	3120 Wilkinson Ave.	"	
"	"	2995 Otis Ave.	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	Park Hosp.	"	
"	"	Boulevard	"	
"	"	Physicians	"	
"	"	Mary Immac.	"	
"	"	St. John's	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Astoria San.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
707	547		Mary Winston	42	2nd	11/3/39 11/1/39
708	1992		Margaret Scottalino	40	"	10/29/39 10/27/39
709	1998		Caroline Guinta	38	"	10/30/39 10/29/39
710	2012		Helen Grasso	12	"	11/1/39 10/31/39
711	2013		Jean Antone	20	"	" 10/30/39
712	2017		Mildred Regan	7	"	" 10/31/39
713	2026		Kay Katy	22	"	11/2/39 11/1/39
714	2027		Nellie DePalma	32	"	" "
715	2028		Mary Whorley	28	"	" "
716	1984		Ruth Wellings	26	"	10/28/39 10/21/39
717	1986		Sultana Danielson	42	"	" 10/27/39
718	1987		Mildred Beller	22	"	" "
719	1988		Nazel Lawrence	8	"	" 10/25/39
720	1993		Evelyn Greenspan	32	"	10/29/39 10/27/39
721	1999		Elsa Boddy	36	"	10/30/39 10/28/39
722	2001		Anna Mulkeen	43	"	10/31/39 10/30/39
723	2002		Helen Dwyer	12	"	" 10/28/39
724	2003		Mary Azezy	43	"	10/30/39 10/29/39
725	2005		Mary Vollmer	8	"	10/31/39 "
726	2014		Rose Greenwald	40	"	11/1/39 10/26/39
727	2019		Catherine Dempsey	"	"	" 10/28/39
728	2023		Julia Skolar	"	"	11/2/39 10/31/39
729	2030		Dorothy Rohwer	41	"	" "
730	1982		Edna Bell	18-20	"	10/28/39 10/27/39
731	1983		Dorothy Tuttle	10	"	" 10/24/39
732	1990		Eleanor Nocita		"	" 10/27/39
733	1991		Genevieve Costigan	24	2nd	" 10/28/39
734	1915		Sylvia F. Eisenberger	18	"	11/1/39 10/31/39
735	1910		Helen P. Gaja	14	"	10/31/39 "
736	1947		Carolyn A. Gray	39	"	11/6/39 11/3/39
737	1952		Elizabeth Pommele	14	"	11/8/39 11/4/39
738	1953		Beatrice Vasque	38	"	" 11/3/39
739	1950		Charlotte Stark	20	"	" 11/7/39
740	1951		Betty Wilk	14	"	" "
741	1933		Arline Libson	24	"	11/3/39 10/29/39
742	1934		Julia Smith	32	"	" 10/26/39
743	1936		William Smith	20	"	11/4/39 11/2/39
744	1937		Lillian Smith	"	"	" 11/1/39

Plot # 21 Section # 4

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr Lynn	Queens Gen Hosp.	11 / 10 / 39	
"	Dr Pozdema	Kings County "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Williamsburg "	"	
"	"	Madison Pk. "	"	
"	"	Israel Zion "	"	
"	"	Methodist "	"	
"	"	Swedish "	"	
"	"	Unity "	"	
"	"	Methodist "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	Unity "	"	
"	"	Beth Moses "	"	
"	"	St. Catherine's "	"	
"	"	Israel Zion "	"	
"	"	Methodist "	"	
"	"	921 Flatland Ave	"	
"	"	221 Central Ave	"	
"	"	2077 West 9 th St.	"	
"	"	133 Sumpter St.	"	
"	Dr Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	Metropolitan "	"	
"	"	Narlem "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	325 East 12 St	"	
"	"	Gotham Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beth David "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Found at 106 th St	"	
"	"	Found at 106 th St	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
783	22159		Jack Lerner	3 mos.	11/8/39	11/6/39
784	22162		Dominick Scarangelo	6 Days	"	"
785	22025		Jeanette Esposito	5	11/6/39	11/3/39
786	22024		M. K. Montano	1 Yr.	"	"
787	22145		F. K. Wise	24	11/8/39	11/4/39
788	22146		Anthony Cirello	22 mos.	"	"
789	22147		F. K. Isdidi	5 Yrs.	"	11/2/39
790	22170		M. K. Norowitz	2 Days	11/9/39	11/8/39
791	22178		F. K. Asher	5 Yrs.	"	11/7/39
792	89		Pearl Farbman	127 Yrs.	11/6/39	11/2/39
793	90		" #2	"	"	"
794	92		Ruth Kileen	12	11/9/39	11/7/39
795	2040		Elizabeth Fischer	36	11/6/39	11/3/39
796	2042		Angelina Perrino	19	"	11/6/39
797	2043		Catherine Sutton	16	"	11/3/39
798	2044		Minnie Bankowsky	12	"	11/2/39
799	2005		Lucy Mardough	40	10/31/39	10/28/39
800	2022		Mary Bliznik	6	11/2/39	10/31/39
801	1697		Mary Larnoff	4 1/2	11/8/39	7/22/39
802	1698		Nancy Bono	32	"	9/24/39
803	1943		Adela Engelson		10/21/39	10/20/39
804	2045		Pauline Krasnow	10 Yrs.	11/6/39	10/27/39
805	2047		Louisa Leach	40	"	11/5/39
806	2057		Clara Shanbiger	"	11/8/39	11/6/39
807	2066		Dorothea Scanlan	26	11/9/39	11/8/39
808	2067		Freida Becker	24	"	11/7/39
809	2041		Ethel Floyd		11/6/39	10/29/39
810	985		Anna De Esposito	24 Yrs.	11/9/39	11/7/39
811	984		Peiser	"	"	11/8/39
812	987		M. K. Zicich	39	"	"
813	986		Kate Eldridge	12	"	"
814	996		Unknown Male	14	11/13/39	"
815	995		Unknown Female	9	"	11/10/39
816	22148		M. K. Lagana	1 Yr.	11/9/39	11/7/39
817	93		Anna Brule	40 Yrs.	11/6/39	11/11/39
818	94		Kucigera	18	"	11/15/39
819	990		Em. Blum	12	11/9/39	11/7/39
816	992		Ray - [unclear]	"	11/10/39	11/8/39

Plot #21 Section #4

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
—	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	11/14/39	
—	"	" " "	"	
Premature	"	Coney Is.	"	
"	"	Brooklyn	"	
Pneumonia	"	Caledonia	"	
Premature	"	St. Catherine's	"	
"	"	Prospect Hts.	"	
Carditis	"	Israel Zion	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Duffield	Staten Is.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Richmond Mem.	"	
"	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Coney Is.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Greenpoint	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Madison Pk.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Crown Hts.	"	
"	"	Bklyn. Romans	"	
"	"	Samaritan	"	
"	"	Beth Mosle	"	
"	"	Bay Ridge	"	
"	"	Swedish	"	
"	"	569 Rockaway	"	
"	Dr. Williams	West Sq.	"	
"	"	Crotona Pk.	"	
"	"	1247 Bradford Ave.	"	
"	"	1354 Morris Ave.	"	
"	"	513 East 137 St.	"	
"	"	167 St. College Ave.	"	
Premature	Dr. Pozdema	Adelphi Hosp.	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Duffield	308 Treeborn St.	11/17/39	
"	"	Richmond Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Fordham	"	
"	"	Prospect	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
821	997	M. H. Fink	34	Whs.	11/13/39
822	1006	" Cullen	20	"	11/14/39
823	998	Mayer	8	"	11/13/39
824	2077	Regina Friedman	12	"	11/11/39
825	2079	Ray Goldberg	8	"	11/9/39
826	2080	Rose Gavidamia	40	"	11/7/39
827	2087	Stella Forte	4	"	11/13/39
828	2117	Nester Sullivan	19	"	11/12/39
829	2098	Carmen Bita	12	"	11/11/39
830	2100	Frances Bernstein	28	"	11/9/39
831	2108	Mary Virginia	32	"	11/14/39
832	2104	Lillian Pullis	24	"	11/11/39
833	2107	Catherine Mc Gee	15	"	"
834	2072	Velma Becker	"	"	11/10/39
835	2073	Lillie Kaplan	40	Whs.	11/9/39
836	2074	Lulu Banelmie	"	"	11/8/39
837	2084	Jean Morella	"	"	11/13/39
838	2087	Mamie Berbrick	40	Whs.	11/9/39
839	2090	Dorothy Steel	"	"	"
840	2091	Tillie Finkelstein	38	"	11/13/39
841	2092	Mollie Rosenberg	8	"	"
842	2093	Vera Sayre #1	14	"	11/10/39
843	2094	" #2	"	"	"
844	2095	Ruth Levy	18	"	11/9/39
845	2096	Clara Cavalleri	40	"	11/10/39
846	2097	May Gagliano	38	"	11/11/39
847	2099	Jennie D'Antoni	24	"	11/10/39
848	2105	Rose Slater	36	"	11/14/39
849	2109	Rose De Napoli	12	"	"
850	2110	Concetta Casella	46	"	11/11/39
851	2111	Esther Ennis	40	"	11/10/39
852	2112	Sylvia Bush	42	"	11/11/39
853	2078	Hazel Wagner	38	"	11/11/39
854	2081	Louise Momb	9	"	"
855	2085	Sarah Guller	10	"	11/13/39
856	2088	Wahmura Roman	"	"	11/8/39
857	1979	Louise Parnold	29	Whs.	11/13/39
858	2102	Rose L. Bickman	40	"	11/15/39

Plot #21 Section #4

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr Williams	Central Mat.	11/17/39	
"	"	Union Hosp.	"	
"	"	Mt. Eden	"	
"	Dr Pozduna	Kings County	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Cumberland	"	
"	"	Coney Is.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Greenpoint	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Norwigen	"	
"	"	Wade	"	
"	"	Bethany Desc.	"	
"	"	L.I. College	"	
"	"	St. Mary's	"	
"	"	St. Catherine's	"	
"	"	Beth Moses	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Peck Mem.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Unity	"	
"	"	Adelphi	"	
"	"	Israel Zion	"	
"	"	Caledonia	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Riverdale	"	
"	"	Benson Mat.	"	
"	"	Beth El.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	9403 Ave L.	"	
"	"	2850 Stillwell Ave	"	
"	"	495 Atkins Ave	"	
"	"	602 Precinct	"	
"	Dr Walsh	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	

As instrument requested by Underwriter
 Peter L. La Balle, Secretary of the
 Board of Cemetery Commissioners, dated
 1950 Stillwell Ave, New York, N.Y.
 Removed 11/17/39

Regular Babies

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
859	2001	Evelyn R. Gray	27	Whi.	11/15/39
860	1988	Anatta A. Snell	12	"	11/14/39
861	1986	Regina B. Snively	28	"	"
862	1987	Dorothy M. Koller	30	"	11/13/39
863	1984	Mildred B. Pine	14	"	"
864	1980	Mary Cullen	24	"	11/15/39
865	1978	Rose Hinckey	40	"	11/13/39
866	2000	Unknown Male	"	"	11/15/39
867	2003	Jennie M. DeAngelo	40	Whi.	"
868	1985	Mary C. Cesarich	14	"	11/14/39
869	23085	Josephine Burke	10	Days	11/12/39
870	23170	F.H. Mescall	12	Thrs	11/13/39
871	10282	Marianne Arcabasio	38	Days	"
872	10335	M.H. Anderson	8	Thrs	11/14/39
873	10283	William A. Kunaoski	1	mo.	11/13/39
874	22504	M.H. William	12	Thrs	"
875	22505	F.H. Walker	1	"	"
876	22268	" Corsetti	1 mo 7 Days	"	11/10/39
877	22217	William D'Amato	4	"	11/9/39
878	22498	F.H. Collico	5	Thrs	11/13/39
879	22515	Edward Herdon	1	Day	"
880	22565	Joan Storms	20	Thrs	11/14/39
881	22566	Antoinette Vignola	30	"	"
882	22502	Unknown Female Inf.	10	Thrs	11/13/39
883	10476	F.H. Colston	"	"	11/17/39
884	10483	" Medicor	4	mo.	11/18/39
885	10284	M.H. Morrison	1	Thrs	11/13/39
886	23488	" Steyer	10	"	11/17/39
887	23491	John S. Braunstein	16	"	"
888	23490	M.H. Weissman #2	9	"	"
889	23404	Fred Mancuso	46	Thrs	11/16/39
890	23403	Wick	1	Thrs	"
891	22995	M.H. Thom	4	"	11/10/39
892	23412	" Helfenbein	5	Thrs	11/16/39
893	22698	" Devlin	20	Days	"
894	5604	Gerard M. M. M.	17	"	11/9/39
895	7605	Wilhelm F. F.	23	"	"
896	7606	W. F. F.	1	"	11/12/39

Plot #21 Section #4

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	11/17/39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Polyclinic	"	
"	"	2. Ray	"	
"	"	Le Roy San.	"	
"	"	St. Clare's Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Vincent's	"	
"	"	149th St. + 7 Ave	"	
"	"	110 Thompson St.	"	
"	"	1152 - 3rd Ave	"	
Natural Causes	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Knickerbocker	"	
Pneumonia	Dr. Williams	Fordham	"	
Premature	"	Lincoln	"	
"	"	Fordham	"	
"	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Cumberland	"	
Nemorr.	"	Victory Mem.	"	
"	"	Boro Park	"	
Premature	"	St. Catherine's	"	
"	"	Midwood	"	
"	"	Peck Mem.	"	
"	"	74th Precinct	"	
Premature	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	11/21/39	
"	"	1641 Taylor Ave	"	
"	"	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
"	"	Metropolitan	"	
"	"	Jewish Mat.	"	
Pulm. Atelc.	"	Medical Arts	"	
Natural Causes	"	Misericordia	"	
"	"	Womans	"	
"	"	"	"	
Diarrhea	Dr. Pogdena	St. Mary's	"	
Int. Hem.	Dr. Lynn	Queens Bn.	"	
Hemorrhage	"	"	"	
Premature	"	"	"	

Regular Babies

Number Grave Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
935 23752	F. B. Singer	14 Days	11/21/39	11/19/39
936 23669	Arthur Fisher	5 1/2 Mths.	11/20/39	"
937 22697	Anna Nolan	16 Days	11/16/39	11/15/39
938 22623	M. C. Leventery	2 "	11/15/39	11/13/39
939 22622	F. B. Smith	6 Mths.	"	"
940 2026	Mary K. Bulik	20 Wks.	11/19/39	11/17/39
941 2031	Doris Brady	12 "	11/21/39	11/16/39
942 2030	Rafaela L. Salgrasso	16 "	"	11/18/39
943 2132	Anna Hooper	24 "	11/18/39	11/16/39
944 2136	Rose Murans	20 "	11/17/39	11/15/39
945 2137	"	"	"	"
946 2125	Lillian Floria	40 "	11/16/39	"
947 2122	Clara Massed	28 "	11/15/39	11/14/39
948 2121	Rose Einbinder	37 "	"	"
949 2134	Frances Seoralich	39 "	11/17/39	11/15/39
950 23063	M. B. Baker	3 Days	11/21/39	11/18/39
951 22987	" Dubner	2 Mths.	11/20/39	"
952 22993	F. B. Kaufman	5 Mths.	"	11/17/39
953 23119	M. B. Villano	16 Mths.	11/22/39	11/20/39
954 22981	William Weynaud	21 Days	11/20/39	11/17/39
955 22985	John Heingarten	53 Mths.	"	"
956 22986	Peter Ida	2 Mths.	"	11/16/39
957 22988	M. B. Lees	1 "	"	"
958 22994	Thomas M. Culey	3 "	"	11/18/39
959 22996	M. B. Peantell	6 Days	"	11/16/39
960 23010	George Coolbrath	2 Mths.	"	"
961 23011	F. B. De Rosa	5 "	11/21/39	11/18/39
962 23012	M. B. Garrett	1 Day	"	11/20/39
963 23014	" Locastro	4 "	"	11/17/39
964 23826	Frank W. Wilkes	5 Mths.	11/22/39	11/21/39
965 23965	F. B. Cambridge	1 Day	11/24/39	11/22/39
966 23966	" Rolle	9 Mths.	"	11/21/39
967 23964	M. B. Drake	2 Days	"	11/22/39
968 23829	" Navis	10 Mths.	11/22/39	11/20/39
969 23829	" Garcia	5 "	"	"
970 23967	Richard Scavano	1 1/2 Mths.	11/24/39	11/23/39
971 2177	Ellen Davis	20 Wks.	11/22/39	11/21/39
972 2177	Elizabeth Bay	"	"	11/21/39

Plot #21 Section #4

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Mt. Sinai Hosp.	11/24/39	
"	"	Metropolitan	"	
Diarrhea	Dr. Pozdona	St. Mary's	"	
Premature	"	Israel Zion	"	
"	"	Cumberland	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
"	"	Harlem	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	Dr. Pozdona	Kings County	"	
"	"	Coney Is.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Cumberland	"	
"	"	282 Henry St.	"	
"	"	Madison St. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Wyckoff Hts.	"	
Premature	"	Kings County	11/28/39	
"	"	Coney Is.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Cumberland	"	
"	"	Bushwick	"	
Hem.	"	Brooklyn	"	
"	"	Victory Mem.	"	
Premature	"	Brooklyn	"	
"	"	Methodist	"	
Pneumonia	"	Wyckoff Hts.	"	
Premature	"	Caledonia	"	
"	"	L.I. College	"	
"	"	St. John's	"	
Carditis	"	St. Mary's	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	City	"	
"	"	Harlem	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Krickerbocker	"	
"	"	Misericordia	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Pozdona	Kings County	"	
"	"	"	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
973	2179	Barbara Morris	20	Who	11/22/39
974	2158	Eileen Rice	18	"	11/20/39
975	2164	Christian Berardi	20	"	11/21/39
976	2165	Millie Sofo	40	"	"
977	2161	Theresa Repepi	36	"	11/18/39
978	2146	Mildred Hopkins	10	"	11/20/39
979	2159	Mildred Rabin	18	"	11/21/39
980	2162	Virginia Tringali	12	"	11/16/39
981	2163	Rose Dugilio	18	"	11/17/39
982	2166	Norothy Galuco	10	"	11/16/39
983	2175	Louise Gardillo	42	"	11/22/39
984	2156	Barbara Nooley	8	Who	11/20/39
985	2147	Unknown Female	5	"	11/17/39
986	1013	Lillian O. Murray	9	Who	11/18/39
987	1014	Thea Schwartz	7	"	"
988	1016	Varnon	13	"	11/20/39
989	1017	Gladys Byrnes	12	"	11/18/39
990	1011	Ethel Brindstein	6	"	11/16/39
991	1019	Jean Begelman	"	"	11/20/39
992	1020	Nelen Knifelt	8	"	11/18/39
993	1021	Kranitz	2	"	11/21/39
994	1023	Catherina Hall	6	"	11/22/39
995	1024	Pearl Mudrukoo	25	"	11/20/39
996	1025	Mollie Stadmer	26	"	11/23/39
997	1026	Louise Goerring	10	"	11/24/39
998	1027	Gladys Crean	20	"	11/23/39
999	1034	Norothy Zaveria	"	"	"
1000	95	Blanche Scarpato	22	"	11/27/39

Plot # 21 Section #4

449

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	11/28/39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Coney Is.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Cumberland	"	
"	"	St. John's	"	
"	"	L.I. College	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Bklyn. Monks	"	
"	"	Peck Mem.	"	
"	"	1263 East 59 St.	"	
"	"	69th Precinct	"	
"	Dr. Williams	West Sq. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Mt. Eden	"	
"	"	Prospect Hgts	"	
"	"	University	"	
"	"	1810 Longfellow Ave	"	
"	"	Crotona Pl. Hosp	"	
"	"	Mt. Eden	"	
"	"	West Sq.	"	
"	"	Bronx	"	
"	"	Royal	"	
"	"	1718 Fowler Ave	"	
"	"	434 Turner	"	
"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Duffield	153 Hatfield Pl.	"	

Regular Babies

Chave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
1	2061	Margaret M. Zamora	18	Who	11/26/39
2	2058	Marie E. Torres	41	"	11/23/39
3	2038	Martha P. Gaddy	22	"	11/22/39
4	2055	Clara N. Young	35	"	11/25/39
5	2056	Naomi M. Storch	24	"	"
6	2043	Charlotte Fuller	38	"	11/23/39
7	2062	Sadadino R. Morales	16	"	11/26/39
8	2040	Mary S. Long	"	"	11/22/39
9	2063	Bessie Hodnett	15	"	11/26/39
10	2059	Norothy K. Boylin	24	"	11/23/39
11	2060	Margano Beck	10	"	"
12	2044	Frances E. Brown	32	"	11/24/39
13	2039	Zyonne E. Gibson	20	"	11/22/39
14	2093	Maria K. Purchis	40	"	11/29/39
15	2083	Theresa Nembriski	18-20	"	11/28/39
16	2085	Rosamond Olive	14	"	11/24/39
17	2084	Bessie Brown	20	"	11/25/39
18	2086	Eleanor Kandall	40	"	11/24/39
19	2066	Mary Kiven	12	"	11/27/39
20	2067	Eileen R. Weber	26	"	11/26/39
21	2090	Roberta T. McNeil	34	"	11/29/39
22	2091	Nattie H. Jamieson	"	"	11/28/39
23	2089	Quincy T. Johns	40	Who	"
24	2068	Unknown Male	"	"	11/27/39
25	2069	" Female	40	Who	11/18/39
26	96	Nilen Satella	28	"	11/28/39
27	1042	Rose Seque	34	"	11/27/39
28	1041	Nortense Martinez	35	"	"
29	1027	Rose Fein	22	"	11/24/39
30	1039	Domino	8	"	11/27/39
31	1058	Rose Di Orio	"	"	11/25/39
32	1044	Rose Bernstein	14	Who	11/27/39
33	1056	Anna Lupian	"	"	11/25/39
34	1043	Margaret Fraser	14	Who	11/27/39
35	1049	Sperter	15	"	11/28/39
36	1050	Chargin	10	"	11/27/39
37	1048	M. C. G. G. G.	27	"	"
38	1047	M. C. G. G. G.	"	"	11/27/39

Plot #21 Section #5

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	11/28/39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Narlem	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	French	"	
"	"	City	"	
"	"	French	"	
"	"	11 West 118 St.	"	
"	"	Beth Israel Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	2799-5th Ave.	"	
"	"	255 West 148 St.	"	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	12-1-39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Narlem	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Jewish Mt.	"	
"	"	N.Y. Post Graduate	"	
"	"	Kricherbocker Hosp.	"	
"	"	153 West 11th St.	"	
"	"	151 West 133 St.	"	
"	"	24 East 113 St.	"	
"	"	yard of 161 E 111 St.	"	
"	"	Found at 76th St. & Ave.	"	
"	Dr. Duffield	Staten Is. Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Lincoln	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Bronx	"	
"	"	Mt. Eden	"	
"	"	Fordham	"	
"	"	941 Leggett Ave	"	
"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	"	1972 Washington Ave	"	
"	"	Bronx Hosp.	"	
"	"	Mt. Eden	"	
"	"	Bronx	"	
"	"	"	"	

Regular Babies

Number Grave	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
39 2206		Julia Watkins (A)	24	Who	11/27/39
40 2207		" (B)	"	"	"
41 2208		Esther Smith	16	"	11/26/39
42 2226		Mary Kowinski	28	"	11/29/39
43 2186		Rachel Alge	16	"	11/24/39
44 2190		Betty Ostrow	10	"	11/25/39
45 2183		Josephine Morano	16	"	11/24/39
46 2184		Sally Goldberg	21	"	11/21/39
47 2188		Maria Puccio	43	"	11/25/39
48 2197		Margaret Gaffney	16	"	11/27/39
49 2199		Nemzia Sussenti	43	"	11/26/39
50 2202		Frances Kennera	20	"	11/24/39
51 2209		Louise Barone	37	"	11/27/39
52 2182		Nemine Schlesinger	16	"	11/24/39
53 2194		Ruth Ebel		"	11/25/39
54 2201		Emma Enge	5	Who	11/27/39
55 2215		Catherine Marino	10	"	11/28/39
56 24352		Albert Waters	2	Days	11/29/39
57 24353		Corcoran	29	Who	"
58 24354		Gabriel G. Dean	11	"	11/27/39
59 24200		Fred Dupree	3	mo's 1 Day	11/27/39
60 23236		M.I.G. Kalkstein	3	Who	11/24/39
61 23237		A.I.G. Bey	12	"	11/21/39
62 23334		M.I.G. Newton	10	Who	11/25/39
63 23588		A.I.G. Mott	1	Day	11/23/39
64 23590		" Lewis	4	Who	11/28/39
65 23235		M.I.G. Aureline	5	Days	11/24/39
66 23601		" Truell	1	"	11/29/39
67 23228		Arnold G. Hanford	8	"	11/24/39
68 23234		Michael Donohue	2	Who	11/21/39
69 23335		M.I.G. Reeber	1	Day	11/25/39
70 23336		William M. Cooper	20	"	11/24/39
71 23585		George Geigler	1 1/2	"	11/28/39
72 10762		M.I.G. Getalys	5	"	11/25/39
73 10761		Marlene Martin	2	"	"
74 10694		M.I.G. Baumjotten	12	Who	11/18/39
75 10759		Thomas Lake	2	Day	11/28/39
76 10707		Edna Lake	2	Day	11/28/39

Plot #21 Section #5

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp	12-1-39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Boney Is.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Caledonia	"	
"	"	Israel Zion	"	
"	"	Prospect Hts	"	
"	"	Brooklyn	"	
"	"	L.I. College	"	
"	"	Holy Family	"	
"	"	St. Peter's	"	
"	"	241 Grafton St	"	
"	"	1011 Nalsey St.	"	
"	"	1774 Postland Ave	"	
"	"	1830 Stephen St.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp	"	
"	"	French	"	
"	"	"	"	
Bro. Pneum.	"	66 West 138 St.	"	
Premature	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp	"	
"	"	"	"	
Atelec. Neonat.	"	"	"	
Premature	"	"	"	
Atelectosis	"	"	"	
Premature	"	Greenpoint Hosp	"	
Peritonitis	"	"	"	
Premature	"	St. John's	"	
"	"	Peck Mem.	"	
Bro. Pneum.	"	Beth El.	"	
Starvation	"	St. John's	"	
Premature	"	Lutheran	"	
Bro. Pneum.	Dr. Williams	Fordham	"	
Premature	"	"	"	
"	"	Morrisania	"	
"	"	Union	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
153	601		Dorothea Meyer	24	218	11/21/39
154	626		Mary Evangelista	30	"	11/29/39
155	604		Rose Wilner	18	"	11/22/39
156	595		Rose Bovey	16	"	11/17/39
157	603		Marie V. Kane	42	"	11/21/39
158	644		Helen Nichols	20	"	12/11/39
159	645		Mildred Goughlin	12	"	12/11/39
160	618		Helen Little	5	218	11/27/39
161	614		Mary Lufano	11	218	11/24/39
162	625		Ethel Turkey	30	"	11/25/39
163	599		Emma Brunnenbauer	22	"	11/19/39
164	627		Julia Lescoty	16	"	12/3/39
165	640		Lela Namer	22	"	12/8/39
166	641		"	"	"	"
167	2202		Hazel P. Lewis	16	"	12/9/39
168	2203		"	"	"	"
169	2204		Madeline W. Burrell	18	"	"
170	2199		Wanda W. Menckas	17	"	12/8/39
171	2200		"	"	"	"
172	2190		Elinor Balletti	30	"	12/8/39
173	2191		Goldie Sater	20	"	12/4/39
174	2180		Rosamond S. Schmidt	38	"	12/7/39
175	2201		Anna Knecht	39	"	12/9/39
176	2181		Jennie C. Pompilio	40	"	12/7/39
177	2116		Anna O. Otumbach	"	"	12/2/39
178	2115		Matilda B. Richards	"	"	12/11/39
179	2096		Mildred E. Lucchiello	35	"	11/29/39
180	2097		Naisy M. Schwartz	38	"	11/28/39
181	2027		Gloria W. Sutton	40	"	11/20/39
182	2012		Clementine D. Torres	33	"	11/16/39
183	1981		Anna Wilson	26	"	11/13/39
184	1954		Rose Gramacki	25	"	11/8/39
185	1935		Agnes Gudhus	17	"	11/3/39
186	1912		Greene N. Kulassy	37	"	10/31/39
187	1896		Anna P. Curroli	9	"	10/28/39
188	2207		Lucille Smith	12	"	12/10/39
189	2208		"	"	"	"

Plot # 21 Section # 5

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr Lynn	Boulevard Hosp.	12/12/39	
"	"	St. John's	"	
"	"	Parson's	"	
"	"	Jamaica	"	
"	"	Physicians	"	
"	"	45-35-48 th St.	"	
"	"	114-38 Sutter Ave	"	
"	"	64-08-68 th Ave	"	
"	"	8625-102 nd Rd	"	
"	"	Mary Immac. Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Park	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	Dr Walsh	Narlem	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Hudson View	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Park East	"	
"	"	Beth Israel	"	
"	"	Doctors	"	
"	"	Polyclinic	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	New York	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	236 West 41 st St	"	
"	"	" " "	"	

Regular Babies

Number Grave	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
191	1053	Ida Moser	15	Who	11/30/39
192	1054	Alice Sheet		"	11/29/39
193	1070	Nora Elhton	4	Who	12/4/39
194	1071	Lillian Ocken	38	"	11/2/39
195	1072	Glady's Nubler	36	"	12/3/39
196	1073	Ann McDonald	6	"	12/1/39
197	1074	Maria Del Franco	40	"	12/3/39
198	1075	Gross	4	"	12/2/39
199	1076	Padivine	42	"	12/5/39
200	1077	Simonowicz	8	"	12/4/39
201	1081	Jean Ringo	14	"	12/2/39
202	1082	Clestinia Greco	12	"	12/3/39
203	1083	Nelen Moran	41	"	12/6/39
204	1084	Kassidy	24	"	12/2/39
205	1086	Ruth Kren	34	"	12/7/39
206	1087	McCaffrey	33	"	12/7/39
207	1090	Mary La Monta	28	"	12/8/39
208	1091	Nellie Nedrich	20	"	12/5/39
209	1092	Pheresa Jare	35	"	12/9/39
210	1093	Norothy Cohen	10	"	12/7/39
211	2291	Alice Francis	"	"	12/10/39
212	2275	Grace Trachicki	42	"	12/8/39
213	2274	Marjorie Sigman	27	"	12/5/39
214	2275	Elsie Korman	28	"	12/4/39
215	2276	Catherine Burrows	44	"	"
216	2277	Mildred Ross	12	"	12/4/39
217	2279	Edith Adelman	24	"	12/6/39
218	2282	Sophie Bedar	14	"	12/4/39
219	2283	"	"	"	"
220	2287	Francis Anaisio	35	"	"
221	2288	Elsie Rubin	20	"	12/7/39
222	2289	Anita Respoli	40	"	"
223	2290	Helen Cavaluzzi	20	"	"
224	2273	May Gissi	10	"	12/6/39
225	2272	Virginia Lund	4	Who	12/5/39
226	29045	Judith Lund	2	Who	12/18/39
227	29046	10 Lund	2	"	12/17/39
228	29047	"	2	"	12/14/39
229	29048	"	2	"	12/13/39

Plot # 21 Section # 5

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr Williams	Bront Nozp	12/12/39	
"	"	449 St. Ann Ave	"	
"	"	Prospect Nto Nozp	"	
"	"	Lincoln	"	
"	"	Nunto Pt.	"	
"	"	Fitch Sant.	"	
"	"	2414 Belmont Ave	"	
"	"	Mt. Eden Nozp	"	
"	"	Fordham	"	
"	"	Crutona Pk.	"	
"	"	West. Sq.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Lincoln	"	
"	"	Prospect	"	
"	"	Mt. Eden	"	
"	"	St. Francis	"	
"	"	Fitch Sant.	"	
"	"	Prospect Nozp	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	1347 Linley Ave	"	
"	Dr Pozdena	Kings Co. Nozp	"	
"	"	Cumberland	"	
"	"	Peck Mem.	"	
"	"	St. John's	"	
"	"	Swedish	"	
"	"	Methodist	"	
"	"	Israel Zion	"	
"	"	Unity	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	McGoff Nto	"	
"	"	Bilshwick	"	
"	"	Harbor	"	
"	"	Methodist	"	
"	"	2016 West 6th St.	"	
"	"	1202 Poststrand Ave	"	
"	Dr. F. J. Walsh	Liberty Army Home	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	

Regular Babies

Number Grave Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
229 24039	F/B Zang (A)	33	Nrs.	11/25/37
230 24038	" Bancroft	2	Days	"
231 24040	F/B Zang (B)	14	Mrs.	"
232 22567	Ashe	10	Mrs.	11/4/37
233 8348	F/B Kern	4	Mrs.	12/11/37
234 8309	" Michamian	20	"	12/8/37
235 7807	Norward Burke	"	"	11/18/37
236 8296	F/B Shimp	2	Days	12/8/37
237 7721	M/B. Cuttle	4	Mrs.	"
238 7987	" Bellinger	5	"	11/25/37
239 7808	" Fagan	3	Days	11/18/37
240 8049	Edward P. Carroll	"	"	11/28/37
241 8177	Casper De Pietro	3	Mrs.	12/4/37
242 11110	F/B Courtney	3	Days	12/7/37
243 10938	" Costa	9	Mrs.	12/2/37
244 11089	" Graf	4	Days	12/6/37
245 11047	" Papagia	1	Mrs.	12/4/37
246 24166	M/B. Garcia	5	"	12/7/37
247 24138	" De Silero	2	Days	"
248 24018	" McAnley	6	"	12/8/37
249 24019	" Lombardi	4	Mrs.	12/5/37
250 24115	" Hillen	"	"	12/7/37
251 2199	F/B Caputo	9	"	12/14/37
252 24289	Mary De Nonna	7	"	12/9/37
253 24290	F/B Novak	10	"	"
254 25212	" Camara	12	"	12/11/37
255 25223	M/B. Nohman	1	"	12/12/37
256 25387	F/B. Main	3	Mrs.	12/14/37
257 25224	M/B. Preston	3	Mrs.	12/12/37
258 25222	Nilda Sando	15	Days	"
259 25211	Kathleen M. Matykeu	37	"	12/11/37
260 23768	Pedro J. Regusina	1	"	11/24/37
261 22856	M/B. Neely	38	Mrs.	11/8/37
262 23413	F/B. Cone (A)	54	"	11/16/37
263 25386	Cecile Votter	10	"	12/14/37
264 2344	May Shady	17	Mrs.	12/11/37
265 1141	"	"	"	12/11/37

Plot #21 Section #5

463

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	New York Hosp	12/12/37	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Premature	Dr Lynn	Queens Gen.	"	
Out Atelec.	"	"	"	
Premature	"	"	"	
"	"	Memorial	"	
"	"	Flushing	"	
"	"	Mary Immac.	"	
Octures Gravus	"	St. John's	"	
Lobar Pneum.	"	Boulevard	"	
Card. Inwest.	"	116-53-218 St.	"	
Premature	Dr Williams	St. Francis Hosp	"	
"	"	Royal	"	
Premature	"	Lincoln	"	
"	"	Fitch Sant.	"	
"	Dr Pozdena	Kings Co. Hosp	"	
Premature	"	Cumberland	"	
"	"	Greenpoint	"	
"	"	Norwigan	"	
"	"	Victory Mem.	"	
Acce. Hem.	Dr Duffield	Staten Is.	12/15/37	
Premature	Dr Pozdena	L.I. College	"	
"	"	Jewish	"	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	Metropolitan	"	
"	"	Lenox Hill	"	
"	"	Gouverneur	"	
"	"	Narlem	"	
"	"	Flower	"	
"	"	Krickbocker	"	
"	"	Womans	"	
"	"	Sloane	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	233 West 115 St.	"	
Stillborn	Dr Pozdena	Kings Co. Hosp	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
267	2335		Portia Hudgett	43	21hs	12/9/37
268	2336		Johanna King	34	"	12/8/39
269	2337		Margaret Kover	27	"	12/5/37
270	2338		Elvira M. Court		"	"
271	2345		Agnes Conte	27	21hs	12/14/39
272	2346		Marian Monte	36	"	12/11/39
273	2347		Josephine Montello	38	"	12/10/39
274	2348		Emily Wohlberg	34	"	12/8/39
275	2373		Blanche Blochnotrich			12/9/39
276	2342		Corina Gallon	16	21hs	12/9/39
277	2343		Mary Nagarty	22	"	12/11/39
278	2368		Unknown Woman			12/12/39
279	98		Stella Polizza	3	21hs	12/11/39
280	1102		Golden	16	"	12/12/39
281	1095		Mofuci	"	"	12/11/39
282	1160		Tarwid	34	"	12/12/39
283	1096		Zregelheim	12	"	12/11/39
284	1101		Nagarty	11	"	12/12/39
285	1097		McCarthy	32	"	12/9/39
286	1098		Mozzella	9	"	12/7/39
287	1099		Johnson	26	"	12/8/39
288	1105		Rosamando	40	"	"
289	2211		Margaret M. B. Kuyperich	"	"	12/11/39
290	2192		Alexandria Mader	"	"	12/8/39
291	2179		Nilda F. Chisholm	16	"	12/7/39
292	2206		Eva F. Forrescue	12	"	12/10/39
293	2217		Anna Mueller	40	"	12/12/39
294	2218		Katherine Harrington	3	"	"
295	2107		Gladys S. Wolvis	6	"	11/30/39
296	2007		Rita J. Gates			11/15/39
297	2045		Drusilla W. Broske	14	21hs	11/24/39
298	2033		Rose R. Paull	12	"	11/21/39
299	1748		Charles B. Riverside			10/7/39
300	2184		Edna B. Hessian	10	21hs	12/7/39
301	2209		Terieth Kuratowski	12	"	12/11/39
302	2227		Elvira	11	"	12/11/39
303	2231		Ann	2	"	12/11/39
304	2240		Ann	2	"	12/11/39

Plot #21 Section #5

465

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Pozdena	Methodist Hosp	12/15/39	
"	"	Evangelical	"	
"	"	Beth Moses	"	
"	"	St. Catherine's	"	
"	"	Norwegian	"	
"	"	Williamburg	"	
"	"	Caledonia	"	
"	"	Norwegian	"	
"	"	St. Catherine's	"	
"	"	1111 Nostrand Ave	"	
"	"	34 Cooper St.	"	
"	"	79 Precinct	"	
"	Dr. Duffield	Staten Is. Hosp	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Crotona Ph.	"	
"	"	Fordham	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	West Sq	"	
"	"	Morrisania	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Union Nts	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	City	"	
"	"	GoCham	"	
"	"	Sloane	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Romans	"	
"	"	Gouverneur	"	
"	"	Harlem	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
305	2230	Ernestine Johnson	22	Who	12/13/39
306	2208	Thelma St. Jones	20	"	12/11/39
307	11281	F.L.C. Comito	4	Who	12/12/39
308	2384	Sophie Borsch	16	Who	12/13/39
309	2385	Mary Conrad	"	"	"
310	2356	Carmela Scarfani	—	—	12/14/39
311	2376	Mary Resnick	39	Who	12/13/39
312	2353	Eldie Feinstein	—	—	12/14/39
313	2355	Mabel Burnham	—	—	"
314	2357	Florence Cook	—	—	12/10/39
315	2375	Katherine Pickarz	26	Who	12/13/39
316	2358	Betty Rosenbloom	—	—	12/14/39
317	2389	Margaret Meyer	12	Who	"
318	2395	Evelyn Rubin	38	"	12/13/39
319	2397	Julie Cleveland	18	"	12/15/39
320	2383	Rose Chieffo	Full term	12/13/39	12/19/39
321	2210	Rose F. Fazzio	12	Who	12/11/39
322	2236	Julia K. White	7	"	12/14/39
323	2235	Madeline D. Ramajo	23	"	12/13/39
324	2242	Mary Howard	39	"	12/15/39
325	2243	Nancy Burges	59	"	"
326	2244	Ann Cornwell	19	"	12/12/39
327	2261	Daisy Cullough	10	"	12/17/39
328	2262	Mary Erickson	38	"	12/18/39
329	2237	Rose S. Fecklis	36	"	12/14/39
330	2258	Rose R. Rofolsky	28	"	12/17/39
331	2259	Margie W. Allger	40	"	12/15/39
332	2221	Beatrice B. Tinsbury	27	"	12/12/39
333	2234	Margaret Cupps	40	"	12/13/39
334	2245	Anna Thompson	32	"	12/15/39
335	2260	Catherine S. Nix	30	"	12/17/39
336	2251	Amparo De La Paz	40	"	12/14/39
337	2252	Alice Ackerman	34	"	12/13/39
338	2248	Irma Summers	14	"	12/12/39
339	2249	Unknown	7	Who	"

Plot #21 Section #5

467

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr Walsh	2088 Madison Ave	12/15/39	
"	"	236 West 64 St.	"	
"	Dr Williams	West. Sq. Hosp.	"	
"	Dr Pozduna	Kings Co.	12/19/39	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Cumberland "	"	
"	"	Greenpoint "	"	
"	"	Crown Hts "	"	
"	"	Methodist "	"	
"	"	St. John's "	"	
"	"	Norwegian "	"	
"	"	571 Howard Ave	"	
"	"	Methodist Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beth El.	"	
"	"	Unity "	"	
"	"	175 Douglass St.	"	
"	Dr Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	City "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	Harlem "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	St. Vincent's "	"	
"	"	Jewish Mat. "	"	
"	"	Man Gen "	"	
"	"	Gotham "	"	
"	"	Womans "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	Flower "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	French "	"	
"	"	47 East 132 St.	"	
"	"	Found at 153 W. 127 St.	"	
"	"	Found at 315 W. 115 St.	"	
"	"	Found at 153 W. 127 St.	"	

Regular Babies

GRAVE	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH
381	2409		Dorothy Burke	20 wks	12/18/39	12/15/39
382	2417		Rose Polito #1	18 wks	12/19/39	12/19/39
383	2418		Rose Polito #2	18 wks	12/19/39	12/17/39
384	2419		Lillian Bell	40 wks	12/19/39	12/12/39
385	2420		Lena Sternberg	28 wks	12/19/39	12/17/39
386	2421		Cora Sheehan	20 wks	12/19/39	12/18/39
387	2423		Josephine Dierkes	36 wks	12/19/39	12/16/39
388	2400		Pauline Sletker	4 mo	12/16/39	12/15/39
389	2406		Helga Pizzardi	6 mo	12/18/39	12/16/39
390	2238		Anna Mazanyichuk Snow	8 weeks	12/14/39	12/13/39
391	2285		Male Perick	32 weeks		12/19/39
392	2279		Alice Steink	36 weeks	12/20/39	12/16/39
393	2278		Katie Montana	14 weeks	12/20/39	12/14/39
394	2263		Margaret Seigelman	40 weeks	12/18/39	12/17/39
395	2264		Antoneta Apriano	40 weeks	12/18/39	12/16/39
396	2268		Valerie Leighton	20 weeks	12/19/39	12/13/39
397	2271		Mary Mulvey	-	12/19/39	12/17/39
398	2269		Rose Haynes	-	12/19/39	12/17/39
399	2270		Mary Unger	-	12/19/39	12/15/39
400	2239		Greta Sarigo	40 weeks	12/14/39	12/13/39
401	2272		Dorothy Borung Vincent	20 weeks	12/19/39	12/17/39
402	2281		Margaret Sheehan	-	12/20/39	12/19/39
403	1121		Kathleen Colleran	32 weeks	12/18/39	12/16/39
404	1108		Jean Wojnics	12 weeks	12/14/39	12/10/39
405	1111		Francis Radio	14 weeks	12/14/39	12/12/39
406	1110		Richard Coleman	12 weeks	12/14/39	12/12/39
407	1118		Margaret Donenfeld	10 weeks	12/16/39	12/15/39
408	1117		Mary Dyett	34 weeks	12/16/39	12/10/39
409	1119		Lina Esserfeld	6 weeks	12/17/39	12/16/39
410	1124		Chatman	8 weeks	12/19/39	12/18/39
411	1125		Darling	40 weeks	12/19/39	12/19/39
412	1123		McPeak	42 weeks	12/18/39	12/16/39
413	1128		Anedo Luisi	40 weeks	12/20/39	12/18/39
414	99		Olga Lior	40 weeks	12/15/39	12/12/39
415	2433		Isabel Jackson	18 weeks	12/20/39	12/18/39
416	2434		Isabel Jackson	18 weeks	12/20/39	12/18/39
417	2435		Isabel Jackson	18 weeks	12/20/39	12/18/39
418	2436		Isabel Jackson	18 weeks	12/20/39	12/18/39

Plot #21 SECTION #5

471

CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE ON CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	BURIAL	REMARKS
Stillborn	Dr. Pozdena	Evangelical Hos	12/22/39	
"	"	Bay Ridge "	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Jewish Hosp	12/24/39	
"	"	Breal Iron "	"	
"	"	Brook Park "	"	
"	"	St. Catharines "	"	
"	"	St. Mary's	"	
"	"	5802 16th Av	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
"	"	N. Y. Infirmary	"	
"	"	St. Vincent	"	
"	"	Belk Breal "	"	
"	"	Wicks West "	"	
"	"	Columbus "	"	
"	"	Park East "	"	
"	"	Misericordia "	"	
"	"	Sydenham "	"	
"	"	Roosevelt "	"	
"	"	Womans "	"	
"	"	54 W. 125th St	"	
"	"	89 Christopher St	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Bront Mat Hos	"	
"	"	Jord Ham "	"	
"	"	Lincoln "	"	
"	"	Lincoln "	"	
"	"	Crotone "	"	
"	"	Lincoln "	"	
"	"	Mt. Eden Hos	"	
"	"	Prospect "	"	
"	"	Bront Mat. Hos	"	
"	"	Fitch Sant.	"	
"	"	University Hgt.	"	
"	Dr. Luffeld	Staten Isl Hos	"	
"	Dr. Pozdena	Kings Co "	12/29/39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	

REGULAR BABIES

NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF	
GRAVE	PERMIT			PERMIT	DEATH
419	2458	Myrtle Bender	22 weeks	12/26/39	12/22/39
420	2459	Annabule Brown	14 "	12/26/39	12/24/39
421	2441	Clara Cassady	37 "	12/21/39	12/16/39
422	2422	Loretta Thomas	9 mo	12/19/39	12/16/39
423	2435	Freida Gfferman	13 weeks	12/20/39	12/16/39
424	2437	Frances Selbig	24 "	12/20/39	12/18/39
425	2438	Freida Antals	7 "	12/20/39	12/18/39
426	2440	Ida Goldberg	14 "	12/21/39	12/10/39
427	2443	Delia Foley	25 "	12/21/39	12/16/39
428	2447	Gertrude Leary	20 "	12/21/39	12/20/39
429	2448	Helmut Hieberbrand	16 "	12/21/39	12/20/39
430	2452	Martha Rupp	35 "	12/26/39	12/22/39
431	2453	Frances Vicino	40 "	12/26/39	12/24/39
432	2454	Hedwig Piee	32 "	12/26/39	12/22/39
433	2455	Rose Levy	38 "	12/26/39	12/21/39
434	2456	Esther Merrin	9 "	12/26/39	12/19/39
435	2461	Vivian Bonnema	26 "	12/26/39	12/21/39
436	2450	Ann Schachter	2 "	12/26/39	12/22/39
437	2457	May Gannon	16 "	12/26/39	12/21/39
438	2460	Unknown Woman's	-	12/26/39	12/20/39
439	1130	Anna Lamphier	-	12/21/39	12/17/39
440	1135	Mary Glick	14 Weeks	12/24/39	12/20/39
441	1122	- Simon	12 "	12/18/39	12/16/39
442	1114	Virginia Gonzales	36 "	12/15/39	12/9/39
443	1129	- Braun	22 "	12/21/39	12/20/39
444	1126	John Leuthren	44 "	12/20/39	12/15/39
445	2320	May Kacher Staurhoff	6 to 8 weeks	12/19/39	12/26/39
446	2280	Angeline Cassata	28 weeks	12/20/39	12/19/39
447	1301	Edna McCormick Neubig	34 "	12/23/39	12/19/39
448	1302	Josephine Sanfittelli	42 "	12/22/39	12/20/39
449	1303	Consulo P. Stecher	40 "	12/23/39	12/21/39
450	1304	Esther Shepard Gitting	20 "	12/21/39	12/21/39
451	1306	Carmina La Porte	8 "	12/25/39	12/20/39
452	1307	Blanca P. Smith	16 "	12/25/39	12/20/39
453	2328	May G. Lipton	16 "	12/29/39	12/20/39
454	2329	Edith Clayton	24 "	12/25/39	12/20/39
455	1305	Edith Clayton	16 "	12/25/39	12/20/39
456	2321	Edith Clayton	16 "	12/25/39	12/20/39

PLOT #21 SECTION #5

[illegible]

Regular Babies

Grave	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Death
457	2321	Julia Dwinski	21-week	12/27/39	12/26/39
458	2327	Debra B. Quinn	16 "	12/28/39	12/28/39
459	2326	Rose R. Calese	28 "	12/28/39	12/22/39
460	2312	Unknown	20 "	12/26/39	12/22/39
461	2313	Nicolete Prossia	40 "	12/26/39	12/24/39
462	2318	Dorothy M. Elber	23 "	12/27/39	12/24/39
463	2269	Florence Foley	20 "	12/18/39	12/14/39
464	2290	Esther S. Mansbach	4 "	12/22/39	12/20/39
465	2286	Christine J. Menden	16 "	12/21/39	12/18/39
466	691	Bridget M. Eddie	14-16 wks	12/27/39	12/23/39
467	647	Lucy Curran	16-20 wks	12/12/39	12/8/39
468	657	Louise Perrow	12-14 "	12/15/39	12/12/39
469	680	Mary Smith #1	16 weeks	12/26/39	12/19/39
470	667	Elsie Grohl	44 "	12/19/39	12/18/39
471	681	Mary Smith #2	16 "	12/26/39	12/19/39
472	688	Nellie Corrigan	-	12/26/39	12/22/39
473	638	Elizabeth Lawrence	15 wks	12/7/39	12/6/39
474	648	Unknown female	6 "	12/13/39	12/ -
475	661	Helen Sieglung	3 months	-	12/17/39
476	650	Edna Sedig	30 weeks	12/13/39	12/12/39
477	677	Mary Maher	28 "	12/22/39	12/21/39
478	683	Alice Abata	40 "	12/26/39	12/19/39
479	690	Madeline Di Carlo	32 "	12/27/39	12/25/39
480	655	Agnes Reilly	43 "	12/14/39	12/12/39
481	662	Helen Chadzintka	28 "	12/18/39	12/15/39
482	684	Betty Pospisil	18 "	12/26/39	12/22/39
483	654	Eldean Mancuso	24 "	12/14/39	12/10/39
484	658	Cecilia Heller	36 "	12/18/39	12/15/39
485	659	Mary Kling	30 "	12/18/39	12/13/39
486	669	Elizabeth Mango	40 "	12/21/39	12/19/39
487	672	Dorothy Schmidt	5 mo	12/21/39	12/18/39
488	646	Rose Low	42 weeks	12/12/39	12/9/39
489	622	Margaret Meyer	16 "	11/28/39	11/22/39
490	24984	Hersert Longmerti	1 month	12/19/39	12/12/39
491	25133	Female Child	2 hours	12/21/39	12/18/39
492	25134	Female Child	1 hour	12/21/39	12/17/39
493	25170	Female Child	1 hour	12/21/39	12/17/39
494	11176	Female Child	1 hour	12/21/39	12/17/39

Plot #21 SECTION #5

CAUSE OF DEATH ON CERTIFICATE	SIGNATURE	PLACE OF DEATH	BURIAL	REMARKS
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Community Hosp	12/29/39	
"	"	Flower "	"	
"	"	Gouverneur "	"	
"	"	505-W-51st	"	
"	"	Columbus "	"	
"	"	153 W 11th	"	
"	"	Woman's Hosp	"	
"	"	Hudson River	"	
"	"	2184-5th St	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	Queens General	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Flushing Hosp	"	
"	"	170-20 105th St	"	
"	"	115-08 Liberty St	"	
"	"	85-32-248th St	"	
"	"	12-40-158th St	"	
"	"	St. John's Hosp	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Boulevard Hosp	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Jamaica "	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Astoria Sant.	"	
"	"	Physicians Hosp	"	
"	"	Memorial "	"	
"	"	Flushing "	"	
Airedale	Dr. Poydena	Kings Co. Hosp	"	
Primaonia	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	

REGULAR BABIES

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF
GRAVE	PERMIT		DEATH
495	25373	Female Tibosa	19 days 12-26-39 12-22-39
496	25386	Rachel Aruanno	4 1/2 hrs 12-26-39 12-21-39
497	25384	Charles Huntington	49 days 12-26-39 12-21-39
498	25048	John Maloney	5 minutes 12-26-39 12-18-39
499	25197	Male Zimmerman	1 day 12-22-39 12-20-39
500	25385	Male Pice	8 hrs 12-26-39 12-24-39
501	25391	James Ramos	9 hrs 12-26-39 12-22-39
502	25198	Male Filoso	4 months 12-22-39 12-19-39
503	11604	Male Haveres	15 days 12-22-39 12-20-39
504	11605	Claudette Davidson	6 months 12-21-39 12-17-39
505	26047	Penelope Perri	11 days 12-22-39 12-20-39
506	25995	Male Rackar	52 minutes 12-22-39 12-20-39
507	25674	Female Bonner	1 day 12-17-39 12-14-39
508	26095	Female D'Esposito	75 min 12-23-39 12-22-39
509	26186	Female King #1	14 hrs 12-25-39 12-23-39
510	26185	Female King #2	45 min 12-25-39 12-23-39
511	26385	Thomas Johnson	1 day 12-28-39 12-26-39
512	26202	Thomas Howard	6 hrs 12-26-39 12-22-39
513	26053	May Green	15 hrs 12-23-39 12-21-39
514	26352	William McHugh	23 hrs 12-27-39 12-25-39
515	8409	Female Losco	2 days 12-13-39 12-11-39
516	8575	Male Taylor	2 days 12-18-39 12-17-39
517	8604	Female Sullett	3 hrs 12 min 12-17-39 12-18-39
518	8664	Male Polk	18 hrs 12-22-39 12-22-39
519	8647	Male Hett	1 day 12-21-39 12-19-39
520	8758	Female Weir #1	1 day 12-26-39 12-24-39
521	8759	Female Weir #2	3 days 12-26-39 12-26-39
522	8723	Robert Soody	16 hrs 12-26-39 12-21-39
523	8772	Barbara Peterson	4 days 12-27-39 12-26-39
524	8468	Joseph Williams	3 months 12-15-39 12-10-39
525	8467	Elaine Smith	7 " 12-15-39 12-14-39
526	8773	Anne Krusso	11 hrs 12-27-39 12-24-39
527	8578	Howard Miller	16 hrs 12-18-39 12-18-39

continued on Book #6

PLOT 21 SECTION #5

CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE ON CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	BURIAL	REMARKS
Pneumonia	Dr. Pozdema	Kings Co. Hosp	12-29-39	
Premature	"	Coney Is.	"	
Pneumonia	"	Cumberland	"	
"	"	St. Peters	"	
Premature	"	Jewish	"	
"	"	Wyckoff	"	
"	"	Norwegian	"	
Asphix.	"	Angel Guardian	"	
Pneumonia	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp	"	
"	"	Morrisania	"	
Natural	Mrs. Walsh	Belevue	"	
"	"	N. Y. Inf. for Women	"	
"	"	Woman's Hosp	"	
"	"	Mercordia	"	
"	"	Harlem	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	City Hosp	"	
"	"	Flower	"	
"	"	3810 Bway	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	Queens General	"	
Stelectosis	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Premature	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	St. John's	"	
"	"	"	"	
Malnutrition	"	121-37-193 St	"	
Drowning	"	B. 77th St. Jan. Bay	"	
Prematurity	"	Physicians Hosp	"	
"	"	Van Wyck	"	

Page # 2

REGULAR BABIES

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH
495	25373	Female Tibosa	19 days	12-26-39 12-22-39
496	25386	Rachel Aruanno	4 1/2 hrs	12-26-39 12-21-39
497	25384	Charles Sharlington	49 days	12-26-39 12-21-39
498	25048	John Maloney	5 minutes	12-26-39 12-18-39
499	25197	Male Zimmerman	1 day	12-22-39 12-20-39
500	25385	Male Pice	8 hrs	12-26-39 12-24-39
501	25391	James Ramos	9 hrs	12-26-39 12-22-39
502	25198	Male Filoso	4 months	12-22-39 12-19-39
503	11604	Male Haveres	15 days	12-22-39 12-20-39
504	11605	Claudette Davidson	6 months	12-21-39 12-17-39
505	26047	Penelope Perri	11 days	12-22-39 12-20-39
506	25995	Male Dackor	52 minutes	12-22-39 12-20-39
507	25674	Female Bonner	1 day	12-17-39 12-14-39
508	26095	Female D'Esposito	75 min	12-23-39 12-22-39
509	26186	Female King #1	14 hrs	12-25-39 12-23-39
510	26185	Female King #2	45 min	12-25-39 12-23-39
511	26385	Thomas Johnson	1 day	12-28-39 12-26-39
512	26202	Thomas Howard	6 hrs	12-26-39 12-22-39
513	26053	May Green	15 hrs	12-23-39 12-21-39
514	26352	William McHugh	22 hrs	12-27-39 12-25-39
515	8409	Female Losco	2 days	12-13-39 12-11-39
516	8575	Male Taylor	2 days	12-18-39 12-17-39
517	8604	Female Sulett	5 hrs 17 min	12-19-39 12-18-39
518	8664	Male Polk	18 hrs	12-22-39 12-22-39
519	8647	Male Hett	1 day	12-21-39 12-19-39
520	8758	Female Weir #1	1 day	12-26-39 12-24-39
521	8759	Female Weir #2	3 days	12-26-39 12-26-39
522	8723	Robert Lookey	16 hrs	12-26-39 12-21-39
523	8772	Barbara Peterson	4 days	12-27-39 12-26-39
524	8468	Joseph Williams	3 months	12-15-39 12-10-39
525	8467	Clair Smith	7 "	12-15-39 12-14-39
526	8773	Anna Brusso	11 hrs	12-27-39 12-24-39
527	8578	Howard Miller	16 hrs	12-18-39 12-18-39

continued on Page #6

PLOT #21 SECTION #5

CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE ON CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	BURIAL	REMARKS
Pneumonia	Dr. Pozdema	Kings Co. Hosp	12-29-39	
Premature	"	Coney Is.	"	
Pneumonia	"	Cumherland	"	
"	"	St. Peter's	"	
Premature	"	Jewish	"	
"	"	Wyckoff	"	
"	"	Norwegian	"	
Asphix.	"	Angel Guardian	"	
Pneumonia	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp	"	
"	"	Morrisania	"	
Natural	Mrs. Walsh	Bele vue	"	
"	"	N. Y. Inf. for Wom	"	
"	"	Woman's Hosp	"	
"	"	Mercordia	"	
"	"	Harlem	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	City Hosp	"	
"	"	Flower	"	
"	"	3810 Bway	"	
Steleotosis	Dr. Lynn	Queens General	"	
"	"	"	"	
Premature	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	St John's	"	
"	"	"	"	
Malnutrition	"	121-37-193 St	"	
Drowning	"	B. 77th Jam. Bay	"	
Prematurity	"	Physicians	"	
"	"	Van Wyck	"	

Page # 2

LIMB

GRAVE PERMIT
NUMBER

NAME

AGE

DATE OF
PERMIT DEATH

390	1125	William Kuba	R. SHIN	62	11/19/38	11/10/38
391	1124	Joseph Smiraldo	R. LEG	54	11/19/38	10/3/38
392	138	Regina Weiss	R. LEG	64	11/16/38	11/11/38
393	139	J. Charowsky	R. LEG	49	11/17/38	11/15/38
394	0403	Fannie Stein	R. LEG	60	11/17/38	11/9/38
395	0405	Herman Scharf	LEG	77	11/22/38	11/19/38
396	0406	Mary Keck	R. LEG	74	11/22/38	11/22/38
397	0409	Meyer Boxhin	L. LEG	64	11/25/38	10/28/38
398	0410	Henry Wolf	L. LEG	62	11/25/38	11/23/38
399	0411	Arthur P. Gardiner	R. LEG	60	11/25/38	11/8/38
400	0412	Walter Stevens	L. LEG	62	11/25/38	11/23/38

Continued on

TRENCH #7

CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	11/22/38	
"	"	Flower Fifth Ave. Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
Amputation	Dr. Poydena	Trinity Hosp.	"	
Gangrene	"	480 Herkimer St.	11/29/38	
Amputation	"	Kings County Hospital	"	
Diabetes M.	"	"	12/6/38	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Art. Schl.	"	"	"	

Page # 552

~~Page 398~~

Regular Babies

Number Grave Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
607 7895	M/B. Pomerantz	2	Days	8/24/39 8/24/39
608 7931	" Preate	4	Mrs.	8/25/39 8/25/39
609 7878	Nelen Frank	"	"	8/23/39 8/23/39
610 18233	M/B. Martorano	1	"	8/30/39 8/28/39
611 18162	J/B. Moore	2	Days	8/29/39 "
612 18161	M/B. "	11	Mrs.	" 8/26/39
613 18234	Jacobs	15	Mrs.	8/30/39 8/28/39
614 18163	M/B. Mc Nally	2	Days	8/29/39 8/27/39
615 18231	Sophie Nickman	1	Mrs.	8/30/39 "
616 16605	M/B. Brailey	1	Day	8/4/39 7/31/39
617 16919	Joseph N. Stephens	2	"	8/9/39 8/7/39
618 17257	Weather Fowler	5	Days	8/14/39 8/11/39
619 17447	M/B. Simmons	7	"	8/17/39 8/16/39
620 17794	J/B. Sharon	25	Mrs.	8/23/39 8/21/39
621 17356	" Barozzo	4	Days	8/21/39 8/18/39
622 17413	Irene Steffens	10	"	8/23/39 8/21/39
623 17462	June Morris	2	Mrs.	8/24/39 8/22/39
624 17504	J/B. Feminella	24	Mrs.	8/25/39 8/23/39
625 17258	William Libath	5	Days	8/14/39 8/10/39
626 16920	J/B. Connor	10	Mrs.	8/9/39 8/5/39
627 16970	M/B. Overby	1	Day	8/10/39 8/8/39
628 5837	Earl Larson	42	Mrs.	8/21/39 8/17/39
629 5972	M/B. Bloch	12	"	8/18/39 8/24/39
630 6024	Antonis Liseo	18 1/2	"	8/30/39 8/28/39
631 757	Carmella Levete	18	Mrs.	" 8/30/39
632 755	Bertha Metz	6	"	" "
633 754	Elaine Infield	14	"	" "
634 750	De Fabritis	?	"	8/28/39 8/28/39
635 751	M/B. Hanley	36	Mrs.	8/29/39 8/23/39
636 752	Catherine White	12	"	8/30/39 8/25/39
637 1505	Elizabeth S. Heller	16	"	8/29/39 8/22/39
638 1506	Nora O. Donovan	-	"	8/25/39
639 1480	Bridget Rootin	46	Mrs.	8/25/39 8/23/39
640 1414	Nelen W. Townsend	28	"	8/14/39 8/10/39
641 501	Bess Jones	-	"	8/28/39
642 1428	Mrs. Felsch	40	Mrs.	8/24/39 8/22/39
643 1413	Elizabeth Smith	-	"	"
644 1412	Mrs. Felsch	-	"	"

Plot #21 Section #3

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Hemorrhage	Dr. Williams	Central Mat. Hosp.	8/29/39	
Premature	"	3505 Eastern Blvd.	"	
"	"	1930 Webster Ave.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	9/1/39	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Misericordia Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Clare's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beth David Hosp.	"	
"	"	Sloane Hosp.	"	
"	"	620 West 168 St.	"	
"	"	Sloane Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Hemorrhage	Dr. Pozdena	Beth El. Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	Methodist Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	New York Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Difficult Labor	Dr. Lynn	Boulevard Hosp.	"	
"	"	Rockaway Beach Hosp.	"	
Per. Hemm.	"	33-10 38th Ave.	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Williams	University Hosp.	"	
"	"	Mt. Eden Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Lordham Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Beth Israel Hosp.	"	
"	"	Jewish Mat. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Sloane Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	34-39-42nd St.	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	

Regular Babies

Number Grave Permits	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
645/1426	Rose Rosenthal	35	2ks	8/23/39
646/1429	Anna Lubinski	40	"	8/24/39
647/1443	Valerie Neswicka	"	"	8/25/39
648/1500	Elba B. Chuskansen	"	"	8/25/39
649/1460	Anna Cannella	30	"	8/23/39
650/1457	Elizabeth Zelich	14	"	8/15/39
651/1333	Anna S. Rosensteel	16	"	8/7/39
652/1446	Bertha Clifton	28	"	8/28/39
653/1448	Ophelia Corcoran	16	"	8/27/39
654/1465	Grace Landin	24	"	8/29/39
655/1468	Margaret Noonan	30	"	8/26/39
656/1410	Sadie Goldberg	14	"	8/21/39
657/1447	Mary Padovaro	16	"	8/28/39
658/1449	Mildred Keenert	14	"	8/23/39
659/1451	Mary Halleran	24	"	"
660/1453	Lizzie Robinson	12	"	8/24/39
661/1454	Eatherine Nielter	40	"	"
662/1455	Nannah Kuchin	29	"	8/19/39
663/1459	Michaie Raskowsky	8	"	8/26/39
664/1450	Edith Hale	10	"	8/24/39
665/1466	Rebecca Walker	6	"	8/29/39
666/150	Betty Eckert	10	"	8/24/39
667/238	Leathia Petty	10-12	"	6/6/39
668/393	Margaret Harvey	—	"	8/22/39
669/398	Viola Rowe	—	"	8/26/39
670/395	Nelen Piotoski	—	"	8/23/39
671/394	Muriel Plaso	—	"	8/23/39
672/396	Rose Tellman	—	"	8/24/39
673/68	Doris Mitchell	6	2ks	8/26/39
674/18287	Joan Gelhardt	1 mo. 9 days	"	8/31/39
675/17652	F.H. Sciammameo	1	min.	8/29/39
676/17726	M.B. Lydee	7	hrs.	8/27/39
677/17657	Richard Sears	20	days	8/28/39
678/18347	John Stodola	4	hrs.	9/1/39
679/18346	John Stodola	22	hrs.	8/30/39
680/18345	John Stodola	3	hrs.	"
681/18344	John Stodola	1	hrs.	"
682/18343	John Stodola	13	"	8/25/39

Plot #21 Section #3

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Pozdena	Boney Is. Hosp.	9/1/39	
"	"	Wmsburg Mat. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	New York Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Boney Is. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	"	Holy Family Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beth El. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Crown Hts. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bensonhurst Hosp.	"	
"	"	737 Gates Ave.	"	
"	"	146 Recatur St.	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	145-40 So. Road	"	
"	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Mary Immac. Hosp.	"	
"	"	104-13 - 133 St.	"	
"	"	Park Hosp.	"	
"	"	6121 Maspeth Ave	"	
"	Dr. Suffield	23 Delapfield Pl.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	St. Vincent's Hosp.	9/5/39	
Asphyxia	Dr. Pozdena	Methodist Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
Parto ext.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	

Regular Babies

Number Grave Permit	Name	Age	Date of Permit	Death
683 18425	M. G. Jackson	23 Wks.	9/3/39	8/31/39
684 18424	" Offerman	30 Wks.	"	9/1/39
685 1512	Noris M. Kaiser	25 Wks.	8/31/39	8/25/39
686 1513	Claire F. Winkler	24 "	"	8/21/39
687 1526	" " "	" "	"	"
688 1464	Katherine Fracia	-	8/29/39	8/28/39
689 1457	Constance Bruckman	28 Wks.	8/28/39	8/25/39
690 1456	Christina Lupio	7 "	"	8/23/39
691 1460	Nettie Palter	42 "	"	8/26/39
692 1458	Eleanor Heijig	-	"	"
693 1498	Maude M. Cuarte	24 Wks.	"	8/24/39
694 1481	Katherine M. Laughlin	42 "	8/25/39	8/23/39
695 1527	Mary S. Stralko	22 "	9/1/39	8/29/39
696 1531	Tabiano L. Torres	24 "	9/3/39	8/25/39
697 1533	Rocherty M. Lindel	34 "	"	8/31/39
698 1529	Basilia G. Cosme	"	"	9/2/39
699 1530	Mary B. Maxwell	40 "	"	8/30/39
700 1532	Grace B. Smith	20 "	"	8/31/39
701 1590	Mona Lee Nyter	29 Days	9/5/39	8/30/39
702 7912	Louis Harrison	3 "	8/25/39	8/19/39
703 18490	Eva Mayo	3 mos. 14 Days	9/4/39	9/2/39
704 18491	Sandra Volkef	2 " 6 "	"	9/3/39
705 774	Mary Nell	22 Wks.	9/5/39	9/2/39
706 758	Margaret Offolite	10 "	8/31/39	8/30/39
707 760	Virginia Marden	28 "	"	8/28/39
708 747	M. E. Shamson	34 "	8/25/39	8/21/39
709 777	Kahn	15 "	9/5/39	9/4/39
710 771	Si Prato	9 "	9/4/39	9/2/39
711 768	Silberste	16 "	9/2/39	8/31/39
712 767	Frule	5 "	"	8/30/39
713 765	M. G. Halzappel	16 "	"	8/31/39
714 770	Rose Cabera	33 "	9/4/39	9/2/39
715 773	M. E. Parillo	4 "	9/5/39	"
716 766	Ruth Haas	40 "	9/1/39	9/1/39
717 772	William Female	6 "	9/5/39	8/22/39
718 771	Margaret Tovar	4 "	9/6/39	9/4/39
719 772	M. E. Call	31 Wks.	9/2/39	9/1/39
720 771	Kayser	"	9/2/39	"

Plot #21 Section #3

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	9/5/39	
"	"	Gotham Hosp.	"	
Stillborn	"	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Catherine Hosp.	"	
"	"	L.I. College Hosp.	"	
"	"	Riverdale Hosp.	"	
"	"	L.I. College Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Womans Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	Gotham Hosp.	"	
"	"	Misericordia Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	270 West 17th St.	"	
Premature	Dr. Duffield	St. Vincents Hosp.	9/8/39	
"	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
"	"	Misericordia Hosp.	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
"	"	Prospect Hosp.	"	
"	"	Fitch Sant.	"	
"	"	Nunts Pt. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Mt. Eden Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	West Sq. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lebanon Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Francis Hosp.	"	
"	"	206 East 198 St.	"	
"	"	1510 Burke Ave.	"	
"	"	151 St. Harlem R.	"	
"	"	West Sq. Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Patrick's	"	
"	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
797	1522		Bertha Spitz	12	Who	9/6/39
798	1526		Josephine Infanteo	36	"	9/6/39
799	1532		Gladys Smith (A)	20	"	9/4/39
800	1533		" (B)	"	"	"
801	1534		Mae Schwartz	34	"	"
802	1539		Henrietta Frolich	32	"	9/7/39
803	1511		Assenta Spinetti	40	"	9/5/39
804	18127		F.R. Pulera	1	Day	"
805	17750		Anthony Schneider	1 mo. 15	"	8/30/39
806	18078		Ernest Schall	2	"	9/5/39
807	18079		Marie Tarrara	1	Mr.	8/31/39
808	18080		M.B. Vitola	12	"	9/1/39
809	18081		Barbara A. Cannon	3	Days	9/3/39
810	18087		M.B. Greimer	4	Mos.	8/3/39
811	18132		F.R. Schotz	6	Mrs.	9/2/39
812	18135		Thomas Pomykala	3	Days	9/4/39
813	8333		M.B. Barrone	25	Miss	9/11/39
814	18234		" Lupia	1	Mr.	9/8/39
815	18399		" Richardson	2	Days	9/11/39
816	18398		Theresa V. Zito	17	Mrs.	9/7/39
817	18405		Daniel Layden	4	"	9/9/39
818	18981		Essie M. Philips	20	Mrs. 40	9/12/39
819	18980		Cecelia Carlin	8	" 40	"
820	19032		M.B. Robinson	1	Day	9/13/39
821	18918		" Williams	4	Mrs.	9/11/39
822	18919		" Graham	16	"	"
823	18917		F.R. Loughlin	32	Miss	9/8/39
824	18920		Leslie A. Moonie	2 mos. 1	Day	9/9/39
825	18916		M.B. Ortiz	7	Miss	"
826	18982		F.R. Jossman	1	Mr.	9/12/39
827	19033		Ann Nolan	2	Mrs. 20	9/13/39
828	1546		Mary Gerosoline	40	Who	9/11/39
829	1559		Willa Bain	"	"	"
830	1560		Rosalie Smith	22	"	9/9/39
831	1175		Nora Popish	8	"	7/18/39
832	1173		Anna Popish	2	"	7/18/39
833	1171		Anna Popish	1	"	7/18/39
834	1170		Anna Popish	1	"	7/18/39

Plot # 21 Section #3

513

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr Pozdena	Madison Pk. Hosp.	9/13/39	
"	"	Wmsburg Mat. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bklyn. Womens Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Riverdale Hosp.	"	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	"	291 Stockholm St.	"	
Premature	"	Coney Is. Hosp.	"	
Gastro-Ent.	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
Hemorrh.	"	Bethany Sec. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Methodist Hosp.	"	
Atelectosis	"	Adelphia Hosp.	"	
"	"	Norwegian Hosp.	"	
"	"	Angel Guardian Home	"	
Premature	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
Premature	Dr Williams	Tordham Hosp.	9/16/39	
"	Dr Pozdena	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
Hemorrhage	"	"	"	
"	"	Lutheran Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Peters Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Narlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Le Roy Sanit.	"	
"	"	Babies Hosp.	"	
"	"	New York Infirmary	"	
"	"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Vincents Hosp.	"	
Stillborn	Dr Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Madison Pk. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	

Regular Babies

Number Grave	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
835 1357		Ruth Linn	13	Wks. 9/11/39	8/11/39
836 1481		Rosothy Sheffer	6	"	8/30/39
837 1543		Millie Corrigan	8	" 9/8/39	9/7/39
838 1535		Gertrude Sedons	30	" 9/7/39	9/4/39
839 1537		Antonie Gliddon	40	"	9/5/39
840 1542		Mildred Lerron	"	" 9/8/39	9/6/39
841 1549		Sadie Ratisher	"	" 9/11/39	9/7/39
842 1550		Virginia Iona	"	"	"
843 1551		Willie Competulla	35	"	9/9/39
844 1553		Isabella Dumarsault	41	"	9/7/39
845 1554		Mae Moesly	40	"	9/8/39
846 1556		Ray Silverstein	"	"	9/7/39
847 1557		Charlotte Claussen	24	"	9/9/39
848 1562		Elizabeth Martin	32	"	9/10/39
849 1564		Irene Hartman	12	"	9/7/39
850 1545		Unknown Woman	3	mo. "	9/5/39
851 1561		"	"	"	9/9/39
852 756		Hennietta Hoyt	20	Wks. 8/30/39	8/29/39
853 795		Gertrude Koenigsberg	7	" 9/11/39	8/31/39
854 800		Gross	24	" 9/12/39	8/11/39
855 73		Eunice Moore	40	" 9/11/39	9/7/39
856 1568		Juanita G. Chapel	"	"	9/3/39
857 1567		Edith G. Goldstein	16	"	9/4/39
858 1566		Sarah Kuryus	10	"	"
859 1570		Julia H. Barry	20	" 9/12/39	9/7/39
860 1576		Carrie D. Davis	40	"	9/9/39
861 1575		Leila B. Fredde	39	"	"
862 1569		Rosothy G. Golik	38	"	"
863 1577		Esther L. Cohen	40	"	9/10/39
864 1574		Lillian A. Rollins	"	"	"
865 1571		Frances H. Manning	32	"	"
866 1587		Anna C. Rothberger	16	" 9/13/39	9/11/39
867 1590		Ruth R. McEathin	24	"	9/12/39
868 1584		Cornelia J. Gray	12	"	"
869 1586		Mama E. Kuchan	14	"	9/8/39
870 1585		Julia B. Dallas	20	"	9/12/39
871 1588		"	"	"	9/12/39
872 1589		"	26	"	9/12/39

Plot #21 Section #3

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Pozdena	Madison Pl. Hosp	9/16/39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	St. Mary's Hosp	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Shore Rd. Hosp	"	
"	"	Beth Moses Hosp	"	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp	"	
"	"	Cumberland Hosp	"	
"	"	St. Johns Hosp	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Bklyn. Women's Hosp	"	
"	"	Riverdale Hosp	"	
"	"	Swedish Hosp	"	
"	"	Greenpoint Hosp	"	
"	"	1910 Park Pl.	"	
"	"	90th St.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Royal Hosp	"	
"	"	Union Hosp	"	
"	"	Crutona Pl. Hosp	"	
"	Dr. Suffield	Staten Is. Hosp	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp	"	
"	"	Beth Israel Hosp	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	City Hosp	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp	"	
"	"	Sydenham Hosp	"	
"	"	French Hosp	"	
"	"	Jewish Mat. Hosp	"	
"	"	Knickerbocker Hosp	"	
"	"	305 West 126 St.	"	
"	"	Beth Israel Hosp	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp	"	
"	"	20 West 130 St.	"	
"	"	Beth Israel Hosp	"	
"	"	349 West 17th St.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
873	18573		Alexander Irons	3	mos.	9/14/39
874	18574		Charles Mitchell	20	Days	"
875	18575		Henry E. Middleton	17	"	9/12/39
876	18576		M. E. Sears	6	Mrs.	"
877	18448		" Lembock	9	"	9/12/39
878	18628		James Reilly	3	Days	9/15/39
879	18979		Lillian Spulka	10	Mrs.	9/12/39
880	19082		Norina Lessons	20	"	9/14/39
881	19085		James Caldwell	1	Mr.	"
882	19080		Prabidresna Martinez	16	Mrs.	9/13/39
883	19263		M. E. Leitera	14	"	9/12/39
884	19262		" Lauber	4	Days	9/17/39
885	18974		F. E. Schweitzer	7	Mrs.	9/13/39
886	19081		M. E. Neld	28	"	9/12/39
887	1581		Alice Freshman	22	Mrs.	9/14/39
888	1582		Rose Goblig	28	"	9/8/39
889	1583		Anna Muthig	12	"	9/11/39
890	1402		Marjorie Milna	16	"	9/9/39
891	1527		Esther Goldstein	12	"	8/20/39
892	1574		Geraldine Charells	29	"	9/6/39
893	1577		Josephine Tropp	12	"	9/12/39
894	1578		Mary Mariota	36	"	9/13/39
895	1579		Venaro Vivirito	4 1/2	"	9/11/39
896	1580		Mary Bonparti	22	"	9/10/39
897	1584		Anna Blondell	40	"	9/12/39
898	1585		Nazel Gimble	"	"	9/14/39
899	1586		Katherine Kane	41	"	9/10/39
900	1540		Beatrice Szumakis	18	"	9/12/39
901	1587		Marion Heenan	16	"	9/7/39
902	1572		Catherine Lahoosian	"	"	9/14/39
903	1573		Roberta H. Green	12	"	9/12/39
904	1613		Julia L. Gonzales	35	"	9/11/39
905	1612		Mary H. Giganti	32	"	9/13/39
906	1610		Hortense F. Lanier	10	"	9/11/39
907	1611		Dorothy A. Kernochan	"	"	"
908	1612		Edith L. Lane	40	"	9/10/39
909	1613		Edith L. Lane	40	"	9/14/39
910	1614		Edith L. Lane	40	"	"

Plot #21 Section #3

517

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Pneumonia	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	9/19/39	
Premature	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Premature	"	"	"	
"	"	Beth Moses Hosp.	"	
Hemorrhage	"	Norwegian Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	Parkway Hosp.	"	
"	"	Flowers Hosp.	"	
"	"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
"	"	Womans Hosp.	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Pozdema	161 East 90th St.	"	
"	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Madison Pl. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Crown Hts. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	"	Wm. H. Mat. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harbor Hosp.	"	
"	"	Swedish Hosp.	"	
"	"	Evang. Sec. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
"	"	Boro Park Hosp.	"	
"	"	765 Franklin Ave.	"	
"	"	1437 West 13th St.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	Holers Hosp.	"	
"	"	San. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Home Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
949	1639	Sally A. Jordan	12	24	9/20/39 9/18/39
950	1632	Camilla Hoffman	40	"	9/12/39 9/16/39
951	1619	Katherine K. Mikius	8	"	9/18/39 9/15/39
952	1620	Lillie R. Grusmark	10	"	"
953	1631	Unknown Col. Fortus	5 1/2	md.	9/19/39 9/7/39?
954	1618	Mamie P. Gazzola	19	24	9/18/39 9/10/39
955	1591	Maude Bernard	38	"	9/12/39
956	1592	Sophie Block	16	"	9/13/39
957	1594	Violet Johnson	13	"	9/15/39
958	1595	Mary McDonnell	34	"	"
959	1596	Irene Pentonia	40	"	9/14/39
960	1598	Bertha Sharoff	18	"	9/12/39
961	1603	Lola Jefferson	10	"	9/15/39
962	1604	Ruth Casey	28	"	9/17/39
963	1606	Nesdemova Doretta	30	"	9/19/39 9/16/39
964	1607	" (B) "	"	"	"
965	1608	Julia Leraich	20	"	9/17/39
966	1593	Lillian Santos	"	"	9/18/39 9/16/39
967	76	Jeanette Forte	16	"	9/19/39 9/17/39
968	77	Julia Joy	32	"	9/20/39 9/19/39
969	821	Helen Rosowsky	28	"	9/19/39
970	807	Laura Di Gennaro	24	"	9/15/39 9/14/39
971	805	Schultz	6	"	9/12/39
972	816	J. B. Bleyer	40	"	9/18/39 9/16/39
973	806	Kelly	4	"	9/15/39 9/13/39
974	809	Golstein # 1	40	"	9/12/39
975	808	" # 2	"	"	"
976	804	Mary A. Terrell	34	"	9/14/39
977	805	Agnes Linte	6	"	9/13/39 9/9/39
978	796	Eisenberg	7	"	9/12/39
979	811	Estelle Smith	10	"	9/17/39 9/16/39
980	815	Kahn	23	"	9/18/39 9/15/39
981	813	Zeiser	32	"	9/13/39
982	817	M. B. Murphy	20	"	9/19/39 9/18/39
983	822	"	15	"	9/20/39 9/17/39
984	807	J. B. Schaffer	8	md.	9/21/39 9/20/39
985	808	Anthony Dorelman	"	"	9/15/39 9/12/39
986	807	Paula Dorelman	"	"	"

Plot #21 Section #3

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Jewish Mem. Hosp.	9/22/39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Hudson View Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	349 West 122 St.	"	
"	"	330 East 162 St.	"	
"	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	Crown Hts. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Swedish Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	"	Crown Hts. Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Elene San.	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
"	"	463 - 7th Ave.	"	
"	"	Richmond Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Central Mat. Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Frances Hosp.	"	
"	"	University Hts. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Union Hosp.	"	
"	"	West. Sq. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Crotona Pk. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bronx Mat. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
Permittee	Dr. Lynn	Boulevard Hosp.	9/20/39	
"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
987	6237	Stella Nina	13	Nbs	9/11/39
988	19725	John Lorio	1	"	9/24/39
989	19615	Shirley Prendergrast	16	mos.	9/22/39
990	19617	F. C. Johnson	8	Nbs	"
991	19614	M. C. Fowler	6 Nbs 35 mos.	"	9/21/39
992	19554	F. C. Engelhardt	12	Nbs	9/21/39
993	19616	Bridget Kelly	10	mos.	9/22/39
994	19724	M. C. Krinsky	10	"	9/24/39
995	19706	Marquerite Poyer	2	mos.	"
996	430	Adelaide Bohn	—	"	9/12/39
997	429	Viola Banach	—	"	9/10/39
998	441	Elga Lombardi	—	"	9/18/39
999	436	Theresa McAvoy	—	"	9/15/39
1000	438	Christabel Bryant	—	"	9/16/39

Plot # 21 Section # 4

1	434	Rose Marquisello	—	"	9/14/39
2	454	Lena Ilacqua	—	"	9/22/39
3	447	Ollie Cooper	—	"	9/20/39
4	456	Anna Fortig	—	"	9/23/39
5	457	Marie Ferguson	—	"	9/22/39
6	419	Stella Nina	—	"	9/11/39
7	432	Trance Salo	—	"	9/13/39
8	417	Josephine Ditucci	—	"	9/10/39
9	435	Meneco Greeber	—	"	9/15/39
10	446	Josephine Sarro	—	"	9/20/39
11	418	Antoinette Pall	—	"	9/10/39
12	439	Marion White	—	"	9/16/39
13	431	Alice Dunn	—	"	9/12/39
14	449	Marie Nabber	—	"	9/20/39
15	1657	Rollie Henewick	20	2nd	9/24/39
16	1647	Reisa L. Ricci	12	"	9/21/39
17	1650	Ira C. Wilson	38	"	"
18	1648	Josephine M. Pellegrino	40	"	"
19	1649	Anna L. Phillips	38	"	"
20	1563	Anne Armstrong	37	"	9/22/39
21	1648	Charles Smith	12	"	9/24/39
22	1648	Anna C. Smith	12	"	9/24/39

Plot # 21 Section # 3

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Premature	Dr. Lynn	Jamaica Hosp.	9/26/39	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	New York Infirmary	"	
"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Jewish Mat. Hosp.	"	
Pachitis	"	7 West 135 St.	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	

Plot # 21 Section # 4

Stillborn	Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	9/26/39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	3605 - 79th St.	"	
"	"	1044 Wyckoff Ave.	"	
"	"	106-06 New York Blvd.	"	
"	"	St. Joseph's Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Flushing Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	309 West 40 St.	"	
"	"	Misericordia Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	Parkway Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	Polyclinic Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
23	1654		Sista Quattrocchi	22	24	9/24/39 9/17/39
24	1660		Marion Henderson	13	"	" 9/21/39
25	1655		Sora Peebles	12	"	" 9/18/39
26	1658		Pauline Katz	20	"	" 9/20/39
27	1661		Christine Keegan	22	"	" 9/22/39
28	1663		Female White Foetus	5	mos.	" 9/14/39?
29	1652		Male Colored Foetus	5 1/2	"	" 9/15/39
30	1662		Claudia Killex	15	24	" 9/23/39
31	1644		Buena Moss	22	"	9/22/39 9/21/39
32	829		Viola Stigberg	4	"	" 9/20/39
33	830		Ruth Ellison	10	"	" 9/21/39
34	828		Louise Neubauer	19	"	" 9/20/39
35	812		Norris	8	"	9/18/39 9/17/39
36	827		Mildred Matis	36	"	9/21/39 9/19/39
37	824		Viola	3	"	9/21/39 "
38	822		Julia Levy	34	"	9/19/39 9/12/39
39	823		Frieda Birnbaum	6	"	9/20/39 9/18/39
40	838		J. C. Pantorso	42	"	9/23/39 "
41	1694		Frances Rodriguez	38	"	9/26/39 9/23/39
42	1696		Mamie L. Griffin	17	"	9/27/39 9/25/39
43	1689		Margaret M. Robert	22	"	9/26/39 "
44	1697		Mamie E. Heitmiller	20	"	" 9/22/39
45	1688		Evelyn K. Grate	24	"	" "
46	1691		Pearl M. Rivlo	14	"	" 9/23/39
47	1690		Margaret S. Brown	13	"	" 9/24/39
48	1693		Laura E. Carter	28	"	" "
49	1666		Catherine B. Claffey	40	"	9/25/39 "
50	1667		Freida W. Corone	34	"	" 9/23/39
51	1668		Antoinette D. Vivoli	40	"	" 9/21/39
52	1669		Anne A. Gambolli	"	"	" "
53	1686		Hilda S. Hirsch	20	"	9/26/39 9/24/39
54	844		J. C. Curtin	12	"	9/27/39 9/25/39
55	1687		Hellie B. Ammelounx	40	"	9/26/39 9/24/39
56	1665		Rose S. Camacho	20	"	9/25/39 9/16/39
57	448		Isrene Porowski	—		9/20/39 9/18/39
58	423		Anna Neumann	—		9/22/39 9/21/39
59	446		Anna Porowski	—		9/20/39 9/18/39
60	447		Anna Porowski	—		9/20/39 9/18/39

Plot # 21 Section # 4

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr Walsh	Bity Hosp.	9/26/39	
"	"	Lutheran Hosp	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beth Israel Hosp	"	
"	"	Misericordia Hosp	"	
"	"	Found at 8 W. 140 St.	"	
"	"	144 St. & Harlem R.	"	
"	"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
"	"	200 West 60 th St.	"	
"	Dr Williams	West Sq. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bronx Mat. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	"	Prospect Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lebanon Hosp.	"	
"	"	Mt. Eden Hosp.	"	
"	"	Morris Nts Hosp.	"	
"	"	Brotons Pk. Hosp.	"	
"	"	586 Prospect Ave.	"	
"	Dr Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	9/29/39	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	French Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Gotham Hosp.	"	
"	"	599 East 141 St.	"	
"	"	307 - 2 nd Ave.	"	
"	"	98 East 114 St.	"	
"	Dr Lynn	Boulevard Hosp.	"	
"	Dr Lynn	416 Onderdonk Ave.	"	
"	"	Plumtree Hosp.	"	
"	Dr Lynn	114th St. & 11th Ave.	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
61	825		Sadie Lieblin	6	Who	9/21/39
62	837		Anastara Hallstein	5	"	9/23/39
63	845		Kelly	18	"	9/27/39
64	843		Nora Swanson	13	"	9/26/39
65	836		Rae Getzer	40	"	9/23/39
66	848		Narting	25	"	9/27/39
67	842		Hassett	18	"	9/23/39
68	840		Marion Sommer	16	"	9/25/39
69	849		Unknown Child	—	?	9/28/39
70	1620		Rose McLaughlin	38	Who	9/20/39
71	1639		Fanny Montalbano	22	"	9/22/39
72	1640		Sylvia Moesler	42	"	"
73	1641		Louisa Saxon	16	"	"
74	1642		Angela Dixon	18	"	"
75	1647		Catherine Slotarski	38	"	9/23/39
76	1655		Sara Mitchell	7	"	9/25/39
77	1660		Rosie Telesco	40	"	"
78	1664		Mary O'Brien	10	"	"
79	1686		Reah N. Hill	40	"	9/26/39
80	1687		Martha Hunter	15	"	9/25/39
81	1688		Gardenia McFarvey	40	"	9/26/39
82	1692		Carolyn Edwards	6	"	"
83	1694		Maria Addeo	40	"	"
84	1621		Catherine Crawford	31	"	9/20/39
85	1622		Norothy Bernstein	24	"	"
86	1623		Anna Zukerman	16	"	"
87	1631		Clara Berkowitz	42	"	9/21/39
88	1643		Anna Wasserman	35 1/2	"	9/22/39
89	1644		Rose Wagner	18	"	"
90	1645		Norothy Fargo	20	"	"
91	1646		Lillian Iverson	17	"	"
92	1648		Theresa Formano	40	"	9/23/39
93	1656		Angelina Sequero	10	"	9/25/39
94	1657		Edna Grant	12	"	"
95	1658		Pauline Gerula	34	"	"
96	1662		Maria Hines	30	"	"
97	1663		John E. Ede	11	"	"
98	1664		John E. Ede	11	"	"

Plot #21 Section #4

527

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Williams	Brotona Pk. Hosp	9/29/39	
"	"	Fitch San.	"	
"	"	1468 Bryant Ave	"	
"	"	1411 Clinton Ave	"	
"	"	Bronx Hosp.	"	
"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Jordham Hosp	"	
"	"	Sound View Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Coney Is. Hosp	"	
"	"	Greenpoint Hosp	"	
"	"	B. rooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	"	Israel Zion Hosp	"	
"	"	Boro Pk. Hosp	"	
"	"	Beth El. Hosp	"	
"	"	Crown Hts. Hosp	"	
"	"	Wycoff Hts. Hosp	"	
"	"	B. rooklyn Hosp	"	
"	"	Norwegian Hosp	"	
"	"	L. I. College Hosp	"	
"	"	Riverdale Hosp	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Boro Pk. Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bay Ridge Hosp	"	
"	"	Albany Hosp.	"	
"	"	23rd St. Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
99	19892	M/G. Erlich	50	Miss	9/23/39
100	6446	Emanuel Lucarelli	14	Days	9/19/39 9/17/39
101	6442	Schmitzer	35	Miss	9/13/39
102	8748	Frank Vitale	52	Days	9/23/39 9/22/39
103	8747	August Mimmine	55	Miss	9/20/39
104	8862	J.H. Brenner	30	"	9/27/39 9/24/39
105	18996	M/G. Benter	19	Days	9/20/39 9/18/39
106	18975	J.H. Kahn	16	Miss	"
107	18998	" Osborn	1	1/2	9/20/39
108	18999	" Santress	20	Miss	9/19/39
109	19122	M/G. Johnson	3	Miss	9/22/39 9/20/39
110	19123	" Kane	10	Miss	"
111	19304	" Vega	9	"	9/25/39 9/23/39
112	19364	Rosalie Strano	17	Days	9/26/39 9/22/39
113	18985	J.H. Klos	10	Miss	9/20/39 9/17/39
114	19092	" Pasquin	10	Miss	9/22/39 9/18/39
115	19370	M/G. Falber	1	Day	9/26/39 9/23/39
116	19022	" Berserany	1	1/2	9/21/39 9/19/39
117	19163	J.H. Capuzano	15	Days	9/23/39 9/20/39
118	19365	Charles Broden	1	1/2	9/26/39 9/23/39
119	19398	Mary Jacobs	4	"	9/27/39 9/24/39
120	20076	M/G. Schwarty	4	"	9/29/39 9/27/39
121	20075	" Chutzan	7	"	9/26/39
122	19612	Alice A. Carlyle	13 1/2	"	9/22/39 9/21/39
123	20034	J.H. De Luca	2	Miss	9/29/39 9/19/39
124	18638	Rita Huertas	3	Days	9/6/39 9/3/39
125	18913	J.H. Schlager	8	Miss	9/11/39 9/7/39
126	18975	Edward Collins	4	Miss 29 days	9/12/39 9/8/39
127	19154	M/G. Erivy	6 1/2	Miss	9/15/39 9/12/39
128	28856	Rose V. Brunko	28	"	9/23/39 9/18/39
129	20001	M/G. Romero	6	"	9/28/39 9/25/39
130	1708	Eva H. Winkler	40	Miss	9/30/39 9/29/39
131	1706	Natalie H. Inzillo	"	"	9/29/39 9/27/39
132	1703	Edwina P. Per	30	"	"
133	1701	Beatrice P. Per	20	"	"
134	1703	Edwina P. Per	30	"	9/25/39 9/21/39
135	1703	Edwina P. Per	30	"	"
136	1703	Edwina P. Per	30	"	"

Plot #21 Section #4

529

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	9/29/39	
Premature	Dr. Lynn	Astoria San.	"	
"	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
Pneumonia	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	"	"	
"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Premature	"	"	"	
Meningitis	"	"	"	
Tuberc.	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
End.	"	Coney Is. Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
Premature	"	"	"	
"	"	St. Peter's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Prospect Hts. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Man. Gen. Hosp.	10/3/39	
"	"	Polyclinic Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
"	"	New York Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	53-43 - 72 St. Mary's	"	
"	"	New York Hosp.	"	
Stillborn	"	Man. Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Medical Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Roy San.	"	
"	"	Misericordia Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
137	1685		Tilda H. Friedman	24	216	9/26/39
138	1674		Rose S. Ferraiolo	40	"	9/25/39
139	1676		Florence J. Bressler	28	"	"
140	1621		Mildred C. Blackler	34	"	9/18/39
141	1675		Alfreda S. Harris	40	"	9/25/39
142	1602		Edith H. Oppenheim	"	"	9/15/39
143	1700		Gertrude H. Engert	"	"	9/28/39
144	1702		Anna C. Lusk	16	"	9/29/39
145	1516		Angelina B. Bepi	10	"	8/31/39
146	1528		Antoinette S. Piluso	8	"	9/1/39
147	709		Florence Annunziato	34	"	9/3/39
148	1543		Elizabeth Maurus	39	"	9/5/39
149	1581		Olive G. Lewis	18	"	9/12/39
150	1603		Nelen E. Isaacson	25	"	9/15/39
151	1645		Jean N. Kulick	43	"	9/21/39
152	1671		Angela C. Sheehan	30	"	9/25/39
153	853		Mary Gallagher	14	"	9/28/39
154	852		Rose Lastella	10	"	"
155	858		Greenwald	12	"	10/2/39
156	847		Rose Phillip	6-8	"	9/27/39
157	851		Beatrice Kelt	7	"	9/28/39
158	850		Minnie Jenning	8	"	"
159	846		Agnes Nelson	41	"	9/27/39
160	859		Schnarpauf	16	"	10/3/39
161	469		Beatrice Winston	—	"	10/1/39
162	476		Nilda Picilla	—	"	10/3/39
163	461		Lillian Seracino	—	"	9/26/39
164	473		Mary Kerrigan	—	"	10/2/39
165	470		Unknown Foetus	—	"	10/1/39
166	468		Barbara Locke #1	—	"	9/29/39
167	467		" " #2	—	"	"
168	460		Elma E. Zrelak	—	"	9/26/39
169	462		Irene Doyle	—	"	9/27/39
170	458		Hilda Johnson	—	"	9/25/39
171	464		Lillian Johnson	—	"	9/27/39
172	465		Helen J. Johnson	—	"	9/28/39
173	472		Beatrice Johnson	—	"	10/1/39
174	471		Beatrice Johnson	—	"	10/2/39

Plot # 21 Section # 4

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr Walsh	Womans Hosp	10/3/39	
"	"	Sloane Hosp	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	X Ray Hosp	"	
"	"	116 West 137 St.	"	
"	"	New York City	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	Dr Williams	Mt Eden Hosp.	10/6/39	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	University "	"	
"	"	West Sq. "	"	
"	"	Crotona Pk "	"	
"	"	Hunts Point "	"	
"	"	2237 Seward Ave	"	
"	Dr Lynn	Flushing Hosp	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	202-01-43 St.	"	
"	"	Found at 25-52-100 St.	"	
"	"	19-46-80 St.	"	
"	"	" "	"	
"	"	25-12 Steinway St.	"	
"	"	To Marble Hill	"	
"	"	Van Hook Hosp	"	
"	"	alt John's	"	
"	"	P. Lascians	"	
"	"	Elder Jm	"	
"	"	Woodward Street	-	

Regular Babies

Number Grave	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
175 1723		Clairdine Anderson	22	241	9/27/39
176 1724		Agnes Biting	16	"	9/28/39
177 1753		Marie Byrne	40	"	10/2/39
178 1754		Constance Wilson	16	"	9/30/39
179 1755		Leona Ysoff	8	"	"
180 1756		Fannie Olenholm	18	"	9/29/39
181 1757		Miriam Gardner	39	"	"
182 1758		Fay Gordon	8	"	"
183 1759		Josephine Sirabella	18	"	9/27/39
184 1760		Nickabella Jemmerson	9	"	10/2/39
185 1718		Angelina Botteiro	14	"	9/27/39
186 1719		Vincenza Sassano	37	"	"
187 1720		Lillian Bradford	32	"	9/26/39
188 1742		Eliza Covington	38	"	10/1/39
189 1732		Glady's Giegier	44	"	9/29/39
190 1734		Mary Adlman	36	"	10/2/39
191 1737		Margaret Gussino	20	"	9/29/39
192 1738		Nelen Fitzgerald	37	"	9/26/39
193 1739		Lillian Franklin	38	"	9/17/39
194 1941		Francis M. Gullin	14	"	9/27/39
195 1942		Nelma Cole	16	"	9/26/39
196 1763		Noris Jewett	—	"	10/2/39
197 1764		Sadie Resnick	13	"	"
198 1765		Louise Sherman	18	"	9/29/39
199 1743		Jennie Lerota	8	"	10/1/39
200 1716		Mary Stock	16	"	10/3/39
201 1704		Enquinta Maier	12	"	9/29/39
202 1705		Lois Treison	12-14	"	9/29/39
203 1725		Ella Lewis	40	"	10/3/39
204 1728		Carlene Gess	25	"	10/4/39
205 1724		Willie M. B. Ferguson	44	"	10/3/39
206 1729		Alice Fleitman	7	"	10/4/39
207 1747		Julia Cronin	32	"	10/3/39
208 1723		Veronica C. Crinde	17	"	10/3/39
209 1715		Elizabeth Janett	3	"	9/26/39
210 1717		Morton Thompson	28	"	9/26/39
211 1727		John White	1	"	"
212 1728		John Thompson	6	"	10/5/39

Plot #21 Section #4

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr Pozdena	Kings County Hosp	10/6/39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Cumberland	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Midwood	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	St. Mary's	"	
"	"	Bensonhurst	"	
"	"	Israel Zion	"	
"	"	Methodist	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Wyckoff Hts.	"	
"	"	Unity	"	
"	"	Peck Mem.	"	
"	"	604 Bradford St.	"	
"	Dr Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Sydenham	"	
"	"	Stickersham	"	
"	"	1284 Amst Ave	"	
"	"	224 West 122 St.	"	
"	"	457 West 163 St.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
213	20261	J. C. Rodriguez	18 Days	10/3/39	10/1/39
214	20256	Pauline Josephides	27	"	9/29/39
215	20258	Maria Herenbach	6 Mrs.	"	10/1/39
216	20324	John J. Sullivan	1	"	10/2/39
217	20259	J. H. Lavalle	5 1/2	"	9/30/39
218	20266	M. B. Martin	3	"	9/20/39
219	19446	Albert Coccovizzo	1 mo. 21 Days	9/27/39	9/24/39
220	19447	J. H. Anderson	1 Hr.	"	9/27/39
221	19735	" Brody	29 Days	10/2/39	9/29/39
222	19736	Daniel Cummings	1 mo. 9	"	"
223	19737	Janet Nichols	1 yr. 7 mos.	"	9/30/39
224	19479	J. H. Odonis	6 Mrs.	9/28/39	9/26/39
225	19660	M. H. Ryan	50 mins.	—	9/29/39
226	19453	Louis Elegrine	36 Mrs.	9/27/39	9/26/39
227	19585	J. H. McDjed	40 mins.	9/29/39	9/27/39
228	19587	" Mandelkem	1 Hr.	"	9/26/39
229	19659	M. H. Valenti	1	"	10/1/39
230	19731	" Schlosser	2	"	10/2/39
231	6605	Norothy M. Brown	18 Days	9/26/39	9/23/39
232	6686	Frances Hellriegel	10	"	9/29/39
233	6684	M. H. Fyfe	1 Hr.	"	"
234	6631	Joan P. Bentley	25 mins.	9/27/39	9/25/39
235	6597	M. H. Risilo	16 Mrs.	9/25/39	9/23/39
236	6749	J. H. Atkinson	—	10/2/39	9/30/39
237	6521	Donald Amen	2 mos. 8 days	9/22/39	9/19/39
238	8833	M. H. Preisia	—	9/26/39	9/20/39
239	8834	" Jones	—	"	9/18/39
240	8894	Marie A. Mauro	9 Days	9/28/39	9/26/39
241	1740	Bridie N. Tobin	20 2 hrs.	10/6/39	10/4/39
242	1741	Nora W. Carroll	40	"	"
243	1742	Florence T. Johnson	10	"	"
244	1746	Emma A. Buster	14	"	10/7/39
245	1744	Unknown Female	16	"	10/7/39
246	1745	Unknown Orsi	30	"	10/6/39
247	1743	Unknown Foster	40?	"	—
248	1732	Olga P. Zuberkin	16	"	10/8/39
249	1739	Wanda Miller	22	"	10/3/39
250	1741	Charles Kauer	35	"	10/1/39

Plot #21 Section #3

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	10/6/39	
"	"	St. Vincent's	"	
"	"	Columbus	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Polyclinic	"	
"	"	Jacobus & Monte Noy	"	
—	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County	"	
Premature	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
—	"	"	"	
—	"	"	"	
Premature	"	Cumberland	"	
"	"	"	"	
Erythro Blas.	"	Brooklyn	"	
Premature	"	L. I. College	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	St. John's	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	Rockaway Beach	"	
"	"	Physicians	"	
"	"	Flushing	"	
"	"	St. John's	"	
"	"	Queens Gen.	"	
"	"	"	"	
Ext. Colitis	"	"	"	
Premature	Dr. Williams	Morrisania	"	
"	"	"	"	
—	"	Union Hts	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Lutheran	10/10/39	
"	"	Kruckerbocker	"	
"	"	St. Ann's	"	
"	"	2247 - 7 th Ave	"	
"	"	Found at 236 E 86 th St.	"	
"	"	97 St. Wash. Ave.	"	
"	"	Found at 32 W. 85 th St.	"	
"	"	628 East 5 th St.	"	
"	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Plot #21 Section #3

537

Grave	Number	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
251	1776		Espيريا Jackson	22	2 nd Mo.	10/3/39 9/30/39
252	1684		Lillian Sonne	—		10/5/39 9/19/39
253	1735		Yetta Cohen	36	9 th Mo.	— 9/25/39
254	1744		Estelle Freedman	16	"	10/1/39 "
255	1772		Kathleen McDonough	22	"	10/3/39 9/30/39
256	1766		Rose De Nina	26	"	10/2/39 9/29/39
257	1777		Amanda Nichols	22	"	10/3/39 "
258	1779		Theresa Brooks	20	"	" 9/30/39
259	1780		Mary Mueller	36	"	" "
260	1789		Elizabeth Paquette	8	"	10/4/39 10/1/39
261	1790		Florence Larsen	32	"	" "
262	1791		Mary Lawney	40	"	" 10/2/39
263	1798		Doris Inguilla	24	"	10/5/39 9/4/39
264	1775		Anna De Rosa	40	"	10/3/39 10/2/39
265	1792		Hazel Lange	16 1/2	"	10/4/39 9/30/39
266	1770		Unknown Woman	3	mo.	10/3/39 9/30/39
267	867		Millie Pacifico	16	2 nd Mo.	10/5/39 10/2/39
268	867		Martin	26	"	" 10/4/39
269	877		Miller	10	"	10/6/39 10/6/39
270	872		Anna Firtell	6	"	" 10/4/39
271	862		Martha Schwartz	12	"	10/4/39 10/1/39
272	868		Frances Forman	14	"	10/5/39 10/3/39
273	878		Giordano	6	"	— 10/6/39
274	883		E. Igot	12	"	10/7/39 "
275	870		Mildred Baldwin	5	"	10/5/39 10/5/39
276	884		Rose Williams	8	"	10/8/39 10/6/39
277	879		Florence Kenney	13	"	10/6/39 "
278	874		Yetta Cohen	30	"	" 10/5/39
279	875		Lillian Alherin	36	"	" 10/4/39
280	20497		M. G. Zowheff	2 1/2	Days	" 10/3/39
281	20439		" Wilson	5	Mo.	10/5/39 10/4/39
282	20496		F. G. Krobin	"	"	10/6/39 10/5/39
283	20577		Theresa Farrugia	4	Mo.	10/7/39 10/4/39
284	20578		Marilyn Corbato	1 1/2	"	" 10/5/39
285	19778		Frances De Biasi	2 1/2	"	10/3/39 10/1/39
286	19779		M. G. Cavallo	"	"	" 9/29/39
287	19784		John H. Hannon	2	Days	10/4/39 10/2/39
288	19787		M. G. Hannon	1 1/2	"	10/4/39 10/2/39

Cause of Death	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Pozdena	Cumberland Hosp.	10/10/39	
"	"	Beth El.	"	
"	"	Beth Moses	"	
"	"	Beth El.	"	
"	"	Bay Ridge	"	
"	"	Israel Lion	"	
"	"	Brooklyn	"	
"	"	St. John's	"	
"	"	Bethany Deas.	"	
"	"	Methodist	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	St. Mary's	"	
"	"	Norwegian	"	
"	"	193-4 th Ave	"	
"	"	6818-3 rd Ave	"	
"	"	71 st Precinct	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
"	"	Royal	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Crotona Pk. San.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Mt. Eden Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Bronx Mat.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Beth Israel	"	
"	"	Flower	"	
"	"	Babies	"	
"	"	St. Vincent's	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	Dr. Pozdena	Coney Is.	"	
"	"	"	"	
Remains	"	Gravestone	"	
"	"	"	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Birth
289	19858		Joseph Wachter	24	minis	10/4/39
290	19859		Mary "	10	"	"
291	19860		Charles Foy Jr.	7	Thrs.	10/2/39
292	19918		M/B. Lorne	1	"	10/5/39
293	9102		Joseph Brozowski	2	minis	10/4/39
294	9101		M/B. Kretzberg	6	Thrs.	9/29/39
295	1754		Jean Ferguson	12-14	Thrs.	10/9/39
296	1750		Martha Marvais	24	"	10/5/39
297	1753		Gertrude Simon	39	"	10/6/39
298	1752		Genia Ballard	14	"	10/7/39
299	1759		Lillian M. Fraga	40	"	10/10/39
300	1758		Edna Gallop	28	"	10/7/39
301	1682		Fay C. Guarina	24	"	9/26/39
302	1456		Carmetta Gittens	18	"	8/23/39
303	1193		Theresa R. Platt	10	"	7/17/39
304	1508		Isabel G. Rasch	16	"	8/29/39
305	1720		Mary B. Lozak	30	"	10/3/39
306	1751		Unknown Male	Full Term	"	10/9/39
307	1757		Gabriel C. Austin	30	Thrs.	10/10/39
308	1756		Unknown Male	40	"	"
309	1755		" Female	16	"	"
310	1774		Angela Grano	40	"	10/3/39
311	1773		Helen Katz	38	"	9/28/39
312	1799		Mary Balligan	40	"	10/5/39
313	20708		Catherine Ward	22	minis	10/9/39
314	20779		Joseph Moltisanti	5	"	10/10/39
315	20709		Francis Rosen	1	Day	10/9/39
316	20778		F/B. Bennett	16	Thrs.	10/10/39
317	20777		M/B. Grossland	24	Days	10/8/39
318	17396		F/B. Elrod	134	Thrs.	9/28/39
319	19857		Louis Lecht	20	Days	10/4/39
320	19850		M/B. Rudolph	16	"	10/3/39
321	871		Amelia Rios	14	Sibs.	"
322	899		F/B. Seigal	38	"	10/9/39
323	873		Irene Kuran	12	"	10/6/39
324	301		Rosenthal	5	"	10/13/39
325	302		Joseph	"	"	"
326	303		Prada	"	"	"

Plot #21 Section #4

Cause of Death	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Premature	Dr Pozdema	Riverdale Hosp	10/10/39	
"	"	"	"	
Atelectosis	"	Unity	"	
Premature	"	S. I. College	"	
Atelectosis	Dr Williams	Lincoln	"	
Premature	"	Morris	"	
Stillborn	Dr Walsh	Bellevue	10/13/39	
"	"	Metropolitan	"	
"	"	Polyclinic	"	
"	"	Post Graduate	"	
"	"	French	"	
"	"	Harlem	"	
"	"	Sloane	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Found at 116 St + 8th Ave	"	
"	"	To Convent Ave	"	
"	"	79 St + Hudson R.	"	
"	"	130 St + Lenox Ave	"	
"	Dr Pozdema	Stuyvesant Hts. Hosp	"	
"	"	Brown	"	
"	"	Madison Pl.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	City	"	
"	"	Columbus	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Harlem	"	
"	"	Lenox Hill	"	
"	"	Sloane	"	
"	Dr Pozdema	Greenpoint	"	
Atelectosis	Dr Pozdema	Unity	"	
Stillborn	Dr Williams	Lincoln	10/17/39	
"	"	Royal	"	
"	"	Bronx	"	
"	"	Mt. Eden	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	

Regular Babies

Number Grave	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
365 1836		Concerto Galbo	5 mos	10/7/39	10/6/39
366 1843		Mildred Groce	16 2ths	10/9/39	10/6/39
367 1854		Sora Pook	5 1/2 mos	10/10/39	10/9/39
368 1845		Unknown Woman	—	10/9/39	—
369 1863		" "	6 mos	10/11/39	10/8/39
370 1864		" "	3	"	"
371 500		Anna Gohrig	—	10/13/39	10/9/39
372 494		Anna Nelson	—	10/11/39	10/8/39
373 475		Felicia LePoto	—	10/3/39	9/30/39
374 488		Laisy Nollerer	—	10/9/39	10/6/39
375 496		Lessie Biegelman	—	10/11/39	10/9/39
376 482		Martha Flynn	—	10/5/39	10/3/39
377 484		Mary Caras	—	10/6/39	"
378 490		Victoria Macknee	—	10/9/39	10/7/39
379 485		Laura Funk	—	10/7/39	7/1/39
380 489		Unknown Fetus	—	10/9/39	10/3/39
381 501		Bernice Long	17 2ths	10/13/39	10/11/39
382 20193		Michael Dolmat	17 Days	10/9/39	10/4/39
383 20204		Thomas Bush	5 mins	"	10/8/39
384 20352		J.H. Fields	2 Days	10/11/39	10/9/39
385 20195		" Angelo	2 hrs	10/9/39	10/7/39
386 20249		M.H. Levine	1 hr	10/10/39	10/8/39
387 20334		Josephine Randazzo	10	"	10/11/39
388 20343		M.H. Prusan	11	"	10/9/39
389 21025		" Berry	50 mins	10/13/39	10/11/39
390 21021		" Silverman	13 hrs	"	10/8/39
391 21022		" Galloway	"	"	10/9/39
392 21023		J.H. Torres	6	"	10/11/39
393 21024		" Chapman	10	"	"
394 6966		" Kropp	7	"	"
395 6970		M.H. Christie	1	"	10/10/39
396 6971		J.H. "	"	"	"
397 6785		" Vetting	25 mins	10/4/39	10/2/39
398 6998		" Meyer	16 hrs	10/14/39	10/12/39
399 6997		" "	17	"	"
400 6995		" Loei	2 Days	10/8/39	10/6/39
401 6960		M.H. Niles	2	hrs	10/10/39
402 6960		" Gold	Days	10/9/39	10/8/39

Plot #21 Section #4

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr Pozdena	2114 West 10 St.	10/17/39	
"	"	448 Gates Ave	"	
"	"	1242 Dean St.	"	
"	"	77 Precinct	"	
"	"	Foot of Degraw St.	"	
"	"	66 Precinct	"	
"	Dr Lynn	Mary Immac. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Memorial	"	
"	"	Jamaica	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Boulevard	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Queens Gen.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	5444 - 82 St.	"	
"	"	No. Beach Airport	"	
"	"	104-12 - 216 St.	"	
"	Dr Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Pneumonia	"	"	"	
Premature	"	"	"	
Pneumonia	"	Unity	"	
"	"	Beth El.	"	
Premature	"	St. Catherine's	"	
Atelectosis	"	Unity	"	
Natural Causes	Dr Walsh	N.Y. Infirmary	"	
"	"	Jewish Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Knickerbocker	"	
Premature	Dr Lynn	1635 Pitman Ave	"	
"	"	Rockaway Beach Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
Versio-Breach	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
Premature	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Core Hem.	"	Flushing	"	
Premature	Dr William	Lincoln	"	
"	"	"	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
403	9219	M. B. Friedman	4	Mrs	10/9/39
404	9215	" Milano	8	Mrs	10/4/39
405	9259	F. B. Reiner	1	Mrs	10/10/39
406	9330	Unknown White Male	?		10/13/39
407	80	Florence M. Kinney	12	Mrs	10/7/39
408	82	Lillie Gattullo	40	"	10/19/39
409	9468	F. B. Eckert	30	Mrs	10/17/39
410	9421	M. B. De Caprio	9	Days	10/16/39
411	1806	" Shore	1	Mrs	10/9/39
412	1841	F. B. Boyle	2	"	10/13/39
413	20521	Patrick Toper	1 mo. 21 days		10/14/39
414	20528	M. B. Germer	21	"	10/13/39
415	20442	" Goldzwieg	1	Mrs	10/11/39
416	20450	" Chignone	35	Mrs	"
417	20451	Edward Dowling	5	Mrs	10/10/39
418	21213	Anna Condolucci	2	"	10/16/39
419	21372	F. B. Podzou	11	"	10/18/39
420	21370	Sartori	3	"	10/17/39
421	21212	M. B. Garvin	1	"	10/16/39
422	21210	F. B. Izzo	9	"	10/14/39
423	21209	" Benovese	2	"	10/12/39
424	21211	Margaret Myers	2	"	10/13/39
425	20205	M. B. Palmieri	1	"	10/9/39
426	20196	" Knoetgen	13	"	10/7/39
427	20197	" Mucoligar	14	"	10/6/39
428	20332	" Foder	1	"	10/11/39
429	1902	Mari Shukan	10-12	Mrs	10/16/39
430	1904	Saisy M. Intyre	32	"	"
431	1911	Catherine Winkelman	10	"	10/17/39
432	1877	Beatrice Zeigler	"	"	10/16/39
433	1879	Viola Cavagana	42	Mrs	10/13/39
434	1881	Gussie Schilman	12	"	"
435	1882	Ethel Capone	"	"	10/10/39
436	1883	Minnie Kramer	3	Mrs	10/11/39
437	1890	Sarah Lorkley	35	Mrs	10/12/39
438	1891	Rita Meyer	15	"	10/13/39
439	1894	Emily Rapp	20	"	10/16/39
440	1895	Anna Rapp	"	"	"

Plot #21 Section #4

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Premature	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp	10/17/39	
Premature	"	Bronx	"	
Stillborn	Dr. Saffield	177 St. + Harlem R.	10/20/39	
Premature	Dr. Williams	Lincoln	"	
Cere. Hem.	Dr. Saffield	University Hgt.	"	
Intra. Hem.	Dr. Saffield	Staten Is.	"	
Gastro. Ent.	Dr. Pozdona	St. Vincent's	"	
Premature	"	Greenpoint	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Beth El	"	
"	"	L.I. College	"	
"	"	Norwegian	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue	"	
"	"	Lenox Hill	"	
"	"	Misericordia	"	
"	"	Krickerbrock	"	
"	"	Man Gen.	"	
"	"	Flower	"	
"	"	522 West 147 St.	"	
Atelectosis	Dr. Pozdona	Kings County Hosp	"	
Premature	"	W. G. Coff	"	
"	"	Perth Amboy	"	
"	"	660 Empire Bld	"	
Stillborn	"	Kings County Hosp	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Coney Is.	"	
"	"	Methodist	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Unity	"	
"	"	Brooklyn	"	
"	"	L.I. College	"	
"	"	St. John's	"	
"	"	Williamsburg	"	
"	"	Green Hill	"	
"	"	L.I. College	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
441	1901	Mary Cefarello	40	24th	10/16/39
442	1907	Mildred Brozy	18	"	10/17/39
443	1906	Patricia Thomas	7	mos.	10/16/39
444	1910	Anna Caunaisa	2 1/2	24th	10/17/39
445	1798	Florance P. Di Matteo	28	"	10/13/39
446	1823	Mary P. Anderson	38	"	10/17/39
447	1833	Margaret C. King	28	"	10/18/39
448	1832	Rachel L. Williams	16	"	"
449	1831	Fannie W. Taylor	"	"	10/15/39
450	1822	Louise J. Nicholas	26	"	10/16/39
451	1821	Loretta J. Maynard	20	"	10/11/39
452	1820	Rosalie B. Picking	38	"	10/10/39
453	1814	Anna B. Maggia	20	"	10/11/39
454	1813	Adele M. Hertz	30	"	10/12/39
455	1815	Gertrude S. Lowenstein	16	"	10/11/39
456	1825	Delores M. Ginner	40	"	10/17/39
457	1824	Madeline L. Sabaro	"	"	10/16/39
458	1819	Lili H. Hochler	9	"	10/16/39
459	1834	Grace L. Rodriguez	20	"	10/18/39
460	1836	Male Foetus	24	"	"
461	1835	M. H. Statner	18	"	9/23/39
462	1826	Rose J. Acampora	40	"	10/17/39
463	1817	Vivian M. Moore	30	"	10/16/39
464	1816	Grace W. Hilliard	34	"	10/11/39
465	1844	Mary M. Nulty	32	"	10/10/39
466	1837	Irene Bergen	40	"	10/7/39
467	1840	Fay Bloom	42	"	10/9/39
468	1844	Opal Margolis	7	mos.	10/8/39
469	1851	Anna Margolis	40	24th	10/10/39
470	912	Agnes Nollhouse	32	"	10/16/39
471	902	Sarah Dunn	16	"	10/14/39
472	861	Cedele Pelosso	6	"	10/4/39
473	907	Josephine Goldstein	28	"	10/16/39
474	905	Newton	10	"	"
475	911	Thomas Cherico	12	"	10/12/39
476	913	Gondra	40	"	10/15/39
477	908	Mattie Schmitt	"	"	"
478	909	Mary Kozay	"	"	10/15/39

Plot #21 Section #4

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr Pozdena	St. Mary's Hosp.	10/20/39	
"	"	Beth El.	"	
"	"	2334 Tilden Ave	"	
"	"	373 - 92 St.	"	
"	Dr Walsh	Bellerue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Metropolitan	"	
"	"	City	"	
"	"	Harlem	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Nickersham	"	
"	"	Lenox Hill	"	
"	"	French	"	
"	"	Flower	"	
"	"	Man. Gen.	"	
"	"	Sydenham	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	1001 St Nicholas Ave	"	
"	"	854 West 101 St.	"	
"	"	457 West 163 St.	"	
"	"	625 Lenox Ave	"	
"	"	113 East 100 St.	"	
"	Dr Pozdena	Kings County Hosp	"	
"	"	Brooklyn	"	
"	"	Riverdale	"	
"	"	S. I. College	"	
"	"	Israel Zion	"	
"	Dr Williams	Fitch Sant	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Brotona Ph. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Mt. Eden	"	
"	"	Lincoln	"	
"	"	West. Sq.	"	
"	Dr Pozdena	Kings County	10/20/39	

Regular Babies

Number Grave	Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
441 1901		Mary Cefarello	40	Whi	10/16/39
442 1907		Mildred Brozy	18	"	10/17/39 10/14/39
443 1906		Patricia Thomas	7	mo.	10/16/39
444 1910		Anna Caunaisa	2 1/2	Whi	10/17/39 10/16/39
445 1798		Florence P. Di Matteo	28	"	10/13/39 10/13/39
446 1823		Mary P. Anderson	38	"	10/17/39 10/16/39
447 1833		Margaret C. King	28	"	10/18/39 10/14/39
448 1832		Rachel J. Williams	16	"	" "
449 1831		Fannie W. Taylor	"	"	10/15/39
450 1822		Louise J. Nicholas	26	"	10/16/39 10/13/39
451 1821		Loretta J. Maynard	20	"	" 10/11/39
452 1820		Rosalie B. Picking	38	"	" 10/10/39
453 1814		Anna B. Maggio	20	"	" 10/11/39
454 1813		Adele M. Kelt	30	"	" 10/12/39
455 1815		Gertrude J. Lowenstein	16	"	" 10/11/39
456 1825		Delores M. Ginner	40	"	10/17/39 10/14/39
457 1824		Madeline L. Gabaro	"	"	" 10/16/39
458 1819		Lili H. Hoehler	9	"	10/16/39 10/12/39
459 1834		Grace L. Rodriguez	20	"	10/18/39 10/17/39
460 1836		Male Foetus	24	"	"
461 1835		M. H. Statner	18	"	" 7/23/39
462 1826		Rose J. Acampora	40	"	10/17/39 10/13/39
463 1817		Vivian M. Moore	30	"	10/16/39 10/15/39
464 1816		Grace W. Hilliard	34	"	" 10/11/39
465 1844		Mary M. Nutty	32	"	10/10/39 10/8/39
466 1837		Irene Bergen	40	"	10/7/39 10/5/39
467 1840		Fay Bloom	42	"	10/9/39 10/7/39
468 1844		Opal Margolis	7	mo.	" 10/8/39
469 1851		Anna Margolis	40	Whi	10/10/39
470 912		Agnes Holthaus	32	"	10/16/39 10/15/39
471 902		Sarah Dunn	16	"	10/14/39 10/8/39
472 861		Cedele Peloyso	6	"	10/4/39 10/2/39
473 907		Josephine Goldstein	28	"	10/16/39 10/15/39
474 905		Newton	10	"	"
475 911		Thomas Cherico	12	"	" 10/12/39
476 913		Constance	10	"	" 10/15/39
477 908		Mattie S. Latta	"	"	"
478 903		Fay Horvath	10	"	10/17/39 10/16/39

Plot # 21 Section # 4

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Pozdena	St. Mary's Hosp.	10/20/39	
"	"	Beth El.	"	
"	"	2334 Tilden Ave.	"	
"	"	373 - 92 St.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Bellerue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Metropolitan	"	
"	"	City	"	
"	"	Harlem	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Nickersham	"	
"	"	Lenox Hill	"	
"	"	Trench	"	
"	"	Flower	"	
"	"	Man. Gen.	"	
"	"	Sydenham	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	1001 St. Nicholas Ave.	"	
"	"	854 West 101 St.	"	
"	"	457 West 163 St.	"	
"	"	625 Lenox Ave.	"	
"	"	113 East 100 St.	"	
"	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	Brooklyn	"	
"	"	Riverdale	"	
"	"	L. I. College	"	
"	"	Israel Zion	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Fitch Sant	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Brotona Pl. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Mt. Eden	"	
"	"	Lincoln	"	
"	"	West St.	"	
"	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County	10/14/39	
"	"	"	"	

Regular Babies

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Age	Permit	Date of Death
479	1919	Millie Spain	17	2th	10/18/39
480	1926	Catherine Berry	40	"	10/19/39
481	1918	Lillie Garowitz	"	"	10/18/39
482	1921	Loretta Salvo	6-8	"	"
483	1920	Berdie Glassman	20	"	10/16/39
484	1925	Catherine Ferguson	42	"	10/19/39
485	1927	Mary Jasyn	10	"	"
486	1913	Stephanna Montano	16	"	10/17/39
487	1914	Rose Varnata	8	"	"
488	1923	Unknown Female	7 1/2	mo.	10/18/39
489	1818	Phyllis G. Doriah	18	2th	10/16/39
490	1841	Carmen Pineirt	31	"	10/19/39
491	1856	Effie Johnson	40	"	10/22/39
492	1855	Bernice M. King	"	"	"
493	1854	May J. Roberts	24	"	10/20/39
494	1842	Bertrude Hanley	25	"	10/19/39
495	1857	Anna P. Dodson	16	"	10/22/39
496	926	Mary Brown	20	"	10/21/39
497	1845	Alice M. Schwing	43	"	10/20/39
498	1844	Sarah M. Barts	40	"	10/18/39
499	1811	Anna C. Zuadrilla	29	"	10/16/39
500	1858	Rose Taylor	40	"	10/22/39
501	1853	Johanna R. Collins	"	"	10/19/39
502	1903	Nettie Kerr	"	"	"
503	1878	Mayella Randolph	38	"	10/11/39
504	1880	Elie Zarmolifely	44	"	10/13/39
505	1908	Anna Bauman	40	"	10/17/39
506	1909	Grace Rogen	"	"	"
507	20722	Margaret Morales	2	Days	10/15/39
508	20723	F. M. Erario	13	Ths.	10/14/39
509	20748	M. G. Garuso	1	"	10/18/39
510	20749	John Metzold	30	"	10/13/39
511	20834	Bora Borna	2	mos.	10/19/39
512	21510	Edward Prestakant	8 1/2	Ths.	10/20/39
513	21509	Andrew Began	22	"	10/18/39
514	21371	Ruby Roke	3 mos.	Days	10/18/39
515	21371	St. G. Hest	18	Ths.	10/20/39
516	21371	James M. Hest	"	"	10/20/39

Plot #21 Section #4

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Stillborn	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	10/24/39	
"	"	Coney Is.	"	
"	"	Bklyn. Womens	"	
"	"	St. Peter's	"	
"	"	Riverdale	"	
"	"	Peck Mem.	"	
"	"	Boro Park	"	
"	"	95 - 16 th St.	"	
"	"	195 Nelson St.	"	
"	"	77 th Precinct	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	Metropolitan	"	
"	"	City	"	
"	"	Harlem	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	238 East 128 St.	"	
"	"	114 West 135 St.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	1000 Grand Con.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Jewish Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Edgemont San.	"	
"	"	Womans Hosp.	"	
"	"	Beth David	"	
"	"	Park East	"	
"	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County	"	
"	"	Midwood	"	
"	"	Beth Sh.	"	
"	"	St. Mary's	"	
"	"	Bushwick	"	
Premature	"	Kings County	"	
"	"	"	"	
Int. Hem.	"	Brooklyn	"	
Premature	"	Bethany Sec.	"	
Colitis	"	Beth Moses	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
"	"	French	"	
"	"	Bellevue	"	
"	"	French	"	
"	"	French	"	

GRAVE NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	LIMB	AGE	PERMIT	DEATH
401	0413	Philip Starzok	L. LEG	26	11/25/38	11/18/38
402	0407	Ignatz Dolecki	LEG.	70	11/25/38	11/19/38
403	1158	Patrick Sullivan	RT. MID THIGH	50	12/5/38	11/30/38
404	1157	John O'Neill	RT. FOOT	68	12/5/38	11/29/38
405	1159	Frank Vives	" "	56	12/5/38	12/1/38
406	143	Lena Lands	LEFT FOREARM	51	12/2/38	12/2/38
407	0420	Joseph Friedid	RT. LEG	50	12/3/38	11/28/38
408	0421	Theo. Heuer	LT. LEG	74	12/5/38	11/30/38
409	1178	Thomas Crenshaw	LT. foot	70	12/11/38	12/3/38
410	1185	Mary Magurechak	2 RT. TOE	45	12/11/38	12/1/38
411	1184	Sol Levinson	RT. TOE	61	12/11/38	12/3/38
412	1179	Ella Knight	LT. FOOT	49	12/11/38	11/29/38
413	1183	George Laurie	RT. THIGH	57	12/11/38	12/7/38
414	1181	Harold Reubanks	RT. IND. FING.	22	12/11/38	12/8/38
415	1182	Howard Clarke	LT IND. FING.	22	12/11/38	12/5/38
416	1180	William Paul	RT. Ring. FING.	35	12/11/38	12/8/38
417	1174	Salvatore Acuboria	RT. LEG	21	12/8/38	12/6/38
418	1173	Susanna Jones	RT. LEG	24	12/8/38	12/3/38
419	0422	Thomas Ford	LT. LEG	38	12/7/38	12/6/38
420	0423	Frank Jannaco	RT. LEG	69	12/8/38	12/6/38
421	0424	Clara De Murring	RT. LEG	57	12/8/38	12/6/38
422	0425	Bertha Pirela	RT. LEG	49	12/8/38	12/6/38
423	0426	William Paul	LT. LEG	74	12/8/38	12/6/38
424	197	Halter E Joyce	LT. LEG	32	12/2/38	11/30/38
425	202	Adam Badet	RT. LEG	54	12/7/38	12/6/38
426	195	Edith Fenty	AMP. RT. FOOT	33	11/30/38	11/29/38
427	1195	John Davis	RT. LEG	84	12/13/38	12/12/38
428	1193	Michael Mc Loughlin	LT. ARM	60	12/13/38	12/10/38
429	1194	Jane Hurse	RT. LEG	58	12/13/38	12/11/38
430	144	Dani Paterson	LT. LEG	34	12/9/38	12/7/38
431	57	Harry Ramsey	LT. LEG.	?	12/14/38	12/9/38
432	0431	Jacob Schwam	RT. STUMP	64	12/14/38	11/26/38
433	1210	James Seaborn	RT. ARM.	69	12/19/38	12/15/38
434	1212	Chas F. Bauman	LT. FOOT	65	12/20/38	12/15/38
435	145	A. Jacobs	LT. LEG	67	12/14/38	12/14/38
436	148	Charles Lammella	RT. LEG	61	12/14/38	12/14/38
437	0433	Philip Horvick	RT. LEG	42	12/14/38	12/14/38
438	149	Charles Horvick	RT. FOOT	41	12/14/38	12/14/38

CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Lobar Pneumonia	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	12/6/38	
Gangrene	"	Methodist Epis Hosp.	"	
Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	City Hospital	12/9/38	
Gangrene	"	"	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	"	"	
Thrombosis	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp	"	
Amputation	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County "	"	
Femoral	Dr. Pozdena	Wyckoff Hts Hosp.	"	
Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp	12/13/38	
"	"	Bill Hosp	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Flower - Fifth Ave Hosp	"	
"	"	Bill Hosp	"	
osteomyelitis	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Gangrene	"	St Vincents Hosp	"	
Bacillus Inf	"	"	"	
Gangrene	Dr. Pozdena	Luthum Hosp.	"	
Amp.	"	K-C Hosp	"	
"	"	K-C Hosp	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Hosp	"	
Gangrene	DR. LYNN M.D.	Jamaica Hosp	"	
Infection RT. FEMO	"	Queens Gen Hosp	"	
Chronic osteo	"	Queens Gen Hosp	"	
Diabetes mell.	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue	12/16/38	
Allulitis	"	"	"	
Gangrene of foot	"	"	"	
Osteomyelitis	Dr. Williams	Fordham "	"	
"	Dr. Duffield	St. Vincents Hosp.	12/16/38	
Amputation	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp	12/20/38	
Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hospital	12/23/38	
"	"	City Hospital	12/23/38	
Diabetes	Dr. Williams	Brooklyn Hospital	"	
Diabetes	"	St. Francis Home	"	
Amputation	Dr. Pozdena	St. John's Hosp	"	
"	Dr. Pozdena	St. John's Hosp	"	

LIMBS

Trench #7

555

NAME	PERMIT	NAME	LIMB	AGE	PERMIT	DEATH
439	211	Marie Branco	RT. LOWER EXTREMITY	75	12/18/38	12/15/38
440	210	William Perry	LEFT FOOT	72	12/16/38	12/14/38
441	213	Christine Zuppon	TOE	67	12/21/38	12/20/38
442	208	John Schroeder	RING FINGER	59	12/14/38	12/12/38
443	207	Albert Hoppeart	LEFT TOE	56	12/13/38	12/10/38
444	209	Wm. Davis	RT. FOOT	63	12/14/38	12/12/38
445	1224	Emma Holmes	FINGER RT. HAND	65	12/23/38	12/19/38
446	1236	Madeline Hill	LEFT FOOT	44	12/28/38	12/19/38
447	1237	Arthur Ferguson	LEFT Leg	45	12/28/38	12/13/38
448	150	Coco Locorelli	LEFT HAND FINGER	56	12/29/38	12/18/38
449	0436	George F. Lawrence	LEFT Leg	70	12/22/38	12/16/38
450	217	Mary Eckert	"	73	12/28/38	12/26/38
451	12	Thomas Sherwood	Right Foot	35	1/1/39	12/29/38
452	1244	Rose Getzler	Left Hand	61	1/1/39	12/31/38
453	1242	John Roden	Left Leg	63	1/1/39	12/29/38
454	3	Rose Venetioner	Right Foot	61	1/5/39	1/3/39
455	2	George Ehrenberg	Rgt. leg	23	1/3/39	12/29/38
456	28	Mary Casey	Left leg	55	1/9/39	1/6/39
457	27	Michael Savine	Rt. Leg	38	1/9/39	1/9/36
458	26	Felix Krasakowski	Rt. Toe	?	1/9/39	1/9/39
459	36	Mary Hunt	" "	65	1/11/39	1/7/39
460	37	Sarah McGilivray	Left Leg	67	1/11/39	1/8/39
461	6	Freida Gorustein	Rt. Leg	48	1/7/39	1/1/39
462	5	Eugene Kusterer	Left Leg	66	1/6/39	1/4/39
463	2	James Kuhle	" "	62	1/4/39	12/31/38
464	216	James Stillwater	Rt. Leg	18	12/28/38	12/17/38
465	45	Phillip Frankel	Lt. Foot	64	1/15/39	1/30/38
466	4	Mary Ruffino	Rt. Leg	54	1/4/39	1/9/39
467	0437	Anthony Marinelli	" "	67	12/23/38	12/19/38
468	9	Hugh Gallagher	" "	61	1/20/39	1/7/39
469	10	Frank Laccetta	Arm	10	1/10/39	-
470	11	Wm. Frank	Arm	88	1/6/39	1/2/39
471	1	William Kostiskie	Rt. Leg	43	1/12/39	1/16/38
472	6	Martin Laehr	" "	62	1/17/39	1/14/39
473	12	James Padden	Left Leg	63	1/21/39	1/13/39
474		Frank Padden	" "	63	1/21/39	1/13/39

CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Diabetic Gangrene	Dr. Lynn	Queens General Hosp.	12/23/38	
Osteomyelitis	"	"	"	
"	"	"	12/23/38	
"	"	"	"	
Gangrene	"	"	"	
Osteomyelitis	"	"	"	
Diabetic Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	CITY HOSPITAL	12/30/38	
Osteomyelitis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	12/30/38	
Amputation	"	Bellevue Hosp.	12/30/38	
Arterial Scler.	Dr. Williams	Rikers Island	"	
Amputation	Dr. Bozdena	Meth. Epic. Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	Flushing Hosp.	"	
Trauma	Dr. Walsh	St. Vincent Hosp.	1/6/39	
Diabetes	"	Park West Hosp.	"	
"	"	CITY HOSPITAL	"	
Diabetes	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	1/10/39	
Buerger's Dis.	Dr. Bozdena	Caledonia Hosp.	"	
Fracture	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	1/13/39	
Buerger's Dis.	"	"	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	"	"	
Gangrene	"	St. Vincent Hosp.	"	
"	"	Doctors Hospital	"	
Amputation	Dr. Bozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Diabetic Gangrene	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
Art. Gangrene	Dr. Lynn	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
Amputation	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	Park East Hosp.	1/17/39	
"	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
Amput.	Dr. Bozdena	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
Art. Scler.	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
Gen. Bron. Pneum.	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
Amput.	"	Crown Heights Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	Physicians Hosp.	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	1/20/39	
Amputation	Dr. Lynn	Harbor Hosp.	"	

LIMBS

GRAVE NUMBER	PERMIT NUMBER	NAME	LIMB	AGE	PERMIT	DEATH
439	211	Marie Bianco	RT. LOWER EXTREMITY	75	12/18/38	12/15/38
440	210	William Perry	LEFT FOOT TOE	72	12/16/38	12/14/38
441	213	Christine Zuppon	RING FINGER	67	12/21/38	12/20/38
442	208	John Schroeder	LEFT TOE	59	12/14/38	12/12/38
443	207	Albert Hoppert	RT. FOOT	56	12/13/38	12/10/38
444	209	Wm. Davis	FINGER RT. HAND	63	12/14/38	12/12/38
445	1224	Emma Holmes	LEFT FOOT	65	12/23/38	12/19/38
446	1236	Madeline Hill	LEFT Leg	44	12/28/38	12/19/38
447	1237	Arthur Ferguson	LEFT HAND Finger	45	12/28/38	12/13/38
448	150	Coco Locorelli	LEFT Leg	56	12/29/38	12/18/38
449	0436	George F. Lawrence	"	70	12/22/38	12/16/38
450	217	Mary Eckert	Right Foot	73	12/28/38	12/26/38
451	12	Thomas Sherwood	Left Hand	35	1/1/39	12/29/38
452	1244	Rose Getzler	Left Leg	61	1/1/39	12/31/38
453	1242	John Roden	Right Foot	63	1/1/39	12/29/38
454	3	Rose Venetioner	Rgt. leg	61	1/5/39	1/3/39
455	2	George Ehrenberg	Left leg	23	1/3/39	12/29/38
456	28	Mary Casey	Rt. Leg	55	1/9/39	1/6/39
457	27	Michael Samie	Rt. Toe	38	1/9/39	1/9/36
458	26	Felix Kasakowski	" "	?	1/9/39	1/9/39
459	36	Mary Hunt	Left Leg	65	1/11/39	1/7/39
460	37	Sarah McGillivray	Rt. Leg	67	1/11/39	1/8/39
461	6	Freida Gorustein	Left Leg	48	1/7/39	1/1/39
462	5	Eugene Kusterer	" "	66	1/6/39	1/4/39
463	2	James Kuhle	Rt. Leg	62	1/4/39	12/31/38
464	216	James Stillwater	Li. Foot	18	12/28/38	12/17/38
465	45	Phillip Frankel	Rt. Leg	64	1/15/39	1/30/38
466	4	Mary Ruffino	" "	54	1/4/39	1/9/39
467	0437	Anthony Marinelli	" "	67	12/23/38	12/19/38
468	9	Hugh Gallagher	Arm	61	1/10/39	1/7/39
469	10	Frank Laccetti	Arm	10	1/10/39	—
470	11	Wolf Frank	Rt. Leg	58	1/4/39	1/7/39
471	1	William Kostiskie	" "	43	1/12/39	12/26/38
472	6	Martha Loeber	Left Leg	62	1/17/39	1/14/39
473	12	Laurina Brulon	" "	33	1/13/39	1/7/39
474	17	Frank Wilson	Left Leg	51	1/19/39	1/17/39
475	18	Frank Wilson	Left Leg	51	1/19/39	1/17/39

Trench #7

CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Diabetic Gangrene	Dr. Lynn	Queens General Hosp.	12/23/38	
Osteomyelitis	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	12/23/38	
"	"	" " "	"	
Gangrene	"	" " "	"	
Osteomyelitis	"	" " "	"	
Diabetic Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	CITY HOSPITAL	12/30/38	
Osteomyelitis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	12/30/38	
Amputation	"	Bellevue Hosp.	12/30/38	
Arterial Scler.	Dr. Williams	Rivers Island	"	
Amputation	Dr. Pozdena	Meth. Episc. Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	Flushing Hosp.	"	
Trauma	Dr. Walsh	St. Vincent Hosp.	1/6/39	
Diabetes	"	Park West Hosp.	"	
"	"	CITY HOSPITAL	"	
Diabetes	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	1/10/39	
Buerger's Dis.	Dr. Pozdena	Caledonia Hosp.	"	
Fracture	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	1/12/39	
Buerger's Dis.	"	" " "	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	" " "	"	
Gangrene	"	St. Vincente Hosp.	"	
"	"	Doctors Hospital	"	
Amputation	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Diabetic Gangrene	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
Art. Gangrene	Dr. Lynn	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
Amputation	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	Park East Hosp.	1/17/39	
"	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
Amp.	Dr. Pozdena	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
Art. Scler.	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
Gen. Bronch. Pneum.	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
Amp.	"	Crown Heights Hosp.	"	
Gang.	Dr. Lynn	Physicians Hosp.	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	1/20/39	
Amputation	Dr. Pozdena	Harbor Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	1/20/39	
"	"	" " "	"	

LIMBS

GRAVE NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	LIMB	AGE	PERMIT	DEATH
439	211	Marie Branco	RT. LOWER EXTREMITY	75	12/18/38	12/15/38
440	210	William Perry	LEFT FOOT TOE	72	12/16/38	12/14/38
441	213	Christine Zuppon	RING FINGER	67	12/21/38	12/20/38
442	208	John Schroeder	LEFT TOE	59	12/14/38	12/12/38
443	207	Albert Hoppert	RT. FOOT	56	12/13/38	12/10/38
444	209	Wm. Davis	FINGER RT. HAND	63	12/14/38	12/12/38
445	1224	Emma Holmes	LEFT FOOT	65	12/23/38	12/19/38
446	1236	Madeline Hill	LEFT Leg	44	12/28/38	12/19/38
447	1237	Arthur Ferguson	LEFT HAND Finger	45	12/28/38	12/13/38
448	150	Coco Locorelli	LEFT Leg	56	12/29/38	12/18/38
449	0436	George F. Lawrence	"	70	12/22/38	12/16/38
450	217	Mary Eckert	Right Foot	73	12/28/38	12/24/38
451	12	Thomas Sherwood	Left Hand	35	1/1/39	12/29/38
452	1244	Rose Getzler	Left Leg	61	1/1/39	12/31/38
453	1242	John Roden	Right Foot	63	1/1/39	12/29/38
454	3	Rose Venetioner	Rgt. leg	61	1/5/39	1/3/39
455	2	George Ehrenberg	Left leg	23	1/3/39	12/29/38
456	28	Mary Casey	Rt. Leg	55	1/9/39	1/6/39
457	27	Michael Samie	Rt. Toe	38	1/9/39	1/9/36
458	26	Felix KASAKOWSKI	" "	?	1/9/29	1/9/39
459	36	Mary Hunt	Left Leg	65	1/11/39	1/7/39
460	37	Sarah McGillivray	Rt. Leg	67	1/11/39	1/8/39
461	6	Frieda Gorustein	Left leg	48	1/7/39	1/1/39
462	5	Eugene Kusterer	" "	66	1/6/39	1/4/39
463	2	James Kuhle	Rt. leg	62	1/4/39	12/31/38
464	216	James Stillwater	Li. Foot	18	12/28/38	12/17/38
465	45	Phillip Frankel	Rt. Leg	64	1/16/39	1/30/38
466	4	Mary Ruffino	" "	54	1/4/39	1/9/29
467	0437	Anthony Marinelli	" "	67	12/22/38	12/19/38
468	9	Hugh Gallagher	Arm	61	1/10/39	1/7/39
469	10	Frank Lacentin	Arm	10	1/10/39	-
470	11	Wolf Frank	Rt. Leg	58	1/4/39	1/2/39
471	1	William Kostiskie	" "	43	1/12/39	12/16/38
472	6	Martha Luehr	Left Leg	62	1/17/39	1/14/39
473	12	Laura Breton	" "	33	1/13/39	1/7/39
474	17	Frank Miller	" "	41	1/19/39	1/17/39
475	20	Emmett Miller	" "	56	1/19/39	1/17/39

Trench #7

CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Diabetic Gangrene	Dr. Lynn	Queens General Hosp.	12/23/38	
Osteomyelitis	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	12/23/38	
"	"	" " "	"	
Gangrene	"	" " "	"	
Osteomyelitis	"	" " "	"	
Diabetic Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	CITY HOSPITAL	12/30/38	
Osteomyelitis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	12/30/38	
Amputation	"	Bellevue Hosp.	12/30/38	
Arterial Scler.	Dr. Williams	Rivers Island	"	
Amputation	Dr. Pozdena	Meth. Epic. Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	Flushing Hosp.	"	
Trauma	Dr. Walsh	St. Vincent Hosp.	1/6/39	
Diabetes	"	Park West Hosp.	"	
"	"	CITY HOSPITAL	"	
Diabetes	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	1/10/39	
Buerger's Dis.	Dr. Pozdena	Caledonia Hosp.	"	
Fracture	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	1/12/39	
Buerger's Dis.	"	" " "	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	" " "	"	
Gangrene	"	St. Vincente Hosp.	"	
"	"	Doctors Hospital	"	
Amputation	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Diabetic Gangrene	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
Art. Gangrene	Dr. Lynn	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
Amputation	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	Park East Hosp.	1/17/39	
"	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
Amp.	Dr. Pozdena	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
Art. Scler.	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
Gen. Bronch. Pneum.	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
Amp.	"	Crown Heights Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	Physicians Hosp.	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	1/20/39	
Amputation	Dr. Pozdena	Harbor Hosp.	"	
"	"	" " "	1/24/39	
"	"	" " "	"	

Limbs

Number	Crava Permit	Name	Limbs	AGE	Permit	Death
474	57	Fred Miller	Left Foot	41	1/19/39	1/27/39
475	56	Ernest Kiefer	" "	54	1/19/39	1/13/39
476	58	John Simon	Left Leg	50	1/19/39	1/4/39
477	60	William Adams	" "	36	1/19/39	4/4/39
478	59	Victor Berg	" "	?	1/19/39	1/10/39
479	74	Edward Clement	" "	36	1/22/39	1/17/39
480	85	John Williams	Left Foot	74	1/24/39	1/19/39
481	61	Mike Moroz	Rt. Leg	56	1/20/39	1/6/39
482	7	Carrie Greff	Left Leg	56	1/20/39	1/19/39
483	21	Katherine Moller	" "	76	1/23/39	1/18/39
484	22	Vito Mandaro	Leg	64	1/23/39	1/20/39
485	104	Rebecca Guttman	Rt. Leg	75	1/29/39	1/26/39
486	94	Evelyn Thurcott	" "	50	1/26/39	1/23/39
487	96	Anthony Bartnak	Rt. Arm.	73	1/27/39	1/23/39
488	24	Benj. Moskowitz	Rt. Leg	69	1/24/39	1/20/39
489	117	Bessie Dickerson	Left Leg	58	2/1/39	1/28/39
490	116	Samuel Wicoff	Rt. Leg	75	2/1/39	1/30/39
491	8	Emma Scheller	Rt. Foot	67	1/24/39	1/24/39
492	6	Dennis Fitzgerald	Rt. Lower Extrem.	47	1/19/39	1/18/39
493	9	Charles Kulbok	Toe of Left foot	57	1/24/39	1/20/39
494	16	George Miller	Left foot	67	1/31/39	1/30/39
495	13	Charles Kulbok	Left foot	57	1/27/39	1/27/39
496	10	Dennis Fitzgerald	Rt. foot	47	1/24/39	1/20/39
497	12	Mary Herquhutz	Rt. Thumb	40	1/24/39	1/24/39
498	218	Michael Brennan	5th Finger Rt. Hand	40	1/13/39	1/4/39
499	150	Jennie Kovergan	Left Leg	73	2/3/39	2/1/39
500	129	William Abel	" "	74	2/3/39	1/24/39
501	131	Paul Kusaf	2 fingers	45	2/3/39	2/1/39
502	33	K. Boyd	Left Leg	70	1/30/39	—
503	32	Ardeila Togwell	" "	60	1/30/39	1/27/39
504	35	Jessie Chadwick	Leg	68	2/1/39	1/30/39
505	36	Monora Herity	" "	60	2/1/39	1/30/39
506	157	William Wilson	Rt. Leg	46	2/8/39	1/30/39
507	156	John Kelly	Left Leg	64	"	"
508	155	Thavis Masola	" "	?	"	2/6/39
509	154	Willie Bryant	Left Finger	32	"	2/3/39
510	153	Columbus Jones	Left Toe	55	"	2/2/39
511	152	Samuel Rupp	Left Leg	29	"	2/7/39
512	151	John Hayslett	" "	68	2/7/39	2/1/39

Trench #7

Cause of Death	Signature on certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Amputation	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	1/24/39	
Gangrene	"	City Hosp.	"	
Buerger's Disease	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
Infection	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Osteomyelitis	"	"	"	
Gangrene	"	City Hosp.	1/27/39	
Fractured Tibia	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Diabetes	Dr. Williams	West. Bg. Hosp.	"	
Art. Spl. U.V.	Dr. Pogdena	BKlyn. Hosp.	"	
Diabetic Gang.	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Polyclinic Hosp.	1/31/39	
"	"	Hosp. Harlem	"	
Amputation	"	Knickerbocker Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Pogdena	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	2/3/39	
Diabetes	"	"	"	
Gangrene	Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen Hosp.	"	
Gangrene	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Oph.	"	"	"	
Ampt.	"	"	"	
Osteomyelitis	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	2/7/39	
Gangrene	"	"	"	
Fracturing Injury	"	"	"	
ulcer	Dr. Pogdena	King County Hosp.	"	
Diabetes	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
Ampt.	"	St. Johns. Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Peter's Hosp.	"	
Ulcer	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	2/10/39	
Gangrene	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Osteomyelitis	"	"	"	
Gangrene	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	

Limb

Number Grave	Permit	Name	Limb	Age	Date of Permit	Date of Death
513	147	Stella Adler	Rt. Leg.	57	2/7/39	2/4/39
514	11	Atilio Zondroni	Rt. Leg.	38	2/2/39	1/20/39
515	38	Anthony DePaolo	Rt. Leg.	23	2/4/39	2/20/39
516	163	William Popoulas	Leg	50	2/9/39	2/7/39
517	162	Lloyd Dawitt	Finger	49	2/9/39	2/7/39
518	168	Jennie Corcoran	Rt. Leg.	73	2/10/39	2/1/39
519	171	Leon Robins	Stomp	36	2/11/39	2/7/39
520	183	Deba O'Gunner	Left Leg	63	2/14/39	2/6/39
521	46	John McLean	Rt. Arm	47	2/11/39	2/4/39
522	46	Charles Finkeldey	Rt. Leg	55	2/11/39	2/10/39
523	47	Adolph Schenck	Rt. Leg	62	2/11/39	1/19/39
524	48	Marjorie Scanlon	Left Leg	23	2/11/39	1/26/39
525	49	Monroe Jackson	Left Leg	65	2/11/39	2/2/39
526	50	Howard Page	Rt. Leg	75	2/11/39	2/9/39
527	54	Philip Rosenthal	L. Leg	63	2/11/39	2/10/39
528	17	Erhart Metzger	L. Leg	68	2/7/39	2/6/39
529	18	Sophie Landren	L. Leg	74	2/14/39	2/11/39
530	16	Joseph Aviles	L. Leg	50	2/16/39	2/14/39
531	214	Leht Kosakowski	Rt. Toe	66	2/23/39	2/16/39
532	213	Bella Van Doren	" "	60	2/23/39	2/16/39
533	212	Joseph Droll	Left Leg	56	2/23/39	2/16/39
534	211	Mary Fickelins	Rt. Leg	70	2/23/39	2/10/39
535	209	Max Werahnowitz	Rt. Leg	67	2/23/39	2/15/39
536	210	Adam Reiss	Rt. Leg	27	2/23/39	2/10/39
537	59	Frieda Becker	Rt. Leg	58	2/23/39	2/21/39
538	60	Charles Rohlaub	Rt. Leg	46	2/23/39	2/21/39
539	61	Bidney Seamon	Rt. Leg	74	2/23/39	2/21/39
540	63	Mike Mitchell	L. Leg	65	2/24/39	2/22/39
541	55	Nancy Hosta	Rt. Leg	72	2/21/39	2/1/39
542	21	Sonia Dresser	Rt. Toe	76	2/24/39	2/24/39
543	240	Everett Rohlaub	Left One Toe	52	3/1/39	2/23/39
544	239	Harry Fox	L. Leg	58	3/1/39	2/25/39
545	228	Jennie Green	L. Toe	45	2/27/39	2/24/39
546	229	Benedetto Maurisilio	R. Leg	70	2/27/39	2/23/39
547	22	Bernhard Strauss	L. Leg	55	2/27/39	2/23/39
548	243	Lois Runnel	Rt. Foot	60	3/2/39	2/26/39
549	24	Solomon Berger	Rt. Leg	65	"	2/27/39
550	69	Frank Paudman	Rt. Foot	55	3/1/39	2/27/39

Trench #7

Cause of Death	Signature on Permit	Place of Death	Place of Burial	Remarks
Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	Medical Arts Hosp.	2/10/39	
Diabetic	Dr. Williams	Longham Hosp.	"	
Amputation	Dr. Pogdena	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
Fractures	Dr. Walsh	Belvue Hosp.	2/14/39	
"	"	"	"	
Osteomyelitis	"	"	2/17/39	
From Osteomyel.	"	Jewish Mem. Hosp.	"	
Gangrene	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Amp.	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Pogdena	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Amp.	"	Crown Hgt. Hosp.	2/21/21	
Gangrene	Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Hushing Hosp.	"	
Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	2/24/39	
Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	2/28/39	
"	"	"	"	
Heart	"	City Hosp.	"	
Gangrene	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Amp.	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Diabetic Gang.	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
Art. Bacter. Gang.	Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
Amputation	Dr. Walsh	Belvue Hosp.	3/3/39	
"	"	"	"	
Gangrene	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Amputation	"	St. Vincent Hosp.	"	
Diabetic	Dr. Williams	Leban Hosp.	"	
Amp.	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	"	
Diab. Gang.	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
Amp.	Dr. Pogdena	Wyck Hgt. Hosp.	"	

Regular limbs

Grave	Number	Name	Age	Limbs	Date of Death	Permit	Death
551	70	Unknown Skull	40	Skull	3/2/39	12/30/39	
552	26	Fam Luborn	64	L. Leg	3/6/39	3/4/39	
553	27	Ferris Brown	34	"	3/6/39	3/2/39	
554	74	Jeanette Lava	18	Rt. Hand	3/6/39	3/1/39	
555	8	Conceita Mendito	—	amp. Rt. Leg.	3/7/39	3/2/39	
556	280	Dora Meisher	64	Rt. Arm	3/11/39	2/18/39	
557	29	Juda Abram	59	L. Leg	3/9/39	3/7/39	
558	27	Robert Fisher	23	Under Arm	3/9/39	3/6/39	
559	26	Charles O'Connor	66	L. Foot	3/6/39	3/6/39	
560	24	William O'Donahue	58	L. Leg	2/27/39	2/21/39	
561	27	John Schukky	55	L. Foot	3/9/39	3/8/39	
562	82	Tejero Molto	58	Left Leg	3/13/39	3/9/39	
563	81	Wangera L. Carney	59	Left Hand	3/13/39	3/8/39	
564	307	Lloyd Dewitt	49	Finger	3/17/39	3/7/39	
565	306	Gertrude Silver	47	Rt. Thigh	3/17/39	3/11/38	
566	308	" "	"	Mid. Thigh	3/17/39	3/4/39	
567	309	Sarah Halley	82	Mid. Thigh	3/17/39	3/11/39	
568	310	An Kloude Werligner	36	Left Toe	3/17/39	3/1/39	
569	83	Rose A. Velocelli	4	Left Leg	3/14/39	3/11/39	

Limbs

1	328	Joseph Droll	56	L. Leg	3/20/39	3/9/39	
2	346	Elizabeth Plumb	56	"	3/22/39	3/20/39	
3	311	Thomas Abramovitz	58	Small toe	3/24/39	3/23/39	
4	343	Vera Tappes	36	Toe	3/22/39	3/11/39	
5	345	Richard Dinecoll	25	Toe	3/22/39	3/20/39	
6	323	Julian Sandberg	28	Left foot	3/20/39	3/17/39	
7	324	Larry Shea	54	Rt. 3 toes	3/20/39	3/14/39	
8	327	Edward White	33	2 toes	3/20/39	3/24/39	
9	325	James Smith	58	4 fingers	3/20/39	3/16/39	
10	326	Dominia Quarles	66	Left foot	3/20/39	3/5/39	
11	31	Hatimq Simon	60	Rt. Leg	3/17/39	3/16/39	
12	33	D. Springer	74	" "	3/24/39	3/18/39	
13	86	Frank Wolf	59	Rt. Thumb	3/20/39	3/14/39	
14	358	Angela Minimi	80	Left Leg	3/26/39	3/23/39	
15	354	Emily Burns	68	Rt. Leg	3/24/39	3/22/39	
16	91	Annie Arfman	12	Left foot	3/22/39	3/17/39	
17	93	Bess Dichter	53	"	3/22/39	3/17/39	

Plot # 7

Section I

Cause of Death	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Unknown	Dr. Pogdena	4th Ave. 32nd St.	3/7/39	
Gangrene	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	3/10/39	
Amputation	"	"	"	
Dr. Gangrene	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Amputation	Dr. Duffield	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Diabetes	Dr. Walsh	Jewish Mem. Hosp.	3/14/39	
Traumatic	Dr. Williams	Tordham Hosp.	"	
Gangrene	Dr. Hyman	Astoria Bank	"	
"	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
Thr. Cong. Oblix.	"	Mary Imm. Hosp.	"	
Ampl.	"	Queens Gen. H.	"	
Ampl.	Dr. Pogdena	Boro Pk. Gen. Hosp.	3/12/34	
"	"	Wyoll Hq. Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	3/21/39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Fracture	Dr. Pogdena	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	

Plot # 8

Section I

Amputation	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	3/24/39	
Anaxomical	"	"	"	
Amputation	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Diabetes	Dr. Williams	Honks Point Hosp.	"	
"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
Ampl.	Dr. Pogdena	Crown Hq. Hosp.	"	
Amputation	Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Pogdena	King County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	

Lim 6\$

Number Grave	Number Permit	Name	Kind	Age	Date of Burial	Date of Death
14	89	Daniel Gallagher	h. heq	32	3/24/39	2/20/39
19	90	Michael McDonald	h. too	46	3/24/39	3/18/39
20	94	William Esporido	R. heq	49	3/23/39	2/21/39
21	88	Jacob Merandich	R. heq	49	3/21/39	3/18/39
22	35	Patrick McDermott	h. foot	61	3/20/39	3/18/39
23	33	John Pearl	R. q. too	38	3/17/39	3/17/39
24	388	Benj. Stransky	RX. heq	53	3/23/39	12/14/38
25	381	Elizabeth Nass	"	50	3/29/39	11/17/38
26	386	Levin Berkach	"	67	3/29/39	9/30/38
27	385	Mary Lusk	"	62	2/29/39	1/20/39
28	384	Anthony Vachek	h. p. heq	37	3/29/39	8/27/38
29	383	William Meern	h. p. arm	41	3/29/39	12/3/38
30	382	Charles Barvagalo	RX. heq	55	3/29/39	2/6/39
31	381	James Moore	h. p. heq	60	3/29/39	7/22/38
32	380	Mary Smith	" "	46	3/29/39	3/14/38
33	379	Robert Kogzi, Konavio	RX. heq	75	3/29/39	5/4/38
34	378	" "	h. foot	75	"	2/18/39
35	377	" "	h. p. heq	75	"	3/1/39
36	376	Rose Pearlman	" "	79	"	4/1/38
37	375	Jacob Bigelman	" "	60	"	4/1/38
38	374	Charles Baser	" "	64	"	5/5/38
39	373	Flora Jacobson	" "	72	"	6/21/38
40	372	Herman Delatiquon	heq	71	"	8/3/39
41	371	George Levinson	"	51	"	9/6/38
42	370	Mary Margolis	h. p. heq	43	"	7/3/38
43	369	Frank Kleinig	"	66	"	3/14/39
44	368	Paul Elman	heq	73	"	8/20/39
45	34	Carino Anigio	RX. heq	59	3/28/39	3/24/39
46	12	Guiseppi Filippone	"	67	2/9/39	2/8/39
47	391	Frank Spinelli	RX. Hand	18	3/30/39	3/27/39
48	41	Hoyd T. Raynor	RX. heq	53	3/30/39	3/27/39
49	31	John Gordon	Under finger RX. Hand	46	3/17/39	3/15/39
50	32	Timni Sanders	heq	76	3/17/39	3/13/39
51	40	Pavaglant	RX. hand limb	57	3/29/39	3/23/39
52	38	Sophio Rowhauski	Wrist more finger	43	3/25/39	3/21/39
53	401	George Aubrey	heq	50	4/3/39	2/31/39
54	105	Wend Campbell	RX. heq	98	4/3/39	4/1/39
55	106	Destille Pearce	RX. heq	68	4/2/39	4/1/39

[illegible]

Lim 6\$

Number Grave	Permit	Name	Number	Age	Dated Permit	Death
14	89	Daniel Gallagher	L. heq	32	3/24/39	2/24/39
19	90	Michael McDonald	L. Tool	46	3/22/39	3/18/39
20	94	William Burporito	R. heq	49	3/23/39	2/21/39
21	88	Jacob Merganich	R. heq	49	3/21/39	3/18/39
22	35	Robert McDevonk	L. Tool	61	3/20/39	3/19/39
23	33	John Pearl	R. Tool	38	3/17/39	3/17/39
24	388	Benj. Stransky	R. heq	53	3/12/39	12/4/38
25	381	Elizabeth Davis	"	50	3/29/39	11/17/38
26	386	Levin Galtman	"	67	3/29/39	9/30/38
27	385	Mary Lusk	"	62	2/29/39	1/20/39
28	384	Anthony Vedioh	Left heq.	37	3/29/39	8/27/38
29	383	William Meern	Left Arm	41	3/29/39	12/3/38
30	382	Charles Baragato	R. heq.	55	3/29/39	2/6/39
31	381	James Moore	Left heq	60	3/29/39	7/22/38
32	380	Mary Smith	" "	46	3/29/39	3/14/38
33	379	Robert Goggi, Romano	R. heq.	75	3/29/39	5/4/38
34	378	" "	L. Tool	75	"	2/8/39
35	377	" "	Left heq	75	"	3/1/39
36	376	Rose Pearlman	" "	79	"	4/1/38
37	375	Jacob Bigelson	" "	60	"	4/1/38
38	374	Charles Baer	" "	64	"	5/5/38
39	373	Flora Jacobson	" "	72	"	6/21/38
40	372	Herman DeKalegon	heq	71	"	8/3/39
41	371	George Levinson	"	51	"	9/6/38
42	370	Harry Margolin	Left heq	43	"	7/3/38
43	369	Frank Kleinig	"	66	"	3/14/39
44	368	Paul Elman	heq	73	"	8/20/39
45	34	Carino Anzio	R. heq	59	3/28/39	3/24/39
46	13	Guiseppa Filippone	"	67	2/9/39	2/8/39
47	391	Frank Spinelli	R. Hand	18	3/30/39	3/27/39
48	41	Hoyd T. Raynor	R. heq	53	3/30/39	3/27/39
49	31	John Gordon	Under finger R. Hand	46	3/17/39	3/15/39
50	32	Timmi Sanders	heq	76	3/17/39	3/13/39
51	40	Pavaqlant	R. Hand L. Hand	57	3/29/39	3/23/39
52	38	Sophie Rowkowski	Middle Under Ring	43	3/25/39	3/21/39
53	401	George Aubrey	heq	60	4/3/39	3/31/39
54	105	Wendy Campbell	R. heq	78	4/3/39	4/1/39
55	106	Grabelle Johnson	L. heq	65	4/2/39	4/1/39

Trench #8 Section I

Date of Death	Signature or Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Amputation	Dr. Poyden	Cumberland Hosp	3/28/30	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Madison Pk. Hosp	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	Queen Gen. Hosp.	"	
Osteo.	"	"	"	
Osteo. Amputation	Dr. Walsh	Mx. Sinai	3/31/39	
Amputation	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Diabetes	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
Amputation	Dr. Walsh	St. Vincent's Hosp.	4/1/39	
Gangrene	Dr. Lynn	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
dell.	"	Queen Gen. Hosp.	"	
Gangrene	"	St. Joseph's Hosp.	"	
Diabetic Gang.	"	Mary Imm. Hosp.	"	
Osteo.	"	Hushing Hosp.	"	
Amputation	Dr. Walsh	St. Charles Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Poyden	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	

Limb

Number	Name	Age	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Death
56	Margaret Foley	13	Rx. leg	4/3/39	3/25/39
57	Bella Schanfeld	71	Rx. leg	9/17/38	5/12/38
58	Frank Oddy	—	Rx. leg	4/4/39	4/1/39
59	Linda Klein	67	Rx. leg	4/6/39	3/31/39
60	Sadie Kierman	50	leg	4/7/39	3/13/39
61	Christina Morris	64	Rx. leg	4/4/39	3/22/39
62	Nellie Stemmer	71	"	4/4/39	3/3/39
63	Marie Wilkenson	70	"	4/7/39	4/4/39
64	Prince Wade	68	Amg. R. H.	4/6/39	4/5/39
65	Low Drexler	76	Rx. H.	4/6/39	4/5/39
66	Charles Oakes	52	Limb	4/4/39	4/1/39
67	Henry Kunzner	54	Rx. leg	4/12/39	4/6/39
68	Carl Scheppling	61	Rx. Foot	4/12/39	3/3/39
69	Talman Flynn	57	Rx. leg	4/6/39	4/4/39
70	Augusta Barton	—	Rx. leg	4/4/39	4/8/39
71	Alice Brown	44	Rx. Finger	4/17/39	4/14/39
72	Whit Lawcock	36	Rx. leg	4/17/39	3/25/39
73	Josephine Lombardo	56	leg	4/17/39	3/30/39
74	Agnes Finn	54	Rx. Toe	4/17/39	3/29/39
75	Andrew Dunn	65	Rx. leg	4/17/39	4/5/39
76	John Walsh	70	Rx. Toe	4/17/39	3/22/39
77	John Fox	58	leg	4/11/39	4/8/39
78	Henry Fox	74	Rx. leg	4/11/39	4/4/39
79	Daniel Bigge (Boyle)	34	Rx. leg	4/13/39	3/29/39
80	Augusta Lane	39	Rx. Fing.	4/19/39	3/27/39
81	Mary P. Baquell	65	Rx. leg	4/19/39	4/7/39
82	Oscar Fox	65	Rx. leg	4/19/39	4/17/39
83	John Baker	48	5th Fing.	4/19/39	4/14/39
84	Ann Canner	67	Rx. leg	4/20/39	4/11/39
85	Joseph Rielly	52	Rx. leg	4/17/39	4/14/39
86	Benj. Werner	53	Rx. Toe	4/17/39	4/17/39
87	Matthew Geraghty	58	Rx. Toe	4/13/39	4/12/39
88	Mary Finca	77	Rx. leg	4/18/39	4/13/39
89	James Foley	47	Rx. Foot	4/18/39	4/7/39
90	Woman Bonen	—	—	4/17/39	2/18/39
91	William Carroll	65	Rx. leg	4/20/39	4/18/39
92	Joseph Brown	—	leg	4/21/39	4/20/39
93	Joseph Brown	26	leg	4/24/39	4/21/39

Trench #8 Section 7

Cause of Death	Physician	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Amputation	Dr. Fogdona	Kings County Hosp.	4/7/39	
Gangrene	"	Jewish Hosp.	"	
Tramia	Dr. Doffield	Staten Island Hosp.	"	
Amputation	Dr. Walsh	X-Ray Hosp.	4/11/39	
Natural Causes	"	Flower Hosp.	"	
Diab.	Dr. Fogdona	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	"	Peak Mem. Hosp.	"	
Amp.	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
Tramia	Dr. Hyatt	Sweet's Gen. Hosp.	"	
Art. Sol. Gang.	"	"	"	
Moist Gang.	"	Mary Imm. H.	"	
Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	4/14/39	
Diabetes	"	"	"	
Malignancy	Dr. Williams	Ardham Hosp.	"	
Amputation	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	4/18/39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Diab. Gang.	Dr. Fogdona	St. Peter's Hosp.	"	
Diab. Gang.	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
Art. Ang.	"	Wyckoff Hosp.	"	
Amputation	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	4/21/39	
Diab. Gang.	"	"	"	
Amp.	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Diab. Gang.	Dr. Williams	St. Francis Hosp.	"	
Amp.	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
Diab. Gang.	Dr. Hyatt	Sweet's Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Mary Imm. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
"	"	Flushing Hosp.	"	
"	"	Found 1021-45 Ave.	"	
Amputation	Dr. Williams	Ardham Hosp.	4/25/39	
Diab. Art. Sol.	Dr. Doffield	Richmond Mem. Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	St. Polyclinic Hosp.	4/28/39	

Limbs

Number Gave Permit	Name	limb	Age	Date of Permit	Date of Death
94	Anna Bolger	Rt. leg	72	4/20/39	4/19/39
95	Elizabeth Richards	Rt. leg	53	4/19/39	4/17/39
96	Robert Marx	Rt. leg	75	4/19/39	4/18/39
97	Emilie Dalinis	Rt. leg	62	4/21/39	4/15/39
98	Frank Ulrich	Rt. leg	35	4/22/39	4/19/39
99	W. Levy	Rt. leg	65	4/26/39	4/24/39
100	Helen Pine	Rt. leg	70	4/21/39	4/13/39
101	Christina Warner	Rt. foot	55	4/21/39	4/19/39
102	Phillip Mackmoritz	Rt. hand	36	4/27/39	4/17/39
103	Joseph Nickerson	Rt. leg	37	4/27/39	4/20/39
104	Frank J. O'Reilly	Rt. leg	45	4/28/39	4/25/39
105	Joseph Coghill	leg	41	5/3/39	4/10/39
106	Isaac Levinsky	leg	74	5/3/39	4/27/39
107	Walker Sharke	L. foot	54	4/20/39	4/27/39
108	Clarence McDowell	Left hand	34	4/26/39	4/24/39
109	George Goodcock	Rt. leg	43	5/2/39	4/29/39
110	Samuel Bianchi	"	73	5/4/39	4/29/39
111	Thomas Abramowicz	Rt. Toe	60	5/4/39	5/3/39
112	Marjorie Lewis	Lt. Toe	30	5/4/39	5/3/39
113	Eugene Silvio	Rt. leg	27	5/4/39	4/26/39
114	Henry Rogovin	Toe	40	5/4/39	4/29/39
115	William Stoddard	Right Arm	—	5-11-39	—
116	Mary Nelson	Right Leg	55	5-4-39	5-2-39
117	Peter Elia	Left Leg	59	5-10-39	5-5-39
118	Alfred Chandler	Right Leg	25	5-8-39	5-5-39
119	MINNIE Klein	RT. MID. FINGER	55	5-11-39	5-10-39
120	ANNA FORTNE	Left Leg	62	5-12-39	5-9-39
121	LOUISE HAMILTON	Left Big Toe	52	5-11-39	5-4-39
122	Eliz Sheffield	Right Foot	80	5-6-39	5-4-39
123	Charles Schmuck	" "	54	5-6-39	5-4-39
124	Johannette Christy	" Leg	83	5-12-39	5-9-39
125	ANNA Rydberg	" "	1	5-16-39	5-15-39
126	John McGovern	Great Toe	57	5-16-39	5-15-39
127	Adele Mergit	Right Toe	36	5-17-39	5-16-39
128	Patsy Nasti	" Leg	43	5-13-39	5-6-39
129	Amos Tieney	Left "	42	5-15-39	5-13-39
130	Mary Smith	Left "	62	5-15-39	5-11-39
131	Mary Anstee	" "	62	5-15-39	5-11-39

Plot 8 Section I

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Amputation	Dr. Pogdena	Samaritan Hosp.	4/25/39	
"	"	Swedish Hosp.	"	
"	"	Odolphi Hosp.	"	
"	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Gangrene	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
Diab.	"	Hebman	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
Gangrene	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
Melanoma	Dr. Walsh	Flower Hosp.	5/2/39	
Hypertension	"	"	"	
Natural Causes	"	St. Elizabeth's Hosp.	"	
operation disarr.	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	5/5/39	
Natural Causes	"	Park St. Hosp.	"	
Amputation	Dr. Pogdena	Unity Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
Art. Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	5/9/39	
Diab. Gangrene	"	Belleuve Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Sarcoma	"	"	"	
Heart Dis.	"	"	"	
Diabetes	Dr. Duffield	Right arm amputated at S.I. Edison Power House	5-12-39	
Trauma	Dr. Williams	Union Hospital	5-12-39	
Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	Fordham Hospital	"	
AMPUTATION	"	Harlem Hospital	"	
DIABETES	"	Belleuve	5/16/39	
AMPUTATION	"	Parkway	"	
GANGRENE	Dr. Lynn	Belleuve	"	
"	"	Queens Gen'l	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Rich Hill Sanit.	"	
"	"	Queens Gen'l Hosp.	5/17	
POSTHELYTIS	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
AMPUTATION	Dr. Pogdena	KINGS COUNTY HOSP.	"	
"	"	Cumberland Hospital	"	
"	"	KINGS COUNTY HOSP.	"	
"	"	"	"	

LIMBS

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Limb	Age	Permit	Date of Death
132	149	Catherine Lorenz	RT. Leg	58	7/16/39	7/4/39
133	154	Gordon Page	Left "	74	7/16/39	7/13/39
134	155	Joseph Monch	RT "	51	7/16/39	7/13/39
135	156	JULIANNA Haring	Left "	80	7/16/39	7/14/39
136	157	Abe Behr	RT "	50	7/16/39	7/11/39
137	546	Rica Carney	Left "	63	7/16/39	7/9/39
138	53	Darmstaetter	" "	69	7/16/39	7/13/39
139	54	M. Seelice	RT "	65	"	7/15/39
140	55	Pasquale Colletta	" "	71	7/17/39	7/14/39
141	553	Morris Mowger	Left "	54	5/18/39	5/7/39
142	554	Watson Pinaf	Loc	66	5/18/39	5/9/39
143	552	Joseph Coleman	Right "	49	5/18/39	5/17/39
144	551	Walter Griffith	Left leg	65	5/18/39	5/16/39
145	569	Ester Schlafenstock	Right "	48	5/21/39	5/16/39
146	161	Alex McCall	" "	52	5/17/39	5/11/39
147	164	Andrew Mahoney	Left "	39	5/19/39	5/16/39
148	583	John Donnelson	Right	60	5/29/39	5/27/39
149	582	Louis Yan	Left "	60	5/25/39	5/23/39
150	581	Nanie Craig	" "	61	5/25/39	5/23/39
151	57	Robert Linker	Rt. Leg	19	5/26/39	5/24/39
152	611	Elizabeth Bell	Rt. Finger	49	6/1/39	5/20/39
153	610	Anton Schlesarchuk	Left Thumb	54	"	3/25/39
154	81	Andrew Adamko	Rt. Leg	40	5/29/39	5/25/39
155	78	Sarah Johnston	Left Leg	74	5/22/39	4/10/39
156	80	Barbara Millen	Rt. Leg	73	5/29/39	5/25/39
157	171	Stephen Sulinski	" "	55	5/23/39	5/16/39
158	168	Isaac Wanski	" Ft.	64	5/23/39	5/21/39
159	174	Fritz Olsen	Rt. Hand	42	5/25/39	5/22/39
160	170	Pauline Sandauer	Rt. Leg	43	5/23/39	5/16/39
161	59	Bepelan	" "	60	6/5/39	6/1/39
162	633	Albert Lombardi	" "	56	6/7/39	6/2/39
163	621	Joseph Shack	Leg	86	6/5/39	5/29/39
164	630	Joseph Coghill	" "	71	6/7/39	6/2/39
165	631	Dorothy Neill	Rt. Leg	35	"	5/18/39
166	635	Morris Branis	Left Leg	79	"	5/3/39
167	636	Henry Dwyer	69 Left Leg	6/7/39	6/6/39	
168	625	Max Kramer	39 Toe	6/6/39	5/17/39	
169	634	Larry Ogden	33 Left Leg	6/7/39	5/3/39	

PLOT # 8 SECTION #1

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
AMPUTATION	Dr. Pozdena	KINGS COUNTY HOSP	7/19/39	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	METROPOLITAN HOSP	"	
"	Dr. Williams	LINCOLN	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	MORRISANIA	"	
Thrombosis	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	5/23/39	
Gangrene	"	Bellevue Hosp.	5/23/39	
Celulitis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	5/23/39	
Comp. Frac.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	5/23/39	
Gangrene	"	Bellevue Hosp.	5/23/39	
Amput.	Dr. Pozdena	Lutheran Hosp.	5/23/39	
Amput.	"	Bklyn. Hosp.	5/23/39	
Traum. Gang.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	6/2/39	
Art. Gang.	"	Gouverneur Hosp.	6/2/39	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	6/2/39	
Assem.	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	6/2/39	
Human Bite	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	6/6/39	
"	"	"	6/6/39	
Gangrene	Dr. Lynn	St. John's Hosp.	6/6/39	
Dis. Gangrene	"	Flushing Hosp.	6/6/39	
Gangrene	"	St. John's Hosp.	6/6/39	
Amput.	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	6/6/39	
"	"	"	6/6/39	
"	"	Shore Rd. Hosp.	6/6/39	
"	"	Kings County Hosp.	6/6/39	
Arachis	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	6/9/39	
Phro. Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	6/9/39	
Arach.	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Thromb. Gang.	"	"	"	
Arach. Eno.	"	Flower Hosp.	"	
Dis. Gang.	"	"	"	
Art. Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	6/9/39	
Gangrene	"	"	"	
Osteomyelitis	"	"	"	

Limbs

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Limb	Age	Permit	Date of Death
170	626	Lena Friedl	Left Leg	72	6/6/39	5/31/39
171	624	Walter Gryffitt (Gryffitt)		67		5/25/39
172	632	John J. Sullivan	Left Forearm	58	6/7/39	5/29/39
173	176	James M. Govern	Leg	34	5/27/39	5/22/39
174	181	Maurice Corcoran	Rt.	53	5/31/39	5/27/39
175	183	Florence Mc Cleery	Left Leg	-	6/2/39	
176	188	Fannie Bachner		75	6/5/39	6/1/39
177	644	Ethel Sidenburg	Tors	60	6/9/39	5/15/39
178	640	Philip Clark	Rt. Leg	60	6/8/39	5/17/39
179	172	Marie Lica	Left	15	5/23/39	5/18/39
180	84	Ray Cone	Rt. Ft.	69	6/5/39	6/3/39
181	85	Lustave Deatruck	Leg	68	6/6/39	6/4/39
182	189	Catherine Murphy	Left	67	6/7/39	6/1/39
183	190	Cecilia Kopyzkowski	"	49	"	5/27/39
184	191	Annie Scott	"	55	"	5/25/39
185	193	Elizabeth Brandel	"	57	6/8/39	6/5/39
186	60	Louis Padersky	"	77	6/13/39	6/12/39
187	656	Stella Clyne	Rt. Leg	54	6/14/39	5/31/39
188	14	Leonard Foster	Rt. Arm	17	6/12/39	6/8/39
189	197	Narry Halpern	Leg	47	6/9/39	6/7/39
190	658	Edward Wentz	Left Leg	64	6/15/39	6/13/39
191	657	Lamor Hamilton	"	52		6/14/39
192	566	Oscar Solomonesch	"	70	6/16/39	6/5/39
193	204	Carlo Romano	Rt. Arm	55	6/13/39	6/13/39
194	202	Albert Menge	Leg	63	6/14/39	6/10/39
195	668	Rose Shea	Left	75	6/20/39	6/13/39
196	667	Sam Meyers	Ft.	18	"	6/16/39
197	90	Isabella Wicks	Rt.	85	"	6/17/39
198	88	Walter Watts	"	68	6/13/39	6/12/39
199	89	Thomas Kempton	Left Forearm	78	6/18/39	6/14/39
200	215	Patricia Murray	Left Leg	67	6/23/39	6/8/39
201	216	Stephen Maltis	"	81	"	6/13/39
202	217	Bertha Weiss	"	65	"	
203	218	Charles Brown	"	57	"	6/8/39
204	219	Helen Leventhal	"	9	"	5/16/39
205	220	Thomas McCormick	"	73	"	6/20/39
206	210	May Bauer	Rt. Leg	52	"	6/13/39
207	213	Abraham Dariff	"	66	6/22/39	6/16/39

Plot # 8 Section #1

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	6/9/39	
Injury	"	Polyclinic Hosp.	"	
Ca.	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
Comp.	Dr. Pazdena	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
"	"	Bklyn Hebrew Home	"	
Diab. Gang.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	6/13/39	
Crushed	Dr. Pazdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Comp.	Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
Gangrene	Dr. Lynn	Mary Immac. Hosp.	"	
Comp.	Dr. Pazdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Bethany Deac. Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	6/16/39	
Eurtol.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.		
Comp.	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	6/20/39	
"	Dr. Pazdena	Coney Island Hosp.	"	
Throat Ang. W.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Diab. Gang.	"	"	"	
Diabetic	Dr. Pazdena	Cumberland Hosp.	6/20/39	
Diabetic	"	Prospect Hgt. Hosp.	"	
Diab. Gang.	Dr. Walsh	Gouverneur Hosp.	6/23/39	
Comp. Frac.	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Gangrene	Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
Diabetic	"	"	"	
Art. Sc. Gang.	"	Mary Immac. Hosp.	"	
Diabetic	Dr. Pazdena	Kings County Hosp.	6/28/39	
Art. Sclerosis	"	"	"	
Diab. Gang.	"	"	"	
Art. Sclerosis	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Diab. Gang.	"	Madison Park Hosp.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	"	"	"	

Limbs

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Limb	Age	Permit	Date of Death
208	671	Edward Wiener	Rt. Leg	51	6/22/39	5/29/39
209	676		Left Ft.		6/25/39	6/12/39
210	675	Mary Chmielewski	Rt. Leg	60		6/5/39
211	679	Fanni Rudi	" "	55	6/26/39	3/27/39
212	62	L. Grasse		52	6/22/39	6/20/39
213	65	Felomena Papa	Left Leg	60	7/4/39	7/3/39
214	92	James Ramsey	" "	34	6/22/39	6/19/39
215	95	Erving Pearzall	Foot	53	6/27/39	6/26/39
216	97	Abraham Goldenstein	Lower Ext	51	7/5/39	7/2/39
217	688	Peter De Guardian	4th Finger	21	6/30/39	6/21/39
218	691	Augustus Kelch	Rt. Leg	73	7/3/39	6/27/39
219	695	Joseph Rubenstein	" "	58	7/5/39	7/1/39
220	224	Henry Beck	Toe	72	6/29/39	6/27/39
221	231	Carrie Swanson	Rt. Leg	80	7/7/39	6/24/39
222	232	Sam Seeman	" "	51	"	6/30/39
223	233	Henry Narts	Left "	60	"	6/24/39
224	234	Fred Erschner	" "	67	"	6/30/39
225	235	Mary Flamia	Rt. Leg	65	"	6/24/39
226	703	Augustus Kelch	" "	73	7/9/39	7/6/39
227	709	John Donaldson	Left Leg	60	7/11/39	7/8/39
228	711	George Conger	Rt. "	73	7/12/39	7/7/39
229	724	Cornelia Simmons	" Ft.	66	7/15/39	6/21/39
230	726	Unknown Human Leg	-	-		
231	714	Henrietta Noble	Rt. Leg	61	7/13/39	7/7/39
232	718	Louise Hamilton	Left "	52	"	6/23/39
233	717	Catherine Kenchan	Rt. "	69	"	6/26/39
234	716	Anna Morris	2nd & 3rd Rt. Leg	64	"	6/30/39
235	92	Elsie Krenkel	Rt. Ft.	57	3/22/39	3/18/39
236	245	John Beosnan	" Leg	63	7/13/39	7/8/39
237	246	Albert Menge	" "	83	7/14/39	"
238	247	Pelapia Wilkowski	Left "	53		7/11/39
239	105	Fred Silverman	Rt. "	60	7/17/39	7/15/39
240	252	Robert Speir	Rt. Leg	70	7/17/39	7/11/39
241	251	Angelina Guidiano	Left "	63	"	7/7/39
242	742	Frank Coleman	Rt. Ft.	69	7/18/39	7/16/39
243	743	Eugene Reidt	" Leg	77	"	7/1/39
244	106	Adam Stahl	Left "	63	7/21/39	7/18/39
245	73	Stalzel	Rt. Ft.	27	6/23/39	6/22/39

Plot #8 Section #1

Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp	6/28/39
Art. Gang	"	"	"
Niab. Gang	"	Beth Israel Hosp.	"
Diabetic	Dr. Williams	St. Francis Hosp	"
Traum. Amp.	Dr. Lynn	St. John's Hosp	7/7/39
Gangrene	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"
Phantom	"	"	"
Amp.	Dr. Walsh	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"
Art. Gang	"	Park East Hosp.	"
Niab	"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"
Amp.	Dr. Pozderna	Unity Hosp.	"
"	"	Kings County Hosp.	7/10/39
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
Art. Gang	Dr. Walsh	Park East Hosp.	"
Gangrene	"	Bellevue Hosp.	7/13/39
Niab. Gang	"	City Hosp.	7/18/39
Found in Conf.	"	Found at 17 Dwyer St.	"
Niab. Gang	"	City Hosp.	"
Eubol.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"
Art. Gang	"	"	"
Amp.	Dr. Pozderna	Kings County Hosp.	"
"	"	St. Peter's Hosp.	"
"	"	Methodist Hosp.	"
"	"	Adelphi Hosp.	"
Niab. Gang	Dr. Lynn	Boulevard Hosp.	7/25/39
Amp.	Dr. Pozderna	Kings County Hosp.	7/21/39
Art. Gang	Dr. Walsh	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"
"	"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"
Gangrene	Dr. Lynn	St. John's Hosp.	7/25/39
Phantom	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"

Limbs

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Limb	Age	Permit	Date of Death
208	671	Edward Wiener	Rt. Leg	51	6/22/39	5/29/39
209	676		Left Ft.		6/25/39	6/12/39
210	675	Mary Chmielewski	Rt. Leg	60		6/5/39
211	679	Fanni Rudi	" "	55	6/26/39	3/27/39
212	62	L. Grasse		52	6/22/39	6/20/39
213	65	Filomena Papa	Left Leg	60	7/4/39	7/3/39
214	92	James Ramsey	" "	34	6/22/39	6/19/39
215	95	Irving Pearsall	" Foot	53	6/27/39	6/26/39
216	97	Abraham Goldenstein	" Lower Ext.	51	7/5/39	7/2/39
217	688	Peter De Guardian	4th Finger	21	6/30/39	6/21/39
218	691	Augustus Helch	Rt. Leg	73	7/3/39	6/27/39
219	695	Joseph Rubenstein	" "	58	7/5/39	7/1/39
221	224	Henry Beck	Ther	72	6/29/39	6/27/39
221	231	Carrie Swanson	Rt. Leg	80	7/7/39	6/24/39
222	232	Sam Seeman	" "	51	"	6/30/39
223	233	Henry Narts	Left "	60	"	6/24/39
224	234	Fred Eschner	" "	67	"	6/30/39
225	235	Mary Flammia	Rt. Leg	65	"	6/24/39
226	763	Augustus Helch	" "	73	7/9/39	7/6/39
227	709	John Donaldson	Left Leg	60	7/11/39	7/8/39
228	711	George Conger	Rt. "	73	7/12/39	7/7/39
229	724	Cornelia Simmons	" Ft.	66	7/15/39	6/21/39
230	726	Unknown Numan	Leg	-	-	-
231	714	Nenrietta Noble	Rt. Leg	61	7/13/39	7/7/39
233	718	Louise Hamilton	Left "	52	"	6/23/39
233	717	Catherine Kenchan	Rt. "	69	"	6/26/39
234	716	Anna Morris	2nd Lt. Rt. Leg	64	"	6/30/39
235	92	Elsie Kunkel	Rt. Ft.	57	3/22/39	3/18/39
236	245	John Beosnan	" Leg	63	7/13/39	7/8/39
237	246	Albert Menge	" "	83	7/14/39	"
238	247	Pelapia Wilkowski	Left "	53	"	7/11/39
239	105	Fred Silverman	Rt. "	60	7/17/39	7/15/39
240	262	Robert Speir	Rt. Leg	70	7/17/39	7/11/39
241	251	Angelina Guidiano	Left "	63	"	7/7/39
242	742	Frank Coleman	Rt. Ft.	67	7/18/39	7/16/39
243	743	Eugene Reidt	" Leg	77	"	7/11/39
244	745	Edna Stahl	Left "	63	7/21/39	7/16/39
245	746	Edna Stahl	Rt. Ft.	27	6/22/39	6/24/39

Plot #8 Section #1

Langrene	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp	6/28/39
Art. Gang	"	"	"
Diab. Gang	"	"	"
Diabetic	Dr. Williams	Beth Israel Hosp.	"
		St. Francis Hosp	7/7/39
Traum. Amp.	Dr. Lynn	St. John's Hosp	"
Langrene	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"
Phantom	"	"	"
Amp.	Dr. Walsh	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"
Art. Gang	"	Park East Hosp.	"
Diab. "	"	Louverneur Hosp.	"
Amp.	Dr. Pozdena	Unity Hosp.	"
"	"	Kings County Hosp.	7/10/39
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
Art. Gang	Dr. Walsh	Park East Hosp.	"
Langrene	"	Bellevue Hosp.	7/13/39
	"	City Hosp.	7/18/39
Diab. Gang	"	"	"
Found in Conf.	"	Found at 17 Dwyer St.	"
Diab. Gang	"	City Hosp.	"
	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"
EMBOL.	"	"	"
Art. Gang	"	"	"
Amp.	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"
"	"	St. Peter's Hosp.	"
"	"	Methodist Hosp.	"
	"	Adelphi Hosp.	"
Diab. Gang	Dr. Lynn	Boulevard Hosp.	7/25/39
Amp.	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	7/21/39
	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"
Art. Gang	Dr. Walsh	Louverneur Hosp.	"
	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"
Langrene	Dr. Lynn	St. John's Hosp.	7/25/39
"	"	"	"

Limbs

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Limb	Age	Permit	Date of Death
246	96	Anna Widman	Finger	78	7/5/39	7/1/39
247	250	Unknown Man	Foot	-	7/17/39	7/12/39
248	575	Press Rush	Rt. Leg	46	7/20/39	7/18/39
249	577	Walter Camier	3rd Rt. Toe	50	"	7/15/39
250	576	Frank Salerne	Rt. Great Toe	12	"	7/13/39
251	574	Bertha Nourse	Left Leg	60	"	7/18/39
252	573	August Mattles		66		
253	761	Patty Mc Mahon	Arm	67	7/21/39	7/14/39
254	256	Fanny De Luca	Rt. Leg	75	"	7/17/39
255	257	Karl Jacobs	Left	80	"	7/13/39
256	256	Charles Sefkowitz		52	"	7/8/39
257	259	Leo Lemansky	Large Left Toe	53	"	7/13/39
258	260	Jacob Wantman	Rt.	53		
259	254	Jacob Sigaro	Rt. Leg	69	7/18/39	7/15/39
260	253	Willis Rutledge	Leg	30		
261	265	Sarah O'Rourke		68	7/24/39	7/18/39
262	76	Lawrence Keefe	Lower Rt. Leg	61	7/21/39	7/14/39
263	74	Malsash Kelly	Rt. Leg	64		7/19/39
264	768	Charles Miller	Left	57	7/25/39	7/22/39
265	764	Theresa Marks		43	7/24/39	7/20/39
266	765	Annie Hoffman	Finger	53	"	7/19/39
267	766	Alice Powell	Left Leg	76		7/20/39
268	772	Anna Kifner	Rt.	66	7/26/39	
269	774	John Gilchrist	"	41	7/27/39	7/26/39
270	775	Stephen E. Galentser	"	33		7/25/39
271	779	Abie Rodbill	1-2-3rd Left Toe	62	7/28/39	7/26/39
272	780	George Braun	Left Leg	65	"	7/18/39
273	781	John Burchohly	Foot	74	"	7/25/39
274	782	Kate Robinson	Leg	90	"	7/26/39
275	270	Rose Gerbe	Rt.	63	"	7/25/39
276	271	Catherine Schuchardt	"	70		7/27/39
277	109	Amelia Hahn	Foot	63	7/24/39	7/22/39
278	115	Florence Bangzett	4 toes of Rt. Ft.	55	7/27/39	7/27/39
279	114	Human Placenta		Full Term		
280	111	Elizabeth Aurland	Left Lower Limb	58	7/25/39	7/6/39
281	110	George Beyl	2nd Toe	40		7/24/39
282	783	John B. Borden	Left Foot	52	7/31/39	7/18/39
283	112	William Jones	Arm	-	7/24/39	7/24/39

Plot #8 Section #1

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Osteomyel	Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen Hosp	7/25/39	
-	Dr. Pozdena	Port of Amity St.	"	
Art. Gang	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Osteomyel	"	"	"	
Arteriosclerosis	"	"	"	
Nail Gang	"	"	"	
Art. Gang	"	"	"	
Amp.	"	Man. Gen. Hosp.	"	
Gen. Art. Scler.	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Amp.	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	"	Methodist Hosp.	"	
Art. Scler.	Dr. Williams	Hunts Point Hosp.	7/28/39	
Comp. Frac.	"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
Chr. Oskeo.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Art. Gang	"	"	"	
Oskeo.	"	"	"	
Nail Gang	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Natural Causes	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Osteomyelitis	"	Polyclinic Hosp.	8/1/39	
"	"	Midtown Hosp.	"	
Nail Gang	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	City Hosp.	"	
Luft. End.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Amp.	Dr. Pozdena	Beth Neac. Hosp.	"	
Gangrene	Dr. Lynn	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
Amp.	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
Unknown	"	59th Ave. + 64 St.	"	
Gangrene	"	Mary Immac Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	8/4/39	
"	Dr. Williams	Bellevue Hosp.		

Limbs

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Limb	Age	Permit	Date of Death
284	804	Margaret Wissler	Left Leg	77	8/3/39	8/2/39
285	811	John Carlan	Rt. Ind. Finger	33	8/4/39	8/1/39
286	810	John Fiorentino	Lft. Thud	38	"	"
287	803	George Andrews	Leg	79	8/3/39	7/28/39
288	813	Max Kramer	2nd toe Lft. Ft.	40	8/4/39	8/3/39
289	812	Wilber White	Rt. Middle Finger	38	"	8/2/39
290	121	Elizabeth Murphy	Left Toe	51	"	"
291	122	Mary Franklin	Left Thigh	59	"	7/28/39
292	119	William Oberdorfer	Rt. Leg	49	8/1/39	7/29/39
293	117	Winona Schullheiss	Leg	63	7/29/39	7/25/39
294	118	Harry J. Smith	Rt. Rt. Toe	51	7/31/39	7/29/39
295	116	John Leatherston	Leg	72	7/29/39	7/26/39
296	278	Harry Caremmen	Left Leg	60	8/2/39	7/31/39
297	283	Jose Euaresma	"	49	8/5/39	7/24/39
298	284	Christina LeForti	Rt. "	63	"	7/25/39
299	285	Frank Monaro	Left "	58	"	7/20/39
300	824	Esther Schuval	"	71	8/7/39	8/4/39
301	825	Ponce Colon	"	47	"	8/2/39
302	835	Margaret Flynn	Rt. "	72	8/8/39	8/5/39
303	834	Louis Wolosin	2 Fing. Lft. Hd.	28	"	8/4/39
304	836	Matilda Schwahn	5th Lft. Ft.	55	"	8/5/39
305	833	Charles Guidotti	Rt. Leg	67	"	7/31/39
306	857	Isabella Kennedy	Leg	66	8/13/39	7/21/39
307	843	Norris Williams	Left Foot	65	8/10/39	8/3/39
308	844	Norton Harris	Rt. Hand	39	"	8/8/39
309	289	Joseph Maurer	" Foot	63	8/9/39	8/3/39
310	291	Margaret Lunny	" Leg	69	8/10/39	7/28/39
311	297	Samuel Silverman	" "	54	8/14/39	8/8/39
312	296	Lucy Hallinan	Left "	50	"	8/10/39
313	873	Peter Mazuka	" 4th Finger	38	8/16/39	8/15/39
314	871	Joseph DeRosa	Rt. Leg	22	"	8/13/39
315	872	Leo Rosen	Left mid. Fing.	16	"	8/15/39
316	88	Tillie Goldberg	Rt. Leg	51	8/15/39	8/11/39
317	90	I. Weil	Leg	66	8/18/39	8/16/39
318	300	Simon Nass	Rt. Leg	73	8/16/39	8/7/39
319	885	Ernest M. Rolland	Left "	44	8/18/39	8/16/39
320	879	Max Muller	"	61	8/17/39	8/15/39
321	883	Charles Simon	"	60	8/18/39	8/16/39

Plot #8 Section #1

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Natural Causes	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	8/8/39	
Amp.	"	"	"	
Natural Causes	"	Doctors Hosp.	"	
Amp.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Lynn	Mary Immac. Hosp.	"	
Diab. Gang.	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
Gangrene	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
Amp.	"	St. Joseph's Hosp.	"	
Diab. Gang.	Dr. Pozdena	St. Peter's Hosp.	8/12/39	
Art. Sclerosis	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Amp.	"	"	"	
Diab.	"	"	"	
Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	New York Hosp.	"	
Diab.	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Thromb. Ang.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Comp. Frac.	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Crushed	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Diab. Gang.	"	City Hosp.	8/15/39	
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Gangrene	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Amp.	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Art. Scler.	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
Diab.	"	Crown Hts Hosp.	8/18/39	
"	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Amp.	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Diab.	Dr. Williams	Longham Hosp.	"	
Amp.	"	Lincoln Hosp.	8/22/39	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Pozdena	Caladonia Hosp.	"	
Osteomyel.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Diab. Gang.	"	Community Hosp.	"	
Amp.	Dr. Pozdena	St. Elizabeth's Hosp.	8/22/39	

Limbs

Grave	Number Permit	Name	limb	Permit	Date of Death
322	307	Sam Keller	Rt. Leg	8/20/39	8/12/39
323	91	Lussie Rubenstein	Left	8/22/39	8/19/39
324	899	Crisencio Novello	Leg	"	7/16/39
325	906	Gilbert Kane	Rt. Arm	8/24/39	8/23/39
326	913	Abie Radbill	Left Leg	8/27/39	8/24/39
327	313	Mary Bluges	Rt.	8/28/39	8/12/39
328	314	Max Shapiro	"	"	8/8/39
329	315	Leo Lemansky	Leg	"	8/19/39
330	316	Lucy McIntyre	Rt. Leg	"	8/24/39
331	317	Mary Chiemilewski	Left	"	"
332	318	Thomas Kevan	"	"	8/26/39
333	126	William Flynn	Rt.	8/24/39	8/6/39
334	134	Mae Cormis	Left Foot	8/23/39	8/21/39
335	136	Dominick Locicero	" Thumb	8/25/39	8/22/39
336	137	Jessie Nam	" Leg	"	8/23/39
337	931	John Culbert	"	8/31/39	8/24/39
338	936	Oscar Scott	Rt. Foot	9/1/39	8/29/39
339	937	Louis Amorosa	Left	"	8/23/39
340	941	Matilda Schwan	" Leg	9/3/39	9/2/39
341	95	John Cruz	Thumb	9/5/39	"
342	96	Attcho Zavaratterie	Left Leg	"	9/1/39
343	956	James Davis	" Arm	9/6/39	8/21/39
344	948	John Peconi	" Leg	9/4/39	8/31/39
345	97	Isaac Weil	Rt.	9/8/39	9/8/39
346	961	Vincent Navratil	"	"	8/19/39
347	960	John Naneman	Leg	"	9/1/39
348	336	Anna Batta	Rt. Leg	9/6/39	9/2/39
349	99	Yolanda Porta	"	9/11/39	9/8/39
350	100	Gohanna Netzel	"	"	"
351	966	George Boone	Left Foot	"	9/7/39
352	967	Alma Erk	" Leg	"	"
353	975	Mollie McLendon	Rt.	9/13/39	9/9/39
354	977	John Brown	Left	"	9/11/39
355	978	Estredo Modesta	3rd Finger	"	9/7/39
356	976	Edward Alexander	Left Leg	"	8/27/39
357	979	Charles Isaac	Rt.	"	9/8/39
358	979	Frank Gerson	"	9/15/39	9/8/39
359	101	Augusta Schan	Leg	"	8/26/39

Plot #8 Section #1

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Art. Sclerosis	Dr Pozdena	Israel Gen Hosp.	8/25/39	
Diab.	Dr Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
Natural	Dr Walsh	Jewish Mem. Hosp.	"	
Amp.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	8/29/39	
Diab. Gang	"	"	9/1/39	
Diab.	Dr Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Diab.	"	"	"	
Art. Sclerosis	"	"	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	Dr Lynn	St. Johns Hosp.	"	
Gangrene	"	Physician Hosp.	"	
Amp.	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
Fracture	"	"	"	
Osteomyelitis	Dr Walsh	City Hosp.	9/5/39	
Diab. Gang	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Amp.	Dr Williams	Rikers Is. Hosp.	9/5/39	
Diabetic	"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
Cellulitis	Dr Walsh	City Hosp.	9/8/39	
Natural Causes	"	Wadsworth Hosp.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	9/13/39	
Diab. Gang	Dr Walsh	City Hosp.	"	
Art.	"	"	"	
Gangrene	Dr Pozdena	Adelphia Hosp.	"	
"	Dr Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
Gangrene	"	"	"	
Diab. Gang	Dr Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
Art. Gang.	"	Welfare Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Crushed Finger	"	St. Vincents Hosp.	"	
Suff. Arth.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Amp.	"	"	"	
Diab. Gang	Dr Pozdena	Coney Is. Hosp.	9/19/39	
Diabetic	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	

Limbs

Number Grave Permit	Name	limb	Permit	Date of Death
322 307	Sam Keller	Rt. Leg	8/20/39	8/12/39
323 91	Jessie Rubenstein	Left	8/22/39	8/19/39
324 899	Crisencio Novello	Leg	"	7/16/39
325 906	Gilbert Kane	Rt. Arm	8/24/39	8/23/39
326 913	Chc Radbill	Left Leg	8/27/39	8/24/39
327 313	Mary Bluges	Rt.	8/28/39	8/12/39
328 314	Max Shapiro	"	"	8/8/39
329 315	Leo Lemansky	Leg	"	8/19/39
330 316	Lucy M'Intyre	Rt. Leg	"	8/24/39
331 317	Mary Chiemlewski	Left	"	"
332 318	Thomas Kevan	"	"	8/26/39
333 126	William Flynn	Rt.	8/24/39	8/6/39
334 134	Mae Cormie	Left Foot	8/23/39	8/21/39
335 136	Dominick Locicero	" Thumb	8/25/39	8/22/39
336 137	Tessie Nam	" Leg	"	8/23/39
337 931	John Culbert	"	8/31/39	8/24/39
338 936	Oscar Scott	Rt. Foot	9/1/39	8/29/39
339 937	Louis Amorosa	Left	"	8/23/39
340 941	Matilda Schwan	" Leg	9/3/39	9/2/39
341 95	John Cruz	Thumb	9/5/39	"
342 96	Attcho Zavatierie	Left Leg	"	9/1/39
343 956	James Davis	" Arm	9/6/39	8/21/39
344 948	John Peconi	" Leg	9/4/39	8/31/39
345 97	Isaac Weil	Rt.	9/8/39	9/8/39
346 961	Vincent Navratil	"	"	8/19/39
347 960	John Naneman	Leg	"	9/1/39
348 336	Anna Batta	Rt. Leg	9/6/39	9/2/39
349 99	Yolanda Porta	"	9/11/39	9/8/39
350 100	Johanna Hetzel	"	"	"
351 966	George Boone	Left Foot	"	9/7/39
352 967	Alma Erk	" Leg	"	"
353 975	Mollie M'London	Rt.	9/13/39	9/9/39
354 977	John Brown	Left	"	9/11/39
356 978	Estrada Modesta	3rd Finger	"	9/7/39
356 976	Edward Alexander	Left Leg	"	8/27/39
357 979	Charles Isaac	Rt.	"	9/8/39
358 137	Frank Alfano	"	9/15/39	9/6/39
359 138	Augusta Klein	Leg	"	8/26/39

Plot #8 Section #1

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Art. Sclerosis	Dr Pozdena	Israel Zion Hosp.	8/25/39	
Diab.	Dr Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
Natural	Dr Walsh	Jewish Mem. Hosp.	"	
Amp.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	8/29/39	
Diab. Gang	"	"	9/1/39	
Diab.	Dr Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Diab.	"	"	"	
Art. Sclerosis	"	"	"	
"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	Dr Lynn	St. Johns Hosp.	"	
Gangrene	"	Physician Hosp.	"	
Amp.	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
Fracture	"	"	"	
Osteomyelitis	Dr Walsh	City Hosp.	9/5/39	
Diab. Gang	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Amp.	Dr Williams	Rikers Is. Hosp.	9/5/39	
Diabetic	"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
Cellulitis	Dr Walsh	City Hosp.	9/8/39	
Natural Causes	"	Wadsworth Hosp.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	9/13/39	
Diab. Gang	Dr Walsh	City Hosp.	"	
Art.	"	"	"	
Gangrene	Dr Pozdena	Adelphia Hosp.	"	
"	Dr Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
Gangrene	"	"	"	
Diab. Gang	Dr Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	"	
Art. Gang.	"	Welfare Hosp.	"	
"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Crushed Finger	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Suff. Arth.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Amp.	"	"	"	
Diab. Gang	Dr Pozdena	Coney Is. Hosp.	9/19/39	
Diabetic	"	Canon Mt. Hosp.	"	

Limbs

Plot #8 Section #1

581

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Limb	Permit	Date of Death
360	103	George Leonard	Left Leg	9/18/39	9/16/39
361	102	James O'Neill	Finger	9/16/39	8/23/39
362	27	William Dunleavy	Left Leg	9/20/39	9/15/39
363	1000	Escelia Anzalone	"	9/21/39	9/20/39
364	1002	Henry Koch	Rt.	"	9/21/39
365	1001	Shifter	4 th & 5 th Toes	9/21/39	9/18/39
366	148	Philip Omelia	Left Foot	9/20/39	9/15/39
367	149	Augusta Weiss	" Toe	"	9/20/39
368	146	Nancy Harrington	Lower Ext.	9/14/39	9/14/39
369	145	Jennie Springer	Left Leg	9/13/39	9/11/39
370	105	Marta Goldhaber	Finger	9/27/39	9/20/39
371	348	Anna Leiser	Left Leg	9/25/39	9/13/39
372	345	Sarah Block	Rt.	"	9/21/39
373	346	Maria Stampfe	Lower Ext.	"	9/18/39
374	347	Louis Jaffa	Leg	"	9/16/39
375	349	David Simmons	"	"	"
376	351	Max Wendell	Left Leg	9/26/39	9/22/39
377	352	Fred Cole	" Arm	"	9/18/39
378	29	Margaret Jackson	" Leg	10/2/39	9/23/39
379	1018	Edgar Hobbs	"	9/28/39	9/27/39
380	1032	Kapel Shifter	Rt.	10/3/39	10/2/39
381	1033	Stanley Clavich	Index Fing.	"	9/25/39
382	355	Joseph Jaskulski	Left Leg	9/28/39	9/22/39
383	356	Carmin Ambrosino	"	"	9/26/39
384	353	Frances Schukal	Leg	9/27/39	8/10/39
385	1040	Ernest Sander	Left Leg	10/6/39	9/30/39
386	364	Ben Padgett	"	10/4/39	10/2/39
387	360	Nora Monir	Rt.	10/3/39	9/30/39
388	1052	Alex Melty	Leg	10/10/39	10/9/39
389	1046	John MacDonald	Rt.	10/9/39	10/6/39
390	1055	Bridget Sullivan	Leg	10/11/39	10/7/39
391	166	Henry A. Thernak	Rt. Arm	10/13/39	10/11/39
392	159	Anne Bobenhausen	Leg	10/4/39	10/4/39
393	158	Augusta Weiss	High Leg	"	"
394	163	George Barbee	Rt. Lower Ext.	10/9/39	10/7/39
395	157	Catherine Casaro	Toe	10/4/39	10/2/39
396	374	Anna Kattison	Rt. Leg	10/11/39	10/10/39
397	375	Margaret Brubaker	Leg	"	"

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
—	Dr Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	9/22/39	
Gangrene	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr Luffield	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Art. Gangrene	Dr Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	9/26/39	
Natural	"	"	"	
Diab. Gang.	"	"	"	
Osteomy.	Dr Lynn	Mary Immac. Hosp.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
—	"	"	"	
Gangrene	"	Flushing Hosp.	"	
Diabetes	Dr Williams	Royal Hosp.	9/29/39	
Gangrene	Dr Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	Jewish Hosp.	"	
Diabetes	"	Kingsway Hosp.	"	
"	"	Israel Gen Hosp.	"	
"	"	Methodist Hosp.	"	
Art. Sclerosis	"	Wyckoff Nts. Hosp.	"	
"	"	Methodist Hosp.	"	
Diab. Gang.	Dr Luffield	St. Vincent's Hosp.	10/3/39	
Osteomyelitis	Dr Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Diab. Gang.	"	"	10/6/39	
—	"	St. Vincent's	"	
Art. Sclerosis	Dr Pozdena	Kings County	"	
Diabetes	"	"	"	
Osteomyelitis	"	Peck Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	Dr Walsh	Bellevue	10/10/39	
—	Dr Pozdena	Greenpoint	"	
Diabetes	"	Brooklyn	"	
Diab. Gang.	Dr Walsh	Bellevue	10/13/39	
Gangrene	"	Metropolitan	"	
Art. Gang.	"	"	10/17/39	
Gangrene	Dr Lynn	Boulevard	"	
"	"	Queens Gen.	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Diabetic	Dr Pozdena	Kings County	"	
"	"	"	"	

Limbs

Grave	Number	Permit	Name	Limb	Permit	Date of Death
398	376		Charles Butler	Leg		10/11/39
399	377		Sarah Dolsky	Rt. Arm	"	"
400	378		Nellie Hollis	Left Leg	"	"
401	365		Michael Coon	Rt. Leg		10/17/39
402	372		Mary Seetle	"	"	10/11/39
403	380		Oliva Codeire	Left	"	10/13/39
404	383		Marie Bushhard	"	"	10/17/39
405	1071		Manus Gendelman	"	"	10/18/39
406	1067		John Rodriguez	Rt. Toe		10/16/39
407	1066		William Hantger	" Arm	"	10/12/39
408	1080		Joseph White	Leg		10/20/39
409	1075		Bernard Braunstein	Left Leg		10/19/39
410	1076		Richard Nayde	" Toe	"	"
411	1086		Elizabeth Busch	Foot		10/22/39
412	385		James O. Espesen	Left Leg		10/19/39
413	1088		Louis Peter	Leg		10/23/39
414	1089		Stephen Patrovich	Rt. Hand	"	10/20/39
415	1085		John Keefe	Leg		10/22/39
416	1098		William Schultz	Left Leg		10/25/39
417	1099		Anna Labate	"	"	10/22/39
418	113		John Hartmeyer	Leg		10/23/39
419	117		Ellen Severson	Left Leg		10/27/39
420	1109		Carl Marquet	" 3rd Toe		10/28/39
421	1104		Philip Paradise	Left Leg		10/26/39
422	1105		Ray Douville	Rt. Arm		10/27/39
423	1112		Charles Friestone	" Leg		10/29/39
424	1113		Lucy Stover	Hand	"	9/10/39
425	1108		John Berrios	Rt 4th Finger		10/28/39
426	1095		Rose Aronua	Left Leg		10/24/39
427	1122		Henry Lang	"		10/31/39
428	1125		Michael Mahohan	"	"	10/27/39
429	1124		John Finnegan	Rt. Arm	"	10/29/39
430	1123		Lazarus Michler	Left 3rd Toe	"	10/30/39
431	1143		Ray Williams	Rt. Hand	11/6/39	11/3/39
432	1142		Charles Keifer	Finger	"	10/30/39
433	1158		Samuel Levy	Left Leg	11/8/39	4/28/39
434	1155		Anna Linder	"	"	6/15/39
435	1160		Manuel Linder	"	"	9/1/39

Plot #8 Section #1

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Diabetic	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	10/17/39	
"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Gangrene	"	Samaritan	"	
"	"	Bushwick	"	
—	"	St. Catherine's	10/20/39	
—	"	Bethany Sec.	"	
Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	Beth David	"	
Osteomyel.	"	Bellevue	"	
Gas Gang.	"	Man. Gen.	"	
Gangrene	"	Bellevue	10/24/39	
Natural Causes	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Diab. Gang	"	City	"	
Chondros.	Dr. Pozdema	Norwegian	"	
Diab. Gang	Dr. Walsh	Man. Gen.	10/27/39	
Trammas	"	St. Vincent's	"	
Thromb. Gang	"	Bellevue	"	
Art. " "	"	Welfare	"	
Diab. " "	"	Man. Gen.	"	
Diabetes	Dr. Williams	Lincoln	"	
—	"	Fitch Sant.	10/31/39	
Osteomyel.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Art. Diab. Gang.	"	"	"	
—	"	Roosevelt	"	
Gangrene	"	Medical Arts	"	
"	"	"	"	
Infection Imp.	"	Bellevue	"	
Natural Causes	"	New York	11/3/39	
Art. Gang.	"	Knickerbocker	"	
"	"	Welfare	"	
Gangrene	"	Bellevue	"	
Osteomyel.	"	"	"	
—	"	St. Vincent's	11/10/39	
Taumat.	"	"	"	
Gangrene	"	Mt. Sinai	"	
Diabetes	"	"	"	
Gangrene	"	"	"	

Limbs

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Limb	Permit	Date of Death
436	1161	Anthony Rokovich	Rt. Leg	✓	8/7/39
437	1157	Jessie Bregar	" Foot	11/8/39	8/12/39
438	1157	" "	" Thigh	"	8/19/39
439	1152	Dennis Breen	Left Leg	"	5/3/39
440	1153	" "	" "	"	3/25/39
441	1156	Max Matuschanka	Rt. "	"	8/11/39
442	1151	Moses Benmosche	" "	"	6/30/39
443	1154	Ferdinand Hek	Left "	"	7/1/39
444	388	Henry Fleischman	Leg	10/23/39	10/21/39
445	389	Lucy Mancera	Left "	10/31/39	10/26/39
446	119	Anna Lehre	Rt. Forearm	10/30/39	10/25/39
447	178	Anna Storan	Rt. Hand	11/3/39	11/1/39
448	169	" "	Rt. Ind. Finger	10/20/39	10/19/39
449	172	William Richters	Lee Left Foot	10/26/39	10/24/39
450	173	John Bergen	Left Leg	10/27/39	10/23/39
451	1144	John Mc Carter	" "	11/6/39	11/4/39
452	1129	Philip McDonald	" Arm	11/2/39	10/31/39
453	1150	Lottie Coleman	Rt. Leg	11/8/39	10/30/39
454	1149	Catherine Feigel	Left "	"	7/22/39
455	1130	Daniel Ryan	" "	11/2/39	10/28/39
456	1167	Carl Manquet	" "	11/10/39	11/8/39
457	1166	Mary Pabrosky	Rt. "	"	11/6/39
458	1165	Frank Foye	" "	"	"
459	1168	Thomas Evans	Extrem.	"	11/10/39
460	1172	Mary Loomer	Leg	11/12/39	10/25/39
461	1173	Norman Epstein	"	"	11/6/39
462	398	Bessie Landis	Left "	11/8/39	10/27/39
463	399	Nunzio Liwolyzys	Rt. "	"	10/29/39
464	397	Henry Hoffman	" Arm	"	"
465	2030	John Urban	Left Leg	11/16/39	11/11/39
466	127	Clara Gohner	Rt. "	11/10/39	11/2/39
467	401	Julia De Ferario	" "	11/13/39	11/10/39
468	182	Henry Wolfe	" "	11/9/39	11/8/39
469	183	Francis Kane	Left "	11/10/39	11/9/39
470	177	Thomas Clare	Rt. "	11/8/39	8/29/39
471	1188	Karl Darmstadtler	" "	11/18/39	11/13/39
472	406	George Bologg	Leg	"	11/9/39
473	2035	Wally B. Jones	Left Leg	10/26/39	11/11/39

Plot #8 Section #1

Cause of Death on Certificate	Signature	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Art. Sclerosis	Dr Walsh	Mt. Sinai Hosp	11/10/39	
Gangrene	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
Carditis	Dr Pozdema	Kings County	"	
Gangrene	"	St. Catherine's	"	
"	Dr Williams	Fordham	"	
Cellulitis	Dr Lynn	Queens Gen.	"	
"	"	" " "	"	
Osteom	"	" " "	"	
Gangrene	"	Flushing	"	
Comp. Frac.	Dr Walsh	Bellevue	"	
Ghr. Osteom.	"	" " "	"	
Gangrene	"	Narlem	"	
"	"	Roosevelt	"	
Amp.	"	" " "	"	
Diab. Gang.	"	Bellevue	11/14/39	
"	"	" " "	"	
Gangrene	"	" " "	"	
Amp.	"	" " "	"	
Diab. Gang	"	Sydenham	"	
"	"	Poly clinic	"	
"	Dr Pozdema	Kings County	"	
Gangrene	"	" " "	"	
"	"	Unity	"	
Sarcoma	Dr Suffield	St. Vincents	11/17/39	
Art. Scler.	Dr Williams	Royal	"	
Diab.	Dr Pozdema	Brooklyn	"	
Gangrene	Dr Lynn	Queens Gen.	11/21/39	
Amp.	"	" " "	"	
Gangrene	"	Physicians	"	
Diabetes	Dr Walsh	Welfax	"	
"	Dr Pozdema	Israil Zion	11/28/39	
Diab. Gang.	Dr Walsh	Bellevue	"	

Limbs - 101

Grave	Number Permit	Name	Limb	Permit	Date of Death
474	1206	Jerry Shea	Left Int. Toe	11/26/39	11/16/39
475	1218	Charles Kasten	3rd Left Foot	11/29/39	11/27/39
476	1217	Sarah Rosenberg	Left Toe	"	11/18/39
477	1216	Sarah Marder	" Leg	"	"
478	1215	John Trambatore	Rt. Arm	"	11/24/39
479	1214	Levi Peterson	Left Leg	"	11/27/39
480	37	Peter Messina	"	11/28/39	11/21/39
481	1227	Arthur Cleveland	Leg	12/2/39	11/28/39
482	1228	John Reid	Rt. Leg	"	11/27/39
483	1226	Frederick Binger	"	"	11/29/39
484	1237	Martin Buckley	"	12/5/39	12/2/39
485	415	Charles Zeltner	" Arm	12/4/39	11/29/39
486	413	Louis Goldman	" Leg	11/30/39	11/27/39
487	414	George Rennie	"	12/1/39	11/29/39
488	416	Ferdinand Cech	Leg	12/4/39	12/1/39
489	187	Rose Smith	Left	11/24/39	11/20/39
490	191	Sylvia Blanding	Toe	11/29/39	11/29/39
491	190	Robert Coen	"	"	"
492	189	Mathilda Foth	Rt. Limb	11/28/39	11/25/39
493	1240	Mary Brown	" Leg	12/7/39	11/10/39
494	1241	Katherine Downey	Left	"	11/8/39
495	1248	John Elgott	Leg	12/9/39	12/1/39
496	1256	Thomas Lee	Rt.	12/10/39	11/25/39
497	135	Esther Yeowintz	" Thigh	11/28/39	11/24/39
498	419	Wilfred Gilley	Left Leg	12/7/39	12/4/39
499	420	Colabia	"	"	11/22/39
500	421	Joseph O'Brien	"	"	12/1/39
501	427	Barbara Schultz	"	12/11/39	12/5/39
502	428	Fannie Walker	"	"	12/7/39
503	429	Martin Conlon	Rt.	"	12/6/39
504	430	Frank Memoli	Left	"	12/5/39
505	431	Edward Nicholson	Rt. Hand	"	11/20/39
506	423	Mary Witkowski	Leg	12/8/39	12/7/39
507	426	Annette Scarf	Left	12/11/39	12/6/39
508	1258	Moses Cohen	Rt.	"	12/4/39
509	434	Harry Ray	Rt. leg -	12/16/39	12/14/39
510	1287	Lee Brown	3rd finger	12/20/39	12/8/39
511	1292	Morris Blinsky	leg -		

Plot #8 Section #1

Cause of Death	Signature on Certificate	Place of Death	Burial	Remarks
Frost Bite Gang.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	11/28/39	
M. alfor.	"	Welfare	11/30/39	
Osteomyel.	"	Bellevue	"	
Infected Joint	"	"	"	
Crushed	"	Misericordia	"	
Art. Gang.	"	City	"	
Diab. "	Dr. Duffield	St. Vincents	"	
Art. "	Dr. Walsh	St. Clare's	12/5/39	
Osteomyel.	"	Welfare	"	
Gangrene	"	St. Vincents	"	
Art. Gang.	"	Polyclinic	12/7/39	
"	Dr. Pozdema	Kings Co.	"	
Diab. Gang.	"	Crown Hts	"	
Art. Scler.	"	Swedish	"	
Gangrene	"	Madison Plk.	"	
Diab. Gang.	Dr. Lynn	St. John's	12/12/39	
Gangrene	"	Queens Gen.	"	
"	"	"	"	
Art. Scler.	"	Mary Immac	"	
Diab. Gang.	Dr. Walsh	Flower	"	
"	"	"	"	
Art. Gang.	"	Metropolitan	"	
Gangrene	"	"	"	
Diabetes	Dr. Williams	Bronx	"	
Amput.	Dr. Pozdema	St. John's	"	
"	"	Harbor	"	
Art. Scler.	"	St. Catherine's	"	
Sclerosis	"	Kings Co.	12/15/39	
Gangrene	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Diab. Gang.	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	
Diab. Gang.	"	Adelphi	"	
Gangrene	"	Both Mrs.	"	
Art. Gang.	Dr. Walsh	Park East	12/15/39	
Art. Scl.	Dr. Pozdema	St. Marys	12-22/39	
No Sample	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Art. Gang.	"	"	"	

LIMBS

GRAVE	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	Limb	PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH
512	1291		Mary Williams	Rt. leg	12/20/29	12/18/29
513	1288		Max Gochman	Rt. hand	12/20/29	12/18/29
514	1289		Joseph Corrado	Rt. leg	12/20/29	12/18/29
515	1290		Julia Butler	Left leg	12/20/29	12/12/29
516	143		Samuel Gilbert	Left leg	12/18/29	12/12/29
517	40		Frances Petreck	leg	12/21/29	12/16/29
518	437		Joseph Donahue	Rt. leg	12/20/29	12/15/29
519	1294		Harrison Boyer	Lt. leg	12/21/29	12/15/29
520	1299		Charles Moore	Lt. leg	12/22/29	12/21/29
521	1312		John Decker	Rt. toe	12/20/29	12/10/29
522	194		William Gilbert	left leg	12/5/29	12/2/29
523	196		William Mounter	Right foot	12/14/29	12/12/29
524	197		Clara Gordon	toe	12/15/29	12/14/29
525	201		Sylvester Harold	left foot	12/19/29	12/6/29

Continued on Book 46

Plot #8 SECTION #1

CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE ON CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	BURIAL	REMARKS
Dist. Gang	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	12/22/29	
Crushed	"	Bellevue	"	
Dist. Gang	"	"	"	
Art. Gang	"	"	"	
Diabetes	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hos	"	
Dis. Gang.	Dr. Safford	St. Vincents	"	
Dis -	Dr. Pozdena	Coney Is. Hosp	"	
Art. Gang	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	12/29/29	
Comp. Fract	"	"	"	
gangrene	"	St. Vincent	"	
Amputation	Dr. Lynn	Flushing Hosp	"	
gangrene	"	Queens General	"	
Amputation	"	St. Johns	"	

Page 390

598

Bones

Grave	Number			Date of	
	Permit			Permit	Death
✓ 1	725	Box of Human Bones	—	7/15/39	7/12/30
X 1	24137	Human Bones		12/11/39	—

Bone Trench #1

599

Signature on Certificate		Burial	Remarks
Mr Walsh	Found at Hudsons Park St.	7/18/39	✓ <i>See page 10 of report</i>
Mr Williams	Van Courtlandt Ph.	12/19/39	<i>See page 10 of report</i>

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

POTTERS FIELD

RECORD OF BURIALS
1881-1985 (with gaps)

VOLUME #

VOL.45

.NOV.1938

DEC. 1939